

INSURANCE

COMMUNITY MEASURES ADOPTED OR PROPOSED

Situation as at March 1990



COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN
COMMUNITIES

This document has been prepared for use within the Commission. It does not necessarily represent the Commission's official position.

This publication is also available in the following languages:

DE ISBN 92-826-0345-8
FR ISBN 92-826-0347-4

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1990

ISBN 92-826-0346-6

Catalogue number: CM-59-90-257-EN-C

© ECSC-EEC-EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1990

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

Printed in Belgium

Commission of the European Communities

I N S U R A N C E

COMMUNITY MEASURES ADOPTED OR PROPOSED

(Situation as at March 1990)

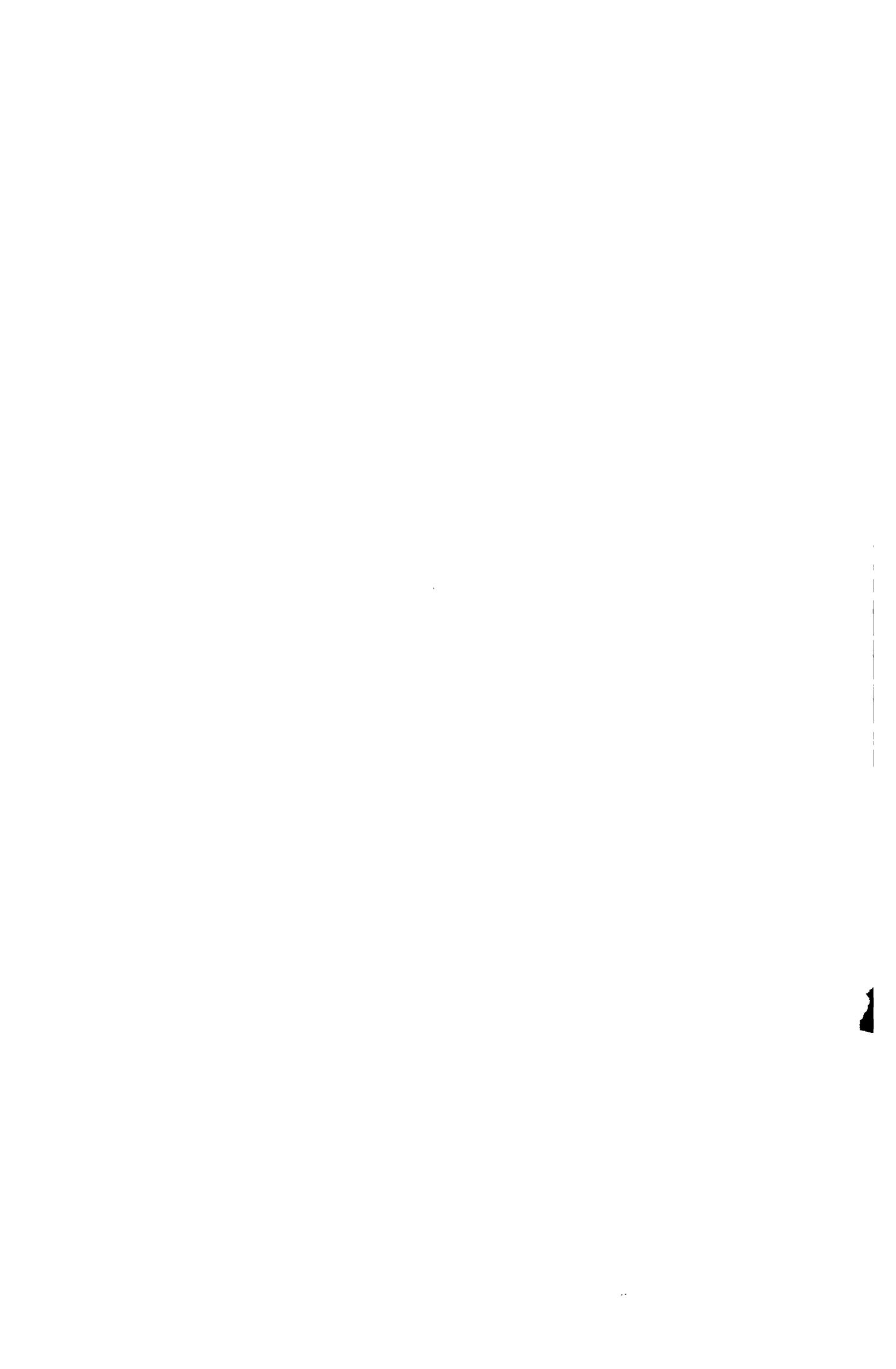
Document

This document has been prepared for use within the Commission. It does not necessarily represent the Commission's official position.

Copyright ECSC-EEC-EAEC, Brussel - Luxembourg, 1990
Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

NUMERICAL LIST OF ACTS ADOPTED OR PROPOSED

<u>Adopted</u>		<u>Proposed</u>	
<u>Number</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Page</u>
64/225	227	COM(79)355	337
72/116	141	COM(80)354	325
72/430	147	COM(87)251	353
73/239	21	COM(88)791	79
74/165	201	COM(88)805	343
74/166	151	COM(89)394	209
74/167	153	COM(89)474	233
75/23	161	COM(89)641	347
76/580	41	COM(90)46	111
77/92	317	(Common position adopted	189
78/473	83	by the Council on 15.12.1989)	
78/660	273		
79/267	91		
81/76	205		
83/349	297		
84/5	181		
84/641	45		
86/218	163		
86/219	165		
86/220	167		
87/343	53		
87/344	59		
88/357	63		
88/361	357		
88/367	173		
88/368	175		
88/369	177		



I N S U R A N C E

Community measures adopted or proposed

(Situation as at March 1990)

CONTENTS	PAGE
1. Treaty establishing the European Economic Community (Rome, 25 March 1957) and amendments made by the Single European Act (Luxembourg, 17 February 1986 and The Hague, 28 February 1986), Articles 52-73	7
2.a) 73/239/EEC First Council Directive of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance (with amendments) (OJ No L 228, 16.08.1973, p. 3-19)	21
b) 88/357/EEC Second Council Directive of 22 June 1988 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 73/239/EEC (OJ No L 172, 04.07.1988, p. 1-14)	63
Proposal for a Council Directive amending, particularly as regards motor vehicle liability insurance, First Council Directive 73/239/EEC, and Second Council Directive 88/357/EEC on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 73/239/EEC (COM(88)791 - SYN 179) (OJ No C 65, 15.03.1989, p. 6-8)	79
c) 78/473/EEC Council Directive of 30 May 1978 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to Community co-insurance (with amendment) (OJ No L 151, 07.06.1978, p. 25-27)	83

- 3.a) 79/267/EEC 91
 First Council Directive of 5 March 1979 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct life assurance (with amendments) (OJ No L 63, 13.03.1979, p. 1-18)
- b) (Amended) proposal for a Second Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct life assurance, laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 79/267/EEC (COM(90)46; COM(88)729 - SYN 177) 111
 (OJ No C 72, 22.03.1990, p. 5-31)
- 4.a) 72/166/EEC 141
 (First) Council Directive of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability (with amending Directive) (OJ No L 103, 02.05.1972, p. 1-3)
- Commission Decisions relating to the application of this Directive 151
- b) 84/5/EEC 181
 Second Council Directive of 30 December 1983 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles (with amendment) (OJ No L 8, 11.01.1984, p. 17-20)
- c) Common position adopted by the Council on 15.12.1989 with a view to the adoption of the third Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles 189
- d) 74/165/EEC 201
 Commission Recommendation of 6 February 1974 to the Member States concerning the application of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability (OJ No L 87, 30.03.1974, p. 12)
- e) 81/76/EEC 205
 Commission Recommendation of 8 January 1981 on accelerated settlement of claims under insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles (OJ No L 57, 04.03.1981, p. 27)

5. (Amended) proposal for a Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the compulsory winding up of direct insurance undertakings (COM(89)394; COM(86)768 - SYN 80) 209
(OJ No C 253, 06.10.1989, p. 3-18)
6. 64/255/EEC 227
Council Directive of 25 February 1964 on the abolition of restrictions on freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services in respect of reinsurance and retrocession
(OJ No 64, 04.04.1964, p. 131-132)
- 7.a) (Amended) proposal for a Council Directive on the annual accounts and consolidated accounts of insurance undertakings (COM(89)474; COM(86)764 - SYN 78) 233
(OJ No C 30, 08.02.1990, p. 51-90)
- b) 78/660/EEC 273
Fourth Council Directive of 25 July 1978 based on Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty on the annual accounts of certain types of companies
(OJ No L 222, 14.08.1978, p. 11-31)
- c) 83/349/EEC 297
Seventh Council Directive of 13 June 1983 based on the Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty on consolidated accounts
(OJ No L 193, 18.07.1983, p. 1-17)
8. 77/92/EEC 317
Council Directive of 13 December 1976 on measures to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services in respect of the activities of insurance agents and brokers (ex ISIC Group 630) and, in particular, transitional measures in respect of those activities (with amendments)
(OJ No L 26, 31.01.1977, p. 14-19)
9. Amendment of the proposal for a Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to insurance contracts (COM(80)854; COM(79)355 - SYN 11) 325
(OJ No C 355, 31.12.1980, p. 30-39; OJ No C 190, 28.07.1979, p. 2-6)

10. Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on guarantees issued by credit institutions or insurance undertakings (COM(88)805 - SYN 180) 343
(OJ No C 51, 28.02.1989, p. 6-7)
11. Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the application of Article 85(3) of the Treaty to certain categories of agreements, decisions and concerted practices in the insurance sector (COM(89)641) 347
(OJ No C 16, 23.01.1990, p. 13-15)
12. Proposal for a Council Regulation concerning the establishment of a European Export Credit Insurance Facility to provide export credit insurance for export contracts to third countries sourced in more than one Member State (COM(87)251) 353
(OJ No C 230, 28.08.1987, p. 4-5)
13. 88/361/EEC 357
Council Directive of 24 June 1988 for the implementation of Article 67 of the Treaty
(OJ No L 178, 08.07.1988, p. 5-18)

1. Treaty establishing the European Economic Community (Rome, 25 March 1957) and amendments made by the Single European Act (Luxembourg, 17 February 1986 and The Hague, 28 February 1986), Articles 52-73

Part two : Foundations of the Community

Title III : Free movement of persons, services and capital

Chapter 2 : Right of establishment (Art. 52-58)

Chapter 3 : Services (Art. 59-66)

Chapter 4 : Capital (Art. 67-73)

CHAPTER 2
RIGHT OF ESTABLISHMENT

Article 52

Within the framework of the provisions set out below, restrictions on the freedom of establishment of nationals of a Member State in the territory of another Member State shall be abolished by progressive stages in the course of the transitional period. Such progressive abolition shall also apply to restrictions on the setting up of agencies, branches or subsidiaries by nationals of any Member State established in the territory of any Member State.

Freedom of establishment shall include the right to take up and pursue activities as self-employed persons and to set up and manage undertakings, in particular companies or firms within the meaning of the second paragraph of Article 58, under the conditions laid down for its own nationals by the law of the country where such establishment is effected, subject to the provisions of the Chapter relating to capital.

Article 53

Member States shall not introduce any new restrictions on the right of establishment in their territories of nationals of other Member States, save as otherwise provided in this Treaty.

Article 54

1. Before the end of the first stage, the Council shall, acting unanimously from the Commission and after consulting the Economic and Social Committee and the European Parliament, draw up a general programme for the abolition of the existing restrictions on freedom of establishment within the Community. The Commission shall submit its proposal to the Council during the first two years of the first stage.

The programme shall set out the general conditions under which freedom of establishment is to be attained in the case of each type of activity and in particular the stages by which it is to be attained.

2. In order to implement this general programme of, in the absence of such programme, in order to achieve a stage in attaining freedom of establishment as regards a particular activity, the Council shall, acting on a proposal from the Commission, in cooperation with the European Parliament and after consulting the Economic and Social Committee, issue directives, acting unanimously until the end of the first stage and by a qualified majority thereafter.
3. The Council and the Commission shall carry out the duties devolving upon them under the preceding provisions, in particular :
 - (a) by according, as a general rule, priority treatment to activities where freedom of establishment makes a particularly valuable contribution to the development of production and trade;
 - (b) by ensuring close cooperation between the competent authorities in the Member States in order to ascertain the particular situation within the Community of the various activities concerned;
 - (c) by abolishing those administrative procedures and practices, whether resulting from national legislation or from agreements previously concluded between Member States, the maintenance of which would form an obstacle to freedom of establishment;
 - (d) by ensuring that workers of one Member State employed in the territory of another Member State may remain in that territory for the purpose of taking up activities therein as self-employed persons, where they satisfy the conditions which they would be required to satisfy if they were entering that State at the time when they intended to take up such activities;

- (e) by enabling a national of one Member State to acquire and use land and buildings situated in the territory of another Member State, in so far as this does not conflict with the principles laid down in Article 39(2);
- (f) by effecting the progressive abolition of restrictions on freedom of establishment in every branch of activity under consideration, both as regards the conditions for setting up agencies, branches or subsidiaries in the territory of a Member State and as regards the conditions governing the entry of personnel belonging to the main establishment into managerial or supervisory posts in such agencies, branches or subsidiaries;
- (g) by coordinating to the necessary extent the safeguards which, for the protection of the interests of members and others, are required by Member States of companies or firms within the meaning of the second paragraph of Article 58 with a view to making such safeguards equivalent throughout the Community;
- (h) by satisfying themselves that the conditions of establishment are not distorted by aids granted by Member States.

Article 55

The provisions of this Chapter shall not apply, so far as any given Member State is concerned, to activities which in that State are connected, even occasionally, with the exercise of official authority.

The Council may, acting by a qualified majority on a proposal from the Commission, rule that the provisions of this Chapter shall not apply to certain activities.

Article 56

1. The provisions of this Chapter and measures taken in pursuance thereof shall not prejudice the applicability of provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action providing for special treatment for foreign nationals on grounds of public policy, public security or public health.
2. Before the end of the transitional period, the Council shall, acting unanimously on a proposal from the Commission and after consulting the European Parliament, issue directives for the coordination of the aforementioned provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action. After the end of the second stage, however, the Council shall, acting by a qualified majority on a proposal from the Commission and in cooperation with the European Parliament, issue directives for the coordination of such provisions as, in each Member State, are a matter for regulation or administrative action.

Article 57

1. In order to make it easier for persons to take up and pursue activities as self-employed persons, the Council shall, on a proposal from the Commission and in cooperation with the European Parliament, acting unanimously during the first stage and by a qualified majority thereafter, issue directives for the mutual recognition of diplomas, certificates and other evidence of formal qualifications.
2. For the same purpose, the Council shall, before the end of the transitional period, acting on a proposal from the Commission and after consulting the European Parliament, issue directives for the coordination of the provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action in Member States concerning the taking up and pursuit of activities as self-employed persons. Unanimity shall be required for directives the implementation of which involves in at least one Member State amendment of the existing principles laid down by law governing the professions with respect to training and conditions of access for natural persons. In other cases the Council shall act by a qualified majority, in cooperation with the European Parliament.

3. In the case of the medical and allied and pharmaceutical professions, the progressive abolition of restrictions shall be dependent upon coordination of the conditions for their exercise in the various Member States.

Article 58

Companies or firms formed in accordance with the law of a Member State and having their registered office, central administration or principal place of business within the Community shall, for the purpose of this Chapter, be treated in the same way as natural persons who are nationals of Member States.

"Companies or firms" means companies or firms constituted under civil or commercial law, including cooperative societies, and other legal persons governed by public or private law, save for those which are non-profit-making.

CHAPTER 3

SERVICES

Article 59

Within the framework of the provisions set out below, restrictions on freedom to provide services within the Community shall be progressively abolished during the transitional period in respect of nationals of Member States who are established in a State of the Community other than that of the persons for whom the services are intended.

The Council may, acting by a qualified majority on a proposal from the Commission, extend the provisions of the Chapter to nationals of a third country who provide services and who are established within the Community.

Article 60

Services shall be considered to be "services" within the meaning of this Treaty where they are normally provided for remuneration, in so far as they are not governed by the provisions relating to freedom of movement for goods, capital and persons.

"Services" shall in particular include :

- (a) activities of an industrial character;
- (b) activities of a commercial character;
- (c) activities of craftsmen;
- (d) activities of the professions.

Without prejudice to the provisions of the Chapter relating to the right of establishment, the person providing a service may, in order to do so, temporarily pursue his activity in the State where the service is provided, under the same conditions as are imposed by that State on its own nationals.

Article 61

1. Freedom to provide services in the field of transport shall be governed by the provisions of the Title relating to transport.
2. The liberalization of banking and insurance services connected with movements of capital shall be effected in step with the progressive liberalization of movement of capital.

Article 62

Save as otherwise provided in this Treaty, Member States shall not introduce any new restrictions on the freedom to provide services which have in fact been attained at the date of the entry into force of this Treaty.

Article 63

1. Before the end of the first stage, the Council shall, acting unanimously on a proposal from the Commission and after consulting the Economic and Social Committee and the European Parliament, draw up a general programme for the abolition of existing restrictions on freedom to provide services within the Community. The Commission shall submit its proposal to the Council during the first two years of the first stage.

The programme shall set out the general conditions under which and the stages by which each type of service is to be liberalized.

2. In order to implement this general programme or, in the absence of such programme, in order to achieve a stage in the liberalization of a specific service, the Council shall, on a proposal from the Commission and after consulting the Economic and Social Committee and the European Parliament, issue directives acting unanimously until the end of the first stage and by a qualified majority thereafter.
3. As regards the proposals and decisions referred to in paragraphs 1 and 2, priority shall as a general rule be given to those services which directly affect production costs or the liberalization of which helps to promote trade in goods.

Article 64

The Member States declare their readiness to undertake the liberalization of services beyond the extent required by the directives issued pursuant to Article 63(2), if their general economic situation and the situation of the economic sector concerned so permit.

To this end, the Commission shall make recommendations to the Member States concerned.

Article 65

As long as restrictions on freedom to provide services have not been abolished, each Member State shall apply such restrictions without distinction on grounds of nationality or residence to all persons providing services within the meaning of the first paragraph of Article 59.

Article 66

The provisions of Articles 55 to 58 shall apply to the matters covered by this Chapter.

CHAPTER 4
CAPITAL

Article 67

1. During the transitional period and to the extent necessary to ensure the proper functioning of the common market, Member States shall progressively abolish between themselves all restrictions on the movement of capital belonging to persons resident in Member States and any discrimination based on the nationality or on the place of residence of the parties or on the place where such capital is invested.
2. Current payments connected with the movement of capital between Member States shall be freed from all restrictions by the end of the first stage at the latest.

Article 68

1. Member States shall, as regards the matters dealt with in this Chapter, be as liberal as possible in granting such exchange authorizations as are still necessary after the entry into force of this Treaty.
2. Where a Member State applies to the movements of capital liberalized in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter the domestic rules governing the capital market and the credit system, it shall do so in a non-discriminatory manner.
3. Loans for the direct or indirect financing of a Member State or its regional or local authorities shall not be issued or placed in other Member States unless the States concerned have reached agreement thereon. This provision shall not preclude the application of Article 22 of the Protocol on the Statute of the European Investment Bank.

Article 69

The Council shall, on a proposal from the Commission, which for this purpose shall consult the Monetary Committee provided for in Article 105, issue the necessary directives for the progressive implementation of the provisions of Article 67, acting unanimously during the first two stages and by a qualified majority thereafter.

Article 70

1. The Commission shall propose to the Council measures for the progressive coordination of the exchange policies of Member States in respect of the movement of capital between those States and third countries. For this purpose the Council shall issue directives, acting by a qualified majority. It shall endeavour to attain the highest possible degree of liberalization. Unanimity shall be required for measures which constitute a step back as regards the liberalization of capital movements.

2. Where the measures taken in accordance with paragraph 1 do not permit the elimination of differences between the exchange rules of Member States and where such differences could lead persons resident in one of the Member States to use the freer transfer facilities within the Community which are provided for in Article 67 in order to evade the rules of one of the Member States concerning the movement of capital to or from third countries, that State may, after consulting the other Member States and the Commission, take appropriate measures to overcome these difficulties.

Should the Council find that these measures are restricting the free movement of capital within the Community to a greater extent than is required for the purpose of overcoming the difficulties, it may, acting by a qualified majority on a proposal from the Commission, decide that the State concerned shall amend or abolish these measures.

Article 71

Member States shall endeavour to avoid introducing within the Community any new exchange restrictions on the movement of capital and current payments connected with such movements, and shall endeavour not to make existing rules more restrictive.

They declare their readiness to go beyond the degree of liberalization of capital movements provided for in the preceding Articles in so far as their economic situation, in particular the situation of their balance of payments, so permits.

The Commission may, after consulting the Monetary Committee, make recommendations to Member States on this subject.

Article 72

Member States shall keep the Commission informed of any movements of capital to and from third countries which come to their knowledge. The Commission may deliver to Member States any opinions which it considers appropriate on this subject.

Article 73

1. If movements of capital lead to disturbances in the functioning of the capital market in any Member State, the Commission shall, after consulting the Monetary Committee, authorize that State to take protective measures in the field of capital movements, the conditions and details of which the Commission shall determine.

The Council may, acting by a qualified majority, revoke this authorization or amend the conditions or details thereof.

2. A Member State which is in difficulties may, however, on grounds of secrecy or urgency, take the measures mentioned above, where this proves necessary, on its own initiative. The Commission and the other Member States shall be informed of such measures by the date of their entry into force at the latest. In this event the Commission may, after consulting the Monetary Committee, decide that the State concerned shall amend or abolish the measures.

2. a) 73/239/EEC

First Council Directive of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance

(OJ No L 228, 16.08.1973, p. 3-19)

Modified by :

Directive 76/580/EEC (modification Art. 5)	(OJ No L 189, 13.07.1976, p. 13-14)
Act of adhesion Greece (modification Art. 8)	(OJ No L 291, 19.11.1979, p. 90)
Directive 84/641/EEC (tourist assistance)	(OJ No L 339, 27.12.1984, p. 21-25)
Act of adhesion Spain and Portugal (modification Art. 4,8)	(OJ No L 302, 15.11.1985, p. 156)
Directive 87/343/EEC (credit insurance and suretyship; addition Annex D)	(OJ No L 185, 04.07.1987, p. 72-76)
Directive 87/344/EEC (legal expenses insurance)	(OJ No L 185, 04.07.1987, p. 77-80)

Title I : General provisions (Art. 1-5)

Title II : Rules applicable to undertakings whose head offices are situated within the Community
(Art. 6-22)

Section A : Conditions of admission (Art. 6-12)

Section B : Conditions for exercise of business (Art. 13-21)

Section C : Withdrawal of authorization (Art. 22)

Title III : Rules applicable to agencies or branches established within the Community and belonging
to undertakings whose head offices are outside the Community (Art. 23-29)

Title IV : Transitional and other provisions (Art. 30-32)

Title V : Final provisions (Art. 33-38)

Annex (to Art. 1) A : Classification of risks according to classes of insurance

B : Description of authorizations granted for more than one class of
insurance

C : Ancillary risks

D : Methods of calculating the equalization reserve for the credit insurance
class (see 87/343/EEC)

Proposal for a Council Directive amending, particularly as regards motor vehicle liability insurance, First Council Directive 73/239/EEC, and Second Council Directive 88/357/EEC ... (see 2.b))

FIRST COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 24 July 1973

on the coordination of laws, Regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance

(73/239/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 57 (2) thereof;

Having regard to the General Programme ⁽¹⁾ for the abolition of restrictions on freedom of establishment, and in particular Title IV C thereof;

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission;

Having regard to the Opinion of the European Parliament ⁽²⁾;

Having regard to the Opinion of the Economic and Social Committee ⁽³⁾;

Whereas by virtue of the General Programme the removal of restrictions on the establishment of agencies and branches is, in the case of the direct insurance business, dependent on the coordination of the conditions for the taking-up and pursuit of this business; whereas such coordination should be effected in the first place in respect of direct insurance other than life assurance;

Whereas in order to facilitate the taking-up and pursuit of the business of insurance, it is essential to eliminate certain divergencies which exist between national supervisory legislation; whereas in order to achieve this objective, and at the same time ensure adequate protection for insured and third parties in all the Member States, it is desirable to coordinate, in particular, the provisions relating to the financial guarantees required of insurance undertakings;

Whereas a classification of risks in the different classes of insurance is necessary in order to determine, in particular, the activities subject to a compulsory authorization and the amount of the minimum guarantee fund fixed for the class of insurance concerned;

Whereas it is desirable to exclude from the application of this Directive mutual associations

which, by virtue of their legal status, fulfil appropriate conditions as to security and financial guarantees; whereas it is further desirable to exclude certain institutions in several Member States whose business covers a very limited sector only and is restricted by law to a specified territory or to specified persons;

Whereas the various laws contain different rules as to the simultaneous undertaking of health insurance, credit and suretyship insurance and insurance in respect of recourse against third parties and legal defence, whether with one another or with other classes of insurance; whereas continuance of this divergence after the abolition of restrictions on the right of establishment in classes other than life assurance would mean that obstacles to establishment would continue to exist; whereas a solution to this problem must be provided in subsequent coordination to be effected within a relatively short period of time;

Whereas it is necessary to extend supervision in each Member State to all the classes of insurance to which this Directive applies; whereas such supervision is not possible unless the undertaking of such classes of insurance is subject to an official authorization; whereas it is therefore necessary to define the conditions for the granting or withdrawal of such authorization; whereas provision must be made for a right to apply to the courts should an authorization be refused or withdrawn;

Whereas it is desirable to bring the classes of insurance known as transport classes bearing Nos 4, 5, 6, 7 and 12 in Paragraph A of the Annex, and the credit insurance classes bearing Nos 14 and 15 in paragraph A of the Annex, under more flexible rules in view of the continual fluctuations in conditions affecting goods and credit;

Whereas the search for a common method of calculating technical reserves is at present the subject of studies at Community level; whereas it therefore appears to be desirable to reserve the attainment of coordination in this matter, as well as questions relating to the determination of categories of investments and the valuation of assets, for subsequent Directives;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No 2, 15. 1. 1962, p. 36/62.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 27, 28. 3. 1968, p. 15.

⁽³⁾ OJ No 158, 18. 7. 1967, p. 1.

Whereas it is necessary that insurance undertakings should possess, over and above technical reserves of sufficient amount to meet their underwriting liabilities, a supplementary reserve, to be known as the solvency margin, and represented by free assets, in order to provide against business fluctuations; whereas in order to ensure that the requirements imposed for such purposes are determined according to objective criteria, whereby undertakings of the same size are placed on an equal footing as regards competition, it is desirable to provide that such margin shall be related to the overall volume of business of the undertaking and be determined by reference to two indices of security, one based on premiums and the other on claims;

Whereas it is desirable to require a minimum guarantee fund related to the size of the risk in the classes undertaken, in order to ensure that undertakings possess adequate resources when they are set up and that in the subsequent course of business the solvency margin shall in no event fall below a minimum of security;

Whereas it is necessary to make provision for the case where the financial condition of the undertaking becomes such that it is difficult for it to meet its underwriting liabilities;

Whereas the coordinated rules concerning the taking-up and pursuit of the business or direct insurance within the Community should, in principle, apply to all undertakings entering the market and, consequently, also to agencies and branches where the head office of the undertaking is situated outside the Community; whereas it is, nevertheless, desirable as regards the methods of supervision to make special provision with respect to such agencies or branches in view of the fact that the assets of the undertakings to which they belong are situated outside the Community;

Whereas it is, however, desirable to permit the relaxation of such special conditions, while observing the principle that such agencies and branches should not obtain more favourable treatment than undertakings within the Community;

Whereas certain transitional provisions are required in order, in particular, to permit small and medium-sized undertakings already in existence to adapt themselves to the requirements which must be imposed by the Member States in pursuance of this Directive, subject to the application of Article 53 of the Treaty;

Whereas it is important to guarantee the uniform application of coordinated rules and to provide, in this respect, for close collaboration between the Commission and the Member States in this field;

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Title I — General provisions

Article 1

This Directive concerns the taking-up and pursuit of the self-employed activity of direct insurance carried on by insurance undertakings which are established in a Member State or which wish to become established there in the classes of insurance defined in the Annex to this Directive.

Article 2

This Directive does not apply to:

1. The following kinds of insurance:
 - (a) Life assurance, that is to say, the branch of insurance which comprises, in particular, assurance on survival to a stipulated age only, assurance on death only, assurance on survival to a stipulated age or an earlier death, life assurance with return of premiums, contingents, marriage assurance, and birth assurance;
 - (b) Annuities;
 - (c) Supplementary insurance carried on by life-assurance undertakings, that is to say, insurance against personal injury including incapacity for employment, insurance against death resulting from an accident, and insurance against disability resulting from an accident or sickness, where these various kinds of insurance are underwritten in addition to life assurance;
 - (d) Insurance forming part of a statutory system of social security;
 - (e) The type of insurance existing in Ireland and the United Kingdom known as 'permanent health insurance not subject to cancellation'.
2. The following operations:
 - (a) Capital redemption operations, as defined by the law in each Member State;
 - (b) Operations of provident and mutual benefit institutions whose benefits vary according to the resources available and in which the contributions of the members are determined on a flat-rate basis;
 - (c) Operations carried out by organizations not having a legal personality with the purpose of providing mutual cover for their members without there being any payment of premiums or constitution of technical reserves;

- (d) Pending further coordination, which shall be implemented within four years of notification of this Directive, export credit insurance operations for the account of or with the support of the State.

Article 3

1. This Directive does not apply to mutual associations in so far as they fulfil all the following conditions:

- the articles of association must contain provisions for calling up additional contributions or reducing their benefits,
 - their business does not cover liability risks — unless the latter constitute ancillary cover within the meaning of subparagraph (c) of the Annex — or credit and suretyship risks,
 - the annual contribution income for the activities covered by this Directive must not exceed one million units of account,
- and
- at least half of the contribution income from the activities covered by this Directive must come from persons who are members of the mutual association.

2. This Directive shall not, moreover, apply to mutual associations which have concluded with other associations of this nature an agreement which provides for the full reinsurance of the insurance policies issued by them or under which the concessionary undertaking is to meet the liabilities arising under such policies in the place of the ceding undertaking.

In such a case the concessionary undertaking shall be subject to the rules of this Directive.

Article 4

This Directive shall not apply to the following institutions unless their statutes or the law are amended as regards capacity:

(a) In Germany

The following institutions under public law enjoying a monopoly (Monopolanstalten):

1. Badische Gebäudeversicherungsanstalt, Karlsruhe,
2. Bayerische Landesbrandversicherungsanstalt, Munich,

3. Bayerische Landestiersversicherungsanstalt, Schlachtviehversicherung, Munich,
4. Braunschweigische Landesbrandversicherungsanstalt, Brunswick,
5. Hamburger Feuerkasse, Hamburg,
6. Hessische Brandversicherungsanstalt (Hessische Brandversicherungskammer), Darmstadt,
7. Hessische Brandversicherungsanstalt, Kassel,
8. Hohenzollernsche Feuerversicherungsanstalt, Sigmaringen,
9. Lippische Landesbrandversicherungsanstalt, Detmold,
10. Nassauische Brandversicherungsanstalt, Wiesbaden,
11. Oldenburgische Landesbrandkasse, Oldenburg,
12. Ostfriesische Landschaftliche Brandkasse, Aurich,
13. Feuerversicherung Berlin, Berlin,
14. Württembergische Gebäudebrandversicherungsanstalt, Stuttgart.

However, territorial capacity shall not be regarded as modified in the case of a merger between such institutions which has the effect of maintaining for the benefit of the new institution the territorial capacity of the institutions which have merged, nor shall capacity as to the classes of insurance be regarded as modified if one of these institutions takes over in respect of the same territory one or more of the classes of another such institution.

The following semi-public institutions:

1. Postbeamtenkrankenkasse,
2. Krankenversorgung der Bundesbahnbeamten;

(b) In France

The following institutions:

1. Caisse départementale des incendiés des Ardennes,
2. Caisse départementale des incendiés de la Côte-d'Or,
3. Caisse départementale des incendiés de la Marne,
4. Caisse départementale des incendiés de la Meuse,

5. Caisse départementale des incendiés de la Somme,
 6. Caisse départementale grêle du Gers,
 7. Caisse départementale grêle de l'Hérault;
- (c) *In Ireland*
 Voluntary Health Insurance Board;
- (d) *In Italy*
 The Cassa di Previdenza per l'assicurazione degli sportivi (Sportass);
- (e) *In the United Kingdom*
 The Crown Agents.

Article 5

For the purposes of this Directive:

- (a) 'Unit of account' means that unit which is defined in Article 4 of the Statute of the European Investment Bank;
- (b) 'Matching assets' means the representation of underwriting liabilities expressed in a particular currency by assets expressed or realizable in the same currency;
- (c) 'Localization of assets' means the existence of assets, whether movable or immovable, within a Member State but shall not be construed as involving a requirement that movable property be deposited or that immovable property be subjected to restrictive measures such as the registration of mortgages. Assets represented by claims against debtors shall be regarded as situated in the Member State where they are to be liquidated.

Title II — Rules applicable to undertakings whose head offices are situated within the Community

Section A: Conditions of admission

Article 6

1. Each Member State shall make the taking-up of the business of direct insurance in its territory subject to an official authorization.
2. Such authorization shall be sought from the competent authority of the Member State in question by:
- (a) Any undertaking which establishes its head office in the territory of such state;

- (b) Any undertaking whose head office is situated in another Member State and which opens a branch or agency in the territory of the Member State in question;
- (c) Any undertaking which, having received the authorization required under (a) or (b) above, extends its business in the territory of such State to other classes;
- (d) Any undertaking which, having obtained in accordance with Article 7 (1) an authorization for a part of the national territory, extends its business beyond such part.
3. Member States shall not make an authorization subject to the lodging of a deposit or the provision of security.

Article 7

1. An authorization shall be valid for the entire national territory unless, and in so far as the national legislation permits, the applicant seeks permission to carry out his business only in a part of the national territory.
2. An authorization shall be given for a particular class of insurance. It shall cover the entire class, unless the applicant desires to cover only part of the risks pertaining to such class, as listed in point A of the Annex.

However:

- (a) It shall be open to any Member State to grant an authorization for any group of classes indicated in point B of the Annex, provided that it attaches to such authorization the appropriate denomination specified therein;
- (b) An authorization given for one class or a group of classes shall also be valid for the purpose of covering ancillary risks included in another class if the conditions specified in point C of the Annex are fulfilled;
- (c) Pending further coordination, which must be implemented within four years of notification of this Directive, the Federal Republic of Germany may maintain the provision prohibiting the simultaneous undertaking in its territory of health insurance, credit and suretyship insurance or insurance in respect of recourse against third parties and legal defence, either with one another or with other classes.

Article 8

1. Each Member State shall require that any undertaking set up in its territory for which an authorization is sought shall:

(a) Adopt one of the following forms:

— in the case of the Kingdom of Belgium:

'société anonyme/naamloze vennootschap', 'société en commandite par actions/vennootschap bij wijze van geldschieting op aandelen', 'association d'assurance mutuelle/onderlinge verzekeringsmaatschappij', 'société coopérative/coöperatieve vennootschap',

— in the case of Denmark:

'Aktieselskaber' (joint stock companies), 'gensidige selskaber' (mutuals),

— in the case of the Federal Republic of Germany:

'Aktiengesellschaft', 'Versicherungsverein auf Gegenseitigkeit', 'Öffentlich-rechtliches Wettbewerbs-Versicherungsunternehmen',

— in the case of the French Republic:

'société anonyme', 'société à forme mutuelle', 'mutuelle', 'union de mutuelles',

— in the case of the Republic of Ireland:

'incorporated companies limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited',

— in the case of the Italian Republic:

'società per azioni', 'società cooperativa', 'mutua di assicurazione',

— in the case of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg:

'société anonyme', 'société en commandite par actions', 'association d'assurances mutuelles', 'société coopérative',

— in the case of the Kingdom of the Netherlands:

'naamloze vennootschap', 'onderlinge waarborgmaatschappij', 'coöperative vereniging',

— in the case of the United Kingdom:

'incorporated companies limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited', 'societies registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts', 'societies registered under the Friendly Societies Act' Lloyd's underwriters.

Furthermore, Member States may set up, where appropriate, undertakings under any form of known public law provided that such institutions have as their object insurance operations in

conditions equivalent to those undertakings under private law;

(b) Limit its business activities to the business of insurance and operations directly arising therefrom to the exclusion of all other commercial business;

(c) Submit a scheme of operations in accordance with the provisions of Article 9;

(d) Possess the minimum guarantee fund provided for in Article 17 (2).

2. An undertaking seeking an authorization to extend its business to other classes or, in the case referred to in Article 6 (2) (d), to another part of the territory, shall be required to submit a scheme of operations in accordance with the provisions of Article 9 as regards such other classes or other part of the territory.

It shall, furthermore, be required to show proof that it possesses the solvency margin provided for in Article 16 and, if, with regard to such other classes, the provisions of Article 17 (2) require a higher minimum guarantee fund than previously, that it possesses such minimum.

3. These coordinating measures do not prevent Member States from applying provisions requiring directors and managers to have technical qualifications or from requiring the memorandum or articles of association, general and special policy conditions, tariffs and any other documents necessary for the normal exercise of supervision to be approved.

4. The abovementioned provisions may not require that any application for an authorization shall be dealt with in the light of the economic requirements of the market.

Article 9

The scheme of operations referred to in Article 8 (1) (c) shall contain the following particulars or proof concerning:

(a) The nature of the risks which the undertaking proposes to cover; the general and special policy conditions which it proposes to use;

(b) The tariffs which it is proposed to apply for each category of business;

(c) The guiding principles as to reinsurance;

- (d) The items constituting the minimum guarantee fund;
- (e) Estimates relating to the expenses of installing the administrative services and the organization for securing business; the financial resources intended to cover them;

and in addition, for the first three financial years:

- (f) Estimates relating to expenses of management other than costs of installation, and in particular current general expenses and commissions;
- (g) Estimates relating to premiums or contributions and to claims;
- (h) A forecast balance sheet;
- (i) Estimates relating to the financial resources intended to cover underwriting liabilities and the solvency margin.

However, the particulars referred to in (a) and (b) above shall not be required with regard to the risks classified under Nos 4, 5, 6, 7 and 12 of point A of the Annex, nor shall those referred to in (b) above be required with regard to risks classified under Nos 14 and 15 of point A of the Annex. The particulars referred to in (a) and (b) need not be required in the case of risks classified under No 11 of the same point.

Article 10

1. Each Member State shall require that an undertaking having its head office in the territory of another Member State and seeking an authorization to open an agency or branch shall:

- (a) Submit its statutes and a list of its directors and managers;
- (b) Produce a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the head office country, attesting the classes of insurance which the undertaking is entitled to carry on and that it possesses the minimum guarantee fund or, if higher, the minimum solvency margin calculated in accordance with Article 16 (3), and stating the risks which it actually covers and the financial resources referred to in Article 11 (1) (e);
- (c) Submit a scheme of operations in accordance with Article 11;
- (d) Designate an authorized agent having his permanent residence and abode in the host country, and possessing sufficient powers to bind the undertaking in relation to third parties and to represent it in relations with the authorities and

courts of the host country; if the agent has a legal personality, it must have its head office in the host country and it must in its turn designate an individual to represent it who complies with the above conditions. The designated agent shall not be refused by the Member State except on grounds relating to repute or technical qualifications such as apply to directors of undertakings whose head offices are situated in the territory of the State in question.

With regard to Lloyd's, in the event of any litigation in the host country resulting from underwritten commitments, assured persons must not be more unfavourably treated than if the litigation had been brought against businesses of a more conventional type. The authorized agent must, therefore, possess sufficient powers to enable proceedings to be instituted against him and must in that capacity be able to bind the Lloyd's underwriters concerned.

2. Each Member State shall require that for the purpose of extending the business of the agency or branch, either to other classes or to other parts of the national territory in the case provided for in Article 6 (2) (d), the applicant for the authorization shall submit a scheme of operations in accordance with Article 11 and comply with the conditions contained in (1) (b) above.

3. These coordinating measures do not prevent Member States from enforcing provisions requiring, for all insurance undertakings, approval of the general and special policy conditions, tariffs and any other document necessary for the normal exercise of supervision.

4. The abovementioned provisions may not require that any application for an authorization shall be examined in the light of the economic requirements of the market.

Article 11

1. The scheme of operations of the agency or branch referred to in Article 10 (1) (c) shall contain the following particulars or proofs concerning:

- (a) The nature of the risks which the undertaking proposes to cover in the host country; the general and special policy conditions which it proposes to use;
- (b) The tariffs which the undertaking proposes to apply for each category of business;

- (c) The guiding principles as to reinsurance;
 - (d) The state of the solvency margin of the undertaking, referred to in Articles 16 and 17;
 - (e) Estimates relating to the expenses of installing the administrative services and the organization for securing business; the financial resources intended to cover them;
- and in addition, for the first three financial years:
- (f) Estimates relating to expenses of management;
 - (g) Estimates relating to premiums or contributions and to claims in respect of the new business;
 - (h) A forecast balance sheet for the agency or branch.

However, the particulars referred to in (a) and (b) above shall not be required with regard to the risks classified under Nos 4, 5, 6, 7 and 12 of point A of the Annex, nor shall those referred to in (b) above be required with regard to the risks classified under Nos 14 and 15 of point A of the Annex. The particulars referred to in (a) and (b) need not be required in the case of risks classified under No 11 of the same point.

2. The scheme of operations shall be accompanied by the balance sheet and profit and loss account of the undertaking for each of the past three financial years. If, however, it has not yet been in business for three financial years it shall be required to furnish them only for the financial years completed.

With regard to Lloyd's, the publication of the balance sheet and the profit and loss account shall be replaced by the compulsory presentation of annual trading accounts covering the insurance operations, and accompanied by an affidavit certifying that auditors' certificates have been supplied in respect of each insurer and showing that the responsibilities incurred as a result of these operations are wholly covered by the assets. These documents must allow authorities to form a view of the state of solvency of the Association.

3. The scheme of operations, together with the observations of the authorities competent to issue authorizations, shall be forwarded to the competent authorities of the head office country. The latter authorities shall communicate their Opinion to the former within three months from the receipt of the documents; if their Opinion has not been communicated upon the expiry of this time, it shall be deemed to be favourable.

Article 12

Any decision to refuse an authorization shall be accompanied by the precise grounds for doing so and notified to the undertaking in question.

Each Member State shall make provision for a right to apply to the courts should there be any refusal.

Such provision shall also be made with regard to cases where to competent authorities have not dealt with an application for an authorization upon the expiry of a period of six months from the date of its receipt.

Section B: Conditions for exercise of business

Article 13

Member States shall collaborate closely with one another in supervising the financial position of authorized undertakings.

Article 14

The supervisory authority of the Member State in whose territory the head office of the undertaking is situated must verify the state of solvency of the undertaking with respect to its entire business. The supervisory authorities of the other Member States shall provide the former with all the information necessary to enable such verification to be effected.

Article 15

1. Each Member State in whose territory business is carried on shall require the undertaking to establish sufficient technical reserves.

The amount of such reserves shall be determined according to the rules fixed by the State, or, in the absence of such rules, according to the established practices in such State.

2. Technical reserves shall be required to be covered by equivalent and matching assets localized in each country where business is carried on. Member States may, however, permit relaxations in the rules as to matching assets and the localization of assets.

Having regard to its special position, the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg may, pending coordination of legislation on the winding-up of undertakings, retain the system of guarantees for technical reserves existing at the time of entry into force of this Directive.

The regulations of the country where the business is carried on shall determine the nature of such assets and, where appropriate, the extent to which they may be used for the purpose of covering the technical reserves and shall also determine the rules for valuing such assets.

3. If a Member State allows any technical reserves to be covered by claims against reinsurers, it shall fix the percentage so allowed. In such case, it may not require the assets representing such claims to be localized in its territory, notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph 2.

4. The supervisory authority of the Member State in whose territory the head office of an undertaking is situated shall verify that its balance sheet shows in respect of the technical reserves assets equivalent to the underwriting liabilities assumed in all the countries where it undertakes business.

Article 16

1. Each Member State shall require every undertaking whose head office is situated in its territory to establish an adequate solvency margin in respect of its entire business.

The solvency margin shall correspond to the assets of the undertaking, free of all foreseeable liabilities, less any intangible items. In particular the following shall be considered:

- the paid up share capital or, in the case of a mutual concern, the effective initial fund,
- one-half of the share capital or the initial fund which is not yet paid up, once the paid-up part reaches 25 % of this capital or fund,
- reserves (statutory reserves and free reserves) not corresponding to underwriting liabilities,
- any carry-forward of profits,
- in the case of a mutual or mutual-type association with variable contributions, any claim which it has against its members by way of a call for supplementary contribution, within the financial year, up to one-half of the difference between the maximum contributions and the contributions actually called in, and subject to an over-riding limit of 50 % of the margin,
- at the request of, and upon proof being shown by the undertaking, and with the agreement of the supervisory authorities of each other Member State where it carries on its business, any hidden reserves resulting from under-estimation of assets or over-estimation of liabilities in the balance

sheet, in so far as such hidden reserves are not of an exceptional nature.

Over-estimation of technical reserves shall be determined in relation to their amount calculated by the undertaking in conformity to national regulations; however, pending further coordination of technical reserves, an amount equivalent to 75 % of the difference between the amount of the reserve for outstanding risks calculated at a flat rate by the undertaking by application of a minimum percentage in relation to premiums and the amount that would have been obtained by calculating the reserve contract by contract where the national law gives an option between the two methods, can be taken into account in the solvency margin up to 20 %.

2. The solvency margin shall be determined on the basis either of the annual amount of premiums or contributions, or of the average burden of claims for the past three financial years. In the case, however, of undertakings which essentially underwrite only one or more of the risks of storm, hail, frost, the last seven years shall be taken as the period of reference for the average burden of claims.

3. Subject to the provisions of Article 17, the amount of the solvency margin shall be equal to the higher of the following two results:

first result (premium basis):

- the premiums or contributions (inclusive of charges ancillary to premiums or contributions) due in respect of all direct business in the last financial year for all financial years, shall be aggregated,
- to this aggregate there shall be added the amount of premiums accepted for all reinsurance in the last financial year,
- from this sum there shall then be deducted the total amount of premiums or contributions cancelled in the last financial year, as well as the total amount of taxes and levies pertaining to the premiums or contributions entering into the aggregate.

The amount so obtained shall be divided into two portions, the first portion extending up to 10 million units of account, the second comprising the excess; 18 % and 16 % of these portions respectively shall be calculated and added together.

The first result shall be obtained by multiplying the sum so calculated by the ratio existing in respect of the last financial year between the amount of claims remaining to be borne by the undertaking after deduction of transfers for reinsurance and the gross amount of claims; this ratio may in no case be less than 50 %.

Second result (claims basis):

- the amounts of claims paid in respect of direct business (without any deduction of claims borne by reinsurers and retrocessionaires) in the periods specified in (2) shall be aggregated,
- to this aggregate there shall be added the amount of claims paid in respect of reinsurances or retrocessions accepted during the same periods,
- to this sum there shall be added the amount of provisions or reserves for outstanding claims established at the end of the last financial year both for direct business and for reinsurance acceptances,
- from this sum there shall be deducted the amount of claims paid during the periods specified in (2),
- from the sum then remaining, there shall be deducted the amount of provisions or reserves for outstanding claims established at the commencement of the second financial year preceding the last financial year for which there are accounts, both for direct business and for reinsurance acceptances.

One-third, or one-seventh, of the amount so obtained, according to the period of reference established in (2), shall be divided into two portions, the first extending up to seven million units of account and the second comprising the excess; 26 % and 23 % of these portions respectively shall be calculated and added together.

The second result shall be obtained by multiplying the sum so obtained by the ratio existing in respect of the last financial year between the amount of claims remaining to be borne by the business after transfers for reinsurance and the gross amount of claims; this ratio may in no case be less than 50 %.

4. The fractions applicable to the portions referred to in (3) shall each be reduced to a third in the case of health insurance practised on a similar technical basis to that of life assurance, if

- the premiums paid are calculated on the basis of sickness tables according to the mathematical method applied in insurance,
- a reserve is set up for increasing age,
- an additional premium is collected in order to set up a safety margin of an appropriate amount,
- the insurer may only cancel the contract before the end of the third year of insurance at the latest,

— the contract provides for the possibility of increasing premiums or reducing payments even for current contracts.

5. In the case of Lloyd's, the calculation of the first result in respect of premiums, referred to in paragraph 3, shall be made on the basis of net premiums, which shall be multiplied by a flat-rate percentage fixed annually by the internal auditor. This flat-rate percentage must be calculated on the basis of the most recent statistical data on commissions paid.

The details, together with the relevant calculations shall be sent to the authorities of the countries where Lloyd's is established.

Article 17

1. One-third of the solvency margin shall constitute the guarantee fund.

2. (a) The guarantee fund may not, however, be less than:

- 400 000 units of account in the case where all or some of the risks included in one of the classes listed in point A of the Annex under Nos 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 are covered,
- 300 000 units of account in the case where all or some of the risks included in one of the classes listed in point A of the Annex under Nos 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 16 are covered,
- 200 000 units of account in the case where all or some of the risks included in one of the classes listed in point A of the Annex under Nos 9 and 17 are covered;

(b) If the business carried on by the undertaking covers several classes or several risks, only that class or risk for which the highest amount is required shall be taken into account;

(c) Any Member State may provide for a one-fourth reduction of the minimum guarantee fund in the case of mutual associations and mutual-type associations.

Article 18

1. Member States shall not prescribe any rules as to the choice of the assets in excess of those representing the technical reserves referred to in Article 15.

2. Subject to the provisions of Article 15 (2), Article 20 (1) and (3) and Article 22 (1) last subparagraph, Member States shall not restrain the free disposal of the assets, whether movable or immovable property, forming part of the assets of authorized businesses.

The Federal Republic of Germany may, however, pending further coordination of the conditions for the taking up and pursuit of the business of life assurance maintain, with respect to health insurance within the meaning of Article 16 (4), the restrictions imposed on the free disposal of assets in so far as the free disposal of assets which cover mathematical reserves is subject to the agreement of a 'Treuhänder'.

Until further measures of coordination have been taken, the Kingdom of Denmark may however retain in force its legislation restricting the free disposal of assets built up by insurance undertakings to cover pensions payable under compulsory insurance against industrial accidents.

3. These provisions shall not preclude any measures which Member States, while observing the rules prevailing in the country where the business is carried on, as required under Article 15 (2), and while safeguarding the interests of the insured, are entitled to take as owners or members or associates of the undertakings in question.

Article 19

1. Each Member State shall require every undertaking whose head office is situated in its territory to produce an annual account covering all types of operation, of its financial situation and solvency.

2. Member States shall require undertakings operating in their territory to render periodically the returns, together with statistical documents, which are necessary for the purposes of supervision. The competent supervisory authorities shall furnish each other with the documents and information necessary for exercising supervision.

Article 20

1. If an undertaking does not comply with the provisions of Article 15, the supervisory authority of the country where it carries on its business may prohibit the free disposal of assets in that country after having informed the supervisory authorities of the country where the head office is situated of its intention.

2. For the purposes of restoring the financial situation of an undertaking whose solvency margin has fallen below the minimum required under Article 16 (3), the supervisory authority of the head-office country shall require a plan for the restoration of a sound financial position to be submitted for its approval.

3. If the solvency margin falls below the guarantee fund as defined in Article 17, the supervisory authority of the head-office country shall require the undertaking to submit a short-term finance scheme for its approval.

It may also restrict or prohibit the free disposal of the assets of the undertaking. It shall inform the authorities of other Member States in whose territories the undertaking is authorized of any measures and the latter shall, at the request of the former, take the same measures.

4. The competent supervisory authorities may further take all measures necessary to safeguard the interests of the insured in the cases provided for in (1) and (3).

5. The supervisory authorities of other Member States in whose territory the undertaking in question has also been authorized shall collaborate for the purpose of implementing the provisions referred to in (1) to (4).

Article 21

1. Each Member State shall make it possible for an undertaking to assign all or part of its portfolio of policies if the assignees possess the necessary solvency margin, due account being taken of the assignment.

The supervisory authorities concerned shall consult each other before approving such assignment.

2. Once approved by the competent supervisory authority, such assignment shall affect directly the policy-holders or insured concerned.

Section C: Withdrawal of authorization

Article 22

1. The authorization granted by the competent authority of the Member State in whose territory the head office is situated may be withdrawn by such authority if the undertaking:

(a) No longer fulfils the conditions of admission;

- (b) Has been unable, within the time allowed, to take the measures contained in the restoration plan or finance scheme referred to in Article 20;
- (c) Fails seriously in its obligations under the national regulations.

In the event of the withdrawal of the authorization, the supervisory authority of the head-office country shall notify such withdrawal to the supervisory authorities of other Member States which have issued an authorization to the undertaking; they shall, thereupon, also withdraw their authorizations. The supervisory authority of the head-office country shall, in conjunction with such other authorities, take all necessary measures to safeguard the interests of the insured and, in particular, shall restrict the free disposal of the assets of the undertaking if such restriction has not been already imposed in accordance with the provisions of Article 20 (1) and (3), subparagraph 2.

2. An authorization granted to an agency or branch of an undertaking whose head office is situated in another Member State may be withdrawn if the agency or branch:

- (a) No longer fulfils the conditions for admission;
- (b) Fails seriously in its obligations under the regulations of the country where it carries on its business, with respect in particular to the establishment of technical reserves as defined in Article 15.

Before withdrawing the authorization the supervisory authorities of the country where business is carried on shall consult the supervisory authority of the country where the head office is situated. If they deem it necessary to suspend the business of such agency or branch before consultation is concluded, they shall immediately advise the supervisory authority of the country where the head office is situated.

3. Any decision to withdraw an authorization or suspend business shall be supported by precise reasons and notified to the undertaking in question.

Each Member State shall make provision for a right to apply to the courts against such a decision.

Title III — Rules applicable to agencies or branches established within the Community and belonging to undertakings whose head offices are outside the Community

Article 23

1. Each Member State shall make access to the business referred to in Article 1 by any undertaking whose head office is outside the Community subject to an official authorization.

2. A Member State may grant an authorization if the undertaking fulfils at least the following conditions:

- (a) It is entitled to undertake insurance business under its national law;
- (b) It establishes an agency or branch in the territory of such Member State;
- (c) It undertakes to establish at the place of management of the agency or branch accounts specific to the business which it undertakes there, and to keep there all the records relating to the business transacted;
- (d) It designates an authorized agent, to be approved by the competent authorities;
- (e) It possesses in the country where it carries on its business assets of an amount equal to at least one-half of the minimum amount prescribed in Article 17 (2), in respect of the guarantee fund, and deposits one-fourth of the minimum amount as security;
- (f) It undertakes to keep a margin of solvency in accordance with the requirements referred to in Article 25;
- (g) It submits a scheme of operations in accordance with the provisions of Article 11 (1) and (2).

Article 24

Member States shall require undertakings to establish adequate technical reserves to cover the underwriting liabilities assumed in their territories. Member States shall see that the agency or branch covers such technical reserves by means of assets which are equivalent to such reserves and are, to the extent fixed by the State in question, matching assets.

The law of the Member States shall be applicable to the calculation of technical reserves, the determination of categories of investments, and the valuation of assets.

The Member State in question shall require that the assets representing the technical reserves shall be localized in its territory. Article 15 (3) shall, however, be applicable.

Article 25

1. Each Member State shall require for agencies or branches established in its territory a solvency margin consisting of assets free of all foreseeable liabilities, less any intangible items. The solvency margin shall be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Article 16 (3). However, for the purpose of calculating this margin, account shall be taken only

of the premiums or contributions and claims pertaining to the business effected by the agency or branch concerned.

2. One-third of the solvency margin shall constitute the guarantee fund. The guarantee fund may not be less than one-half of the minimum required under Article 17 (2). The initial deposit lodged in accordance with Article 23 (2) (e) shall be counted towards such guarantee fund.

3. The assets representing the solvency margin must be kept within the country where the business is carried on up to the amount of the guarantee fund and the excess, within the Community.

Article 26

1. Any undertaking which, having obtained an authorization from one Member State, obtains an authorization from one or more other Member States to establish other agencies or branches therein may apply for one or more of the following advantages:

- (a) That the solvency margin referred to in Article 25 be calculated in relation to the entire business which it undertakes within the Community; in such case, account shall be taken of the premiums or contributions and claims pertaining to the business effected by all the agencies or branches established within the Community;
- (b) That it be dispensed from lodging the deposit required under Article 23 (2) (e), in such States also;
- (c) That the assets representing the guarantee fund be kept in any one of the Member States in which it carries out business.

2. Should at least two of the Member States in question approve the application in whole or in part, the competent authority of the Member State in whose territory the oldest establishment of the applicant is situated shall verify the state of solvency of the undertaking with respect to the entire business carried on by it within the Member States which approve the application. However, at the request of the undertaking and with the unanimous approval of the Member States concerned, such verification may be carried out by the competent authority of another Member State. The authority carrying out the verification shall obtain from the other Member States the necessary information regarding the agencies or branches established in their territories.

3. The advantages conferred by this Article may be withdrawn upon the initiative of one or more of the Member States concerned.

Article 27

The provisions of Articles 19 and 20 shall also apply in relation to agencies and branches of undertakings to which this Title applies.

As regards the application of Article 20, the supervisory authority of the oldest establishment or the one that carries out in its place the verification of the overall solvency of branches or agencies shall be assimilated to the authority of the State in which the head office of a Community undertaking is situated.

Article 28

In the case of a withdrawal of authorization by the authority referred to in Article 26 (2), this authority shall notify the authorities of the other Member States where the undertaking operates and the latter supervisory authorities shall take the appropriate measures. If the reason for the withdrawal of the authorization is the inadequacy of the overall state of solvency as fixed by the Member States which agreed to the request referred to in Article 26, the Member States which gave their approval shall also withdraw their authorizations.

Article 29

The Community may, by means of agreements concluded pursuant to the Treaty with one or more third countries, agree to the application of provisions different to those provided for in this Title, for the purpose of ensuring, under conditions of reciprocity, adequate protection for insured persons in the Member States.

Title IV — Transitional and other provisions

Article 30

1. Member States shall allow undertakings referred to in Title II which at the entry into force of the implementing measures to this Directive provide insurance in their territories in one or more of the classes referred to in Article 1 a period of five years, commencing with the date of notification of this Directive, in order to comply with the requirements of Articles 16 and 17.

2. Furthermore, Member States may:

- (a) allow any undertakings referred to in (1), which upon the expiry of the five-year period have not fully established the margin of solvency, a further period not exceeding two years in which to do so

provided that such undertakings have, in accordance with Article 20, submitted for the approval of the supervisory authority the measures which they propose to take for such purpose;

(b) exempt undertakings referred to in (1) whose annual premium or contribution income upon the expiry of the period of five years falls short of six times the amount of the minimum guarantee fund required under Article 17 (2) from the requirement to establish such minimum guarantee fund before the end of the financial year in respect of which the premium or contribution income is as much as six times such minimum guarantee fund. After considering the results of the examination provided for under Article 33, the Council shall unanimously decide, on a proposal from the Commission, when this exemption is to be abolished by Member States.

3. Undertakings desiring to extend their operations within the meaning of Article 8 (2) or Article 10 may not do so unless they comply immediately with the rules of this Directive. However, the undertakings referred to in paragraph (2) (b) which within the national territory extend their business to other classes of insurance or to other parts of such territory may be exempted for a period of ten years from the date of notification of the Directive from the requirement to constitute the minimum guarantee fund referred to in Article 17 (2).

4. An undertaking having a structure different from any of those listed in Article 8 may continue, for a period of three years from the notification of the Directive, to carry on their present business in the legal form in which they are constituted at the time of such notification. Undertakings set up in the United Kingdom 'by Royal Charter' or 'by private Act' or 'by special public Act' may continue to carry on their business in their present form for an unlimited period.

Undertakings in Belgium which, in accordance with their objects, carry on the business of intervention mortgage loans or savings operations in accordance with No 4 of Article 15 of the provisions relating to the supervision of private savings banks, coordinated by the 'arrête royal' of 23 June 1967, may continue to undertake such business for a period of three years from the date of notification of this Directive.

The Member States in question shall draw up a list of such undertakings and communicate it to the other Member States and the Commission.

5. At the request of undertakings which comply with the requirements of Articles 15, 16 and 17, Member States shall cease to apply restrictive measures such as those relating to mortgages, deposits and securities established under present regulations.

Article 31

Member States shall allow agencies or branches referred to in Title III which, at the entry into force of the implementing measures to this Directive, are undertaking one or more classes referred to in Article 1 and do not extend their business within the meaning of Article 10 (2) a maximum period of five years, from the date of notification of this Directive, in order to comply with the conditions of Article 25.

Article 32

During a period which terminates at the time of the entry into force of an agreement concluded with a third country pursuant to Article 29 and at the latest upon the expiry of a period of four years after the notification of the Directive, each Member State may retain in favour of undertakings of that country established in its territory the rules applied to them on 1 January 1973 in respect of matching assets and the localization of technical reserves, provided that notification is given to the other Member States and the Commission and that the limits of relaxations granted pursuant to Article 15 (2) in favour of the undertakings of Member States established in its territory are not exceeded.

Title V — Final provisions

Article 33

The Commission and the competent authorities of the Member States shall collaborate closely for the purpose of facilitating the supervision of direct insurance within the Community and of examining any difficulties which may arise in the application of this Directive.

Article 34

1. The Commission shall submit to the Council, within six years from the date of notification of this Directive, a report on the effects of the financial requirements imposed by this Directive on the situation on the insurance markets of the Member States.

2. The Commission shall, as and when necessary, submit interim reports to the Council before the end of the transitional period provided for in Article 30 (1).

Article 35

Member States shall amend their national provisions to comply with this Directive within 18 months of its notification and shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

The provisions thus amended shall, subject to Articles 30, 31 and 32, be applied within 30 months from the date of notification.

Article 36

Upon notification of this Directive, Member States shall ensure that the texts of the main provisions of a legislative, regulatory or administrative nature which they adopt in the field covered by this Directive are communicated to the Commission.

Article 37

The Annex shall form an integral part of this Directive.

Article 38

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 24 July 1973.

For the Council

The President

I. NØRGAARD

ANNEX

A. Classification of risks according to classes of insurance

1. *Accident* (including industrial injury and occupational diseases)

- fixed pecuniary benefits
- benefits in the nature of indemnity
- combinations of the two
- injury to passengers

2. *Sickness*

- fixed pecuniary benefits
- benefits in the nature of indemnity
- combinations of the two

3. *Land vehicles* (other than railway rolling stock)

All damage to or loss of

- land motor vehicles
- land vehicles other than motor vehicles

4. *Railway rolling stock*

All damage to or loss of railway rolling stock

5. *Aircraft*

All damage to or loss of aircraft

6. *Ships* (sea, lake and river and canal vessels)

All damage to or loss of

- river and canal vessels
- lake vessels
- sea vessels

7. *Goods in transit* (including merchandise, baggage, and all other goods)

All damage to or loss of goods in transit or baggage, irrespective of the form of transport

8. *Fire and natural forces*

All damage to or loss of property (other than property included in classes 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7) due to

- fire
- explosion
- storm
- natural forces other than storm
- nuclear energy
- land subsidence

9. *Other damage to property*

All damage to or loss of property (other than property included in classes 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7) due to hail or frost, and any event such as theft, other than those mentioned under 8

10. *Motor vehicle liability*

All liability arising out of the use of motor vehicles operating on the land (including carrier's liability)

11. *Aircraft liability*

All liability arising out of the use of aircraft (including carrier's liability)

12. *Liability for ships (sea, lake and river and canal vessels)*

All liability arising out of the use of ships, vessels or boats on the sea, lakes, rivers or canals (including carrier's liability)

13. *General liability*

All liability other than those forms mentioned under Nos 10, 11 and 12

14. *Credit*

- insolvency (general)
- export credit
- instalment credit
- mortgages
- agricultural credit

15. *Suretyship*

- suretyship (direct)
- suretyship (indirect)

16. *Miscellaneous financial loss*

- employment risks
- insufficiency of income (general)
- bad weather
- loss of benefits
- continuing general expenses
- unforeseen trading expenses
- loss of market value
- loss of rent or revenue
- indirect trading losses other than those mentioned above
- other financial loss (non-trading)
- other forms of financial loss

17. *Legal expenses*

Legal expenses and costs of litigation

The risks included in a class may not be included in any other class except in the cases referred to in point C.

B. Description of authorizations granted for more than one class of insurance

Where the authorization simultaneously covers:

- (a) Classes Nos 1 and 2, it shall be named 'Accident and Health Insurance';
- (b) Classes Nos 1 (fourth indent), 3, 7 and 10, it shall be named 'Motor Insurance';
- (c) Classes Nos 1 (fourth indent), 4, 6, 7 and 12, it shall be named 'Marine and Transport Insurance';
- (d) Classes Nos 1 (fourth indent), 5, 7 and 11, it shall be named 'Aviation Insurance';
- (e) Classes Nos 8 and 9, it shall be named 'Insurance against Fire and other Damage to Property';
- (f) Classes Nos 10, 11, 12 and 13, it shall be named 'Liability Insurance';
- (g) Classes Nos 14 and 15, it shall be named 'Credit and Suretyship Insurance';
- (h) All classes, it shall be named at the choice of the Member State in question, which shall notify the other Member States and the Commission of its choice.

C. Ancillary risks

An undertaking obtaining an authorization for a principal risk belonging to one class or a group of classes may also insure risks included in another class without an authorization being necessary for them if they:

- are connected with the principal risk,
- concern the object which is covered against the principal risk, and
- are covered by the contract insuring the principal risk.

However, the risks included in classes 14 and 15 in point A of this Annex may not be regarded as risks ancillary to other classes.

II

(Acts whose publication is not obligatory)

COUNCIL

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 29 June 1976

amending Directive 73/239/EEC on the co-ordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance

(76/580/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 57 (2) thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee⁽²⁾,

Whereas Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the co-ordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance⁽³⁾, to facilitate the taking up and pursuit of the said business, has eliminated certain divergencies between national legislations; whereas it has ensured adequate protection for insured and third parties in all the Member States and, at the same time, co-ordinated in particular the provisions relating to the financial guarantees required of insurance undertakings;

Whereas, pursuant to that Directive, the minimum guarantee fund which each Member State requires of

all insurance undertakings with head offices in its territory may not be less than certain amounts which are expressed in units of account in the Directive;

Whereas the unit of account is also referred to in order to determine the amount of the contribution revenue of certain mutual associations below which the Directive does not apply;

Whereas, for the purposes of the said Directive 'unit of account' means that unit which is defined in Article 4 of the Protocol on the Statute of the European Investment Bank; whereas on the basis of this definition the conversion of the amounts mentioned in the Directive into national currencies would lead to distortions of competition between undertakings whose head offices are situated in the various Member States;

Whereas by Decision 75/250/EEC⁽⁴⁾ the Council defined on 21 April 1975 a European unit of account representing the average of any changes in the value of the currencies of the Member States; whereas the conversion rate for each currency against this unit of account is fixed automatically by reference to daily quotations on the exchange markets; whereas the use of this European unit of account places insurance undertakings on the same competitive footing;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 28, 9. 2. 1976, p. 16.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 35, 16. 2. 1976, p. 17.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 104, 24. 4. 1975, p. 35.

Whereas Article 4 of the aforesaid Protocol is undergoing revision; whereas, pursuant to the Decision of 18 March 1975 of the Board of Governors of the EIB, the Bank uses the European unit of account defined by Council Decision 75/250/EEC;

Whereas more recently, on 18 December 1975, the Commission, by Decision No 3289/75/ECSC⁽¹⁾, adopted, with the unanimous assent of the Council, this European unit of account in applying the Treaty establishing the European Coal and Steel Community;

Whereas the value of the European unit of account in each of the Member States' currencies is fixed daily and whereas a reference day must also be fixed for its use when applying this Directive;

Whereas, however, in certain Member States the introduction of the European unit of account would lead to a reduction in terms of national currency of the amounts expressed in units of account in the Directive; whereas such a reduction would lead to a corresponding reduction in the protection now given to insured parties by the minimum guarantee fund; whereas the said amounts should be reviewed every two years; whereas as a result of this review, the amounts in question are likely to be amended; whereas in certain Member States the reduction in the amounts expressed in national currency could, under these conditions, be swiftly followed by a further adjustment in those States; whereas the implementation of these successive measures would raise difficulties for undertakings and supervisory authorities; whereas, therefore, these amounts should be kept at the level which they would have reached on the basis of the conversion rate applicable before the introduction of the European unit of account, if this level is higher than that of the European unit of account, until the amounts fixed in Directive 73/239/EEC are reviewed;

Whereas changes in the economic and monetary situation of the Community justify the examination at regular intervals of the latter amounts,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

1. The following shall be substituted for the text of Article 5 (a) of Directive 73/239/EEC:

'(a) Unit of account means the European unit of account (EUA) as defined by Commission Decision 3289/75/ECSC⁽¹⁾. Wherever this Directive refers to the unit of account, the conversion value in national currency to be adopted shall, as from 31 December of each year, be that of the last day of the preceding month of October for which EUA conversion values are available in all the Community currencies';

2. The following note is added as a footnote to the page where Article 5 of Directive 73/239/EEC appears:

'(1) OJ No L 327, 19. 12. 1975, p. 4.'

Article 2

As an transitional measure and until the amounts expressed in units of account in Directive 73/239/EEC have been amended for the first time, the amounts expressed in national currency for conversion of the unit of account, as defined in Article 5 (a), shall not be less than those derived according to the rate of conversion applicable to the unit of account before the adoption of this Directive.

Article 3

Every two years, the Council, acting on a proposal from the Commission, shall review and if necessary amend the amounts expressed in Directive 73/239/EEC in units of account, taking into account changes in the economic and monetary situation of the Community.

Article 4

The national provisions amended in accordance with this Directive shall be applicable as from 31 December 1976.

Article 5

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Luxembourg, 29 June 1976.

For the Council

The President

G. THORN

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 327, 19. 12. 1975, p. 4

The following is added at the end of Article 1:

- in Greece:
 η ανώνυμη εταιρία
 ή εταιρία περιορισμένης ευθύνης
 ή ετερόρρυθμη κατά μετοχές εταιρία.

(d) Public works contracts

Council Directive 71/305/EEC of 26 July 1971 (OJ No L 185, 16. 8. 1971, p. 5).

At the end of Article 24, the full stop is replaced by semi-colon and the following is added:

- 'In Greece:
- a certificate delivered under oath by a notary regarding the exercise of the profession of public works contractor may be requested'.

In Annex I, the following is added:

- 'VIII. In Greece:
- other legal persons governed by public law whose public works contracts are subject to control by the State'.

✱ (e) Banks and other financial establishments

1. First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 (OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3).

In Article 8 (1) (a), the following is added:

- 'in the case of the Hellenic Republic:
- ανώνυμη εταιρία
 - άλλα ασφαλιστικός συνεταιρισμός'.

2. Council Directive 77/92/EEC of 13 December 1976 (OJ No L 26, 31. 1. 1977, p. 14).

In Article 2 (2) (b), the following is added:

- in Greece:
 Γενικός πράκτωρ
 Πράκτωρ.

3. First Council Directive 77/780/EEC of 12 December 1977 (OJ No L 322, 17. 12. 1977, p. 30).

In Article 2 (2), an additional indent is added (between the indents concerning Germany and France respectively) as follows:

- in Greece:
 της Έλληνικής Τραπεζικής Βιομηχανικής Αναπτύξεως, του Ταμείου Παρακαταθηκών και Δανείων, της Τραπεζικής Υποθηκών, του

Ταχυδρομικού Ταμειυτηρίου και της "Ελληνικά Έξαγωγικά Α.Ε."

4. First Council Directive 79/267/EEC of 5 March 1979 (OJ No L 63, 13. 3. 1979, p. 1).

The following indent is added after the third indent of Article 8 (1) (a):

- in the case of the Hellenic Republic:
 ανώνυμη εταιρία.

5. Council Directive 79/279/EEC of 5 March 1979 (OJ No L 66, 16. 3. 1979, p. 1).

In Article 21 (1), 'forty-one' is replaced by 'forty-five'.

(f) Doctors

Council Directive 75/362/EEC of 16 June 1975 (OJ No L 167, 30. 6. 1975, p. 1).

(a) The following is added to the end of Article 3:

- '(j) in Greece:
 πτυχίο ιατρικής Σχολής (degree awarded by the Faculty of Medicine) awarded by a University Faculty of Medicine, and πιστοποιητικό πρακτικής άσκησης (certificate of practical training) issued by the Ministry for Social Services.'

(b) Article 5 (2).

An additional subparagraph is added to paragraph 2:

- 'in Greece:
 τίτλος ιατρικής ειδικότητας (certificate of specialization in medicine) issued by the Ministry for Social Services'.

(c) Article 5 (3).

The following references are added to each of the subparagraphs of paragraph 3:

- anaesthetics:
 'Greece: αναισθησιολογία',
- general surgery:
 'Greece: χειρουργική',
- neurological surgery:
 'Greece: νευροχειρουργική',
- obstetrics and gynaecology:
 'Greece: μαιευτική—γυναικολογία',
- general (internal) medicine:
 'Greece: παθολογία',

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 10 December 1984

amending, particularly as regards tourist assistance, the First Directive (73/239/EEC) on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance

(84/641/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES.

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 57 (2) thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission (1),

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament (2),

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee (3),

Whereas the First Council Directive (73/239/EEC) of 4 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance (4), hereinafter referred to as the 'First Directive', as amended by Directive 76/580/EEC (5), eliminated certain differences between the laws of Member States in order to facilitate the taking-up and pursuit of the above business;

Whereas considerable progress has been achieved in that area of business involving the provision of benefits in kind; whereas such benefits are governed by provisions which differ from one Member State to another; whereas those differences constitute a barrier to the exercise of the right of establishment;

Whereas, in order to eliminate that barrier to the right of establishment, it should be specified that an activity is not excluded from the application of the First Directive for the simple reason that it constitutes a benefit solely in kind or one for which the person providing it uses his own staff or equipment only; whereas, therefore such provision of assistance consisting in the promise of aid on the occurrence of a chance event should be covered by the above Directive, taking into account the special characteristics of such assistance;

Whereas the purpose of the inclusion, for reasons of supervision, of assistance operations in the scope of the First Directive, which does not involve the definition of these operations, is not to affect the fiscal rules applicable to them;

Whereas the sole fact of providing certain forms of assistance on the occasion of an accident or breakdown involving a road vehicle normally occurring in the territory of the Member State of the undertaking providing cover is not a reason for any person or undertaking that is not an insurance undertaking to be subject to the arrangements of the First Directive;

Whereas provision should be made for certain relaxations to the condition that the accident or breakdown must occur in the territory of the Member State of the undertaking providing cover in order to take into account either the existence of reciprocal agreements or of certain specific circumstances relating to the geographical situation or to the structure of the organizations concerned, or to the very limited economic importance of the operations referred to;

Whereas an organization of a Member State whose main activity is to provide services on behalf of the public authorities should be excluded from the scope of the First Directive;

Whereas an undertaking offering assistance contracts must possess the means necessary for it to provide the benefits in kind which it offers within an appropriate period of time; whereas special provisions should be laid down for calculating the solvency margin and the minimum amount of the guarantee fund which such undertaking must possess;

Whereas certain transitional provisions are necessary in order to permit undertakings providing only assistance to adapt themselves to the application of the First Directive;

Whereas, having regard to special structural and geographical difficulties, it is necessary to allow a transitional period to the automobile club of a Member State for bringing itself into line with the said Directive concerning repatriation of the vehicle, possibly accompanied by the driver and passengers;

(1) OJ No C 51, 10. 3. 1981, p. 5; OJ No C 30, 4. 2. 1983, p. 6.

(2) OJ No C 149, 14. 6. 1982, p. 129.

(3) OJ No C 343, 31. 12. 1981, p. 9.

(4) OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

(5) OJ No L 189, 13. 7. 1976, p. 13.

Whereas it is necessary to keep up-to-date the provisions of the First Directive concerning the legal forms which insurance undertakings may assume; whereas certain provisions of the said Directive concerning the rules applicable to agencies or branches established within the Community and belonging to undertakings whose head offices are situated outside the Community should be amended in order to make them consistent with the provisions of Directive 79/267/EEC⁽¹⁾,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

Article 1 of the First Directive is hereby replaced by the following:

Article 1

1. This Directive concerns the taking-up and pursuit of the self-employed activity of direct insurance, including the provision of assistance referred to in paragraph 2, carried on by undertakings which are established in the territory of a Member State or which wish to become established there.

2. The assistance activity shall be the assistance provided for persons who get into difficulties while travelling, while away from home or while away from their permanent residence. It shall consist in undertaking, against the prior payment of a premium, to make aid immediately available to the beneficiary under an assistance contract where that person is in difficulties following the occurrence of a chance event, in the cases and under the conditions set out in the contract.

The aid may consist in the provision of benefits in cash or in kind. The provision of benefits in kind may also be effected by means of the staff and equipment of the person providing them.

The assistance activity does not cover servicing, maintenance, after-sales service or the mere indication or provision of aid as an intermediary.

3. The classification by classes of the activity referred to in this Article appears in the Annex.

Article 2

Article 2 of the First Directive is hereby supplemented by the following point:

3. The assistance activity in which liability is limited to the following operations provided in the event

of an accident or breakdown involving a road vehicle which normally occurs in the territory of the Member State of the undertaking providing cover:

- an on-the-spot breakdown service for which the undertaking providing cover uses, in most circumstances, its own staff and equipment,
- the conveyance of the vehicle to the nearest or the most appropriate location at which repairs may be carried out and the possible accompaniment, normally by the same means of assistance, of the driver and passengers to the nearest location from where they may continue their journey by other means,
- if provided for by the Member State of the undertaking providing cover, the conveyance of the vehicle, possibly accompanied by the driver and passengers, to their home, point of departure or original destination within the same State,

unless such operations are carried out by an undertaking subject to this Directive.

In the cases referred to in the first two indents, the condition that the accident or breakdown must have happened in the territory of the Member State of the undertaking providing cover

- (a) shall not apply where the latter is a body of which the beneficiary is a member and the breakdown service or conveyance of the vehicle is provided simply on presentation of a membership card, without any additional premium being paid, by a similar body in the country concerned on the basis of a reciprocal agreement;
- (b) shall not preclude the provision of such assistance in Ireland and the United Kingdom by a single body operating in both States.

In the circumstances referred to in the third indent, where the accident or the breakdown has occurred in the territory of Ireland or, in the case of the United Kingdom, in the territory of Northern Ireland, the vehicle, possibly accompanied by the driver and passengers, may be conveyed to their home, point of departure or original destination within either territory.

Moreover, the Directive does not concern assistance operations carried out on the occasion of an accident to or the breakdown of a road vehicle and consisting in conveying the vehicle which has been involved in an accident or has

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 63, 13. 3. 1979, p. 1.

broken down outside the territory of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, possibly accompanied by the driver and passengers, to their home, where such operations are carried out by the Automobile Club of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg.

Undertakings subject to this Directive may engage in the activity referred to under this point only if they have received authorization for class 18 in point A of the Annex without prejudice to point C of the said Annex. In that event this Directive shall apply to the operations in question.'

Article 3

Article 3 (1) of the First Directive is hereby supplemented by the following subparagraph:

'This Directive shall not apply to undertakings which fulfil the following conditions:

- the undertaking does not pursue any activity falling within the scope of this Directive other than the one described in class 18 in point A of the Annex,
- this activity is carried out exclusively on a local basis and consists only of benefits in kind, and
- the total annual income collected in respect of the activity of assistance to persons who get into difficulties does not exceed 200 000 ECU.'

Article 4

Article 4 of the First Directive is hereby supplemented by the following point:

'(f) *in Denmark*

Falcks Redningskorps A/S, Kobenhavn.'

Article 5

In the penultimate indent of Article 8 (1) (a) of the First Directive 'coöperatieve vereniging' is deleted.

Article 6

Articles 8 (3) and 10 (3) of the First Directive are hereby supplemented by the following subparagraph:

'Nor do they prevent Member States from subjecting undertakings requesting or having obtained authorization for class 18 in point A of the Annex to checks on their direct or indirect resources in staff and equipment, including the qualification of their medical teams and the quality of the equipment, available to the undertakings to meet their commitments arising from this class of insurance.'

Article 7

In Articles 9, first paragraph, and 11 (1) first subparagraph of the First Directive, point (e) is hereby replaced by the following:

'(e) estimates relating to the expenses of installing the administrative services and the organization for securing business; the financial resources intended to cover them, and, where the risks to be covered are listed under No 18 in point A of the Annex, the resources available to the undertaking for providing the promised assistance.'

Article 8

Article 13 of the First Directive is hereby replaced by the following:

'Article 13

Member States shall collaborate closely with one another in supervising the financial position of authorized undertakings. Should the undertakings in question be authorized to cover the risks listed under No 18 in point A of the Annex, Member States shall also collaborate in supervising the resources available to those undertakings for carrying out the assistance operations they have undertaken to perform, where their laws provide for supervision of such resources.'

Article 9

Article 16 (3) of the First Directive is hereby supplemented by the following subparagraph:

'In the case of the risks listed under No 18 in point A of the Annex, the amount of claims paid used to calculate the second result (claims basis) shall be the costs borne by the undertaking in respect of assistance given. Such costs shall be calculated in accordance with the national provisions of the Member State in whose territory the head office of the undertaking is situated.'

Article 10

In Article 17 of the First Directive, the second indent of paragraph 2 (a) is hereby replaced by the following:

- 300 000 ECU in the case where all or some of the risks included in one of the classes listed in point A of the Annex under Nos 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 16 and 18 are covered.'

Article 11

Article 19 of the First Directive is hereby replaced by the following:

Article 19

1. Each Member State shall require every undertaking whose head office is situated in its territory to produce an annual account, covering all types of operation, of its financial situation, solvency and, as regards cover for risks listed under No 18 in point A of the Annex, other resources available to them for meeting their liabilities, where its laws provide for supervision of such resources.

2. Member States shall require undertakings operating in their territory to render periodically the returns, together with statistical documents, which are necessary for the purposes of supervision and, as regards cover for risks listed under No 18 in point A of the Annex, to indicate the resources available to them for meeting their liabilities, where their laws provide for supervision of such resources. The competent supervisory authorities shall furnish each other with the documents and information necessary for exercising supervision.'

Article 12

Article 26 of the First Directive is hereby replaced by the following:

Article 26

1. Any undertaking which has requested or obtained authorization from more than one Member State may apply for the following advantages which may be granted only jointly:

- (a) the solvency margin referred to in Article 25 shall be calculated in relation to the entire business which it carries on within the Community; in such case, account shall be taken only of the operations effected by all the agencies or branches established within the Community for the purposes of this calculation;
- (b) the deposit required under Article 23 (2) (e) shall be lodged in only one of those Member States;
- (c) the assets representing the guarantee fund shall be localized in any one of the Member States in which it carries on its activities.

2. Application to benefit from the advantages provided for in paragraph 1 shall be made to the competent authorities of the Member States concerned. The application must state the authority of the Member State which in future is to supervise the solvency of the entire business of the agencies or branches established

within the Community. Reasons must be given for the choice of authority made by the undertaking. The deposit shall be lodged with that Member State.

3. The advantages provided for in paragraph 1 may only be granted if the competent authorities of all Member States in which an application has been made agree to them. They shall take effect from the time when the selected supervisory authority informs the other supervisory authorities that it will supervise the state of solvency of the entire business of the agencies or branches within the Community.

The supervisory authority selected shall obtain from the other Member States the information necessary for the supervision of the overall solvency of the agencies and branches established in their territory.

4. At the request of one or more of the Member States concerned, the advantages granted under this Article shall be withdrawn simultaneously by all Member States concerned.'

Article 13

The second paragraph of Article 27 of the First Directive is hereby replaced by the following:

'As regards the application of Article 20, where an undertaking qualifies for the advantages provided for in Article 26 (1), the authority responsible for verifying the solvency of agencies or branches established within the Community with respect to their entire business shall be treated in the same way as the authority of the State in the territory of which the head office of a Community undertaking is situated.'

Article 14

In point A of the Annex to the First Directive the following class is hereby added before the last sentence:

'18. Assistance

Assistance for persons who get into difficulties while travelling, while away from home or while away from their permanent residence.'

Article 15

Any Member State may, in its territory, make the provision of assistance to persons who get into difficulties in circumstances other than those referred to in Article 1 subject to the arrangements introduced by the First Directive. If a Member State makes use of this possibility it shall, for the purposes of applying these arrangements,

treat such activity as if it were listed in class 18 in point A of the Annex to the First Directive without prejudice to point C thereof.

The preceding paragraph shall in no way affect the possibilities for classification laid down in the Annex to the First Directive for activities which obviously come under other classes.

It shall not be possible to refuse authorization to an agency or branch solely on the grounds that the activity covered by this Article is classified differently in the Member State in the territory of which the head office of the undertaking is situated.

Transitional provisions

Article 16

1. Member States may allow undertakings which, on the date of notification of this Directive, provide only assistance in their territories, a period of five years from that date in order to comply with the requirements set out in Articles 16 and 17 of the First Directive.

2. Member States may allow any undertakings referred to in paragraph 1 which, upon expiry of the five-year period, have not fully established the solvency margin, a further period not exceeding two years in which to do so provided that such undertakings have, in accordance with Article 20 of the First Directive, submitted for the approval of the supervisory authority the measures which they propose to take for that purpose.

3. Any undertaking referred to in paragraph 1 which wishes to extend its business within the meaning of Article 8(2) or Article 10 of the First Directive may do so only on condition that it complies forthwith with that Directive.

4. Any undertaking referred to in paragraph 1 which has a form different to those referred to in Article 8 of the First Directive may continue for a period of three years from the date of notification of this Directive to carry on its existing business in the form in which it exists on that date.

5. This Article shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to undertakings formed after the date of notification of this Directive which take over business already conducted on that date by a legally distinct body.

Article 17

Member States may allow agencies and branches referred to in Title III of the First Directive which provide only

assistance in the territories of those Member States a maximum period of five years commencing on the date of notification of this Directive in order to comply with Article 25 of the First Directive, provided such agencies or branches do not extend their business within the meaning of Article 10 (2) of the First Directive.

Article 18

During a period of eight years from the date of notification of this Directive, the condition that the accident or breakdown must have happened in the territory of the Member State of the undertaking providing cover shall not apply to the operations referred to in the third indent of the first subparagraph of Article 2 (3) of the First Directive where these operations are carried out by the ELPA (Automobile and Touring Club of Greece).

Final provisions

Article 19

1. Member States shall amend their national provisions in order to comply with this Directive not later than 30 June 1987. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof. The provisions thus amended shall, subject to Articles 16, 17 and 18 of this Directive apply at the latest beginning on 1 January 1988.

2. Member States shall communicate to the Commission the texts of the main provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action which they adopt in the field governed by this Directive.

Article 20

The Commission shall report to the Council, within six years of notification of this Directive, on the difficulties arising from the application thereof, and in particular Article 15 thereof. It shall, if appropriate, submit proposals to put an end to them.

Article 21

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 10 December 1984.

For the Council

The President

A. DUKES

In Portugal: **Agente comercial**
Corretor
Comissario
Vendedor em leiloes

Caixeiro viajante
Caixeiro de praça
Representantes comerciais'

(b) Service undertakings

1. Council Directive 67/43/EEC of 12 January 1967 (OJ No 10, 19. 1. 1967, p. 140/67), as amended by:

- the 1972 Act of Accession (OJ No L 73, 27. 3. 1972, p. 14),
- the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17).

The following is added to Article 2 (3):

'In Spain:

- agentes de la propiedad inmobiliaria
- administradores de fincas urbanas
- agencias inmobiliarias y de alquiler
- promotoras inmobiliarias
- sociedades y empresas inmobiliarias
- expertos inmobiliarios

In Portugal:

- agências imobiliárias
- sociedades imobiliárias
- administradores de imóveis
- peritos imobiliários
- loteadores'

2. Council Directive 82/470/EEC of 29 June 1982 (OJ No L 213, 21. 7. 1982, p. 1).

In Article 3, the following is inserted after the entries for Denmark:

'Spain

A. Agente de transportes

Agente de servicios complementarios del transporte ferroviario

Consignatario de buques

Consignatario

Agente de aduanas

Transitario

B. Agente de viajes

C. Depositario

Almacenista

D. Pesador y medidor oficial

Pesador y medidor público'

and the following after the entries for the Netherlands:

'Portugal

A. Transitario

Agente de navegação

Corretor de navios

B. Agente de viagens

Agente de transporte aéreo

C. Depositário

D. (none)'

(c) Banks and other financial establishments, insurance

1. First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 (OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3), as amended by:

- Council Directive 76/580/EEC of 29 June 1976 (OJ No L 189, 13. 7. 1976, p. 13),
- the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17),
- Council Directive 84/641/EEC of 10 December 1984 (OJ No L 339, 27. 12. 1984, p. 21).

(a) The following is added to Article 4:

'(g) In Spain

The following institutions:

1. Comisaría de Seguro Obligatorio de Viajeros,
2. Consorcio de Compensación de Seguros,
3. Fondo Nacional de Garantía de Riesgos de la Circulación.'

(b) The following is added to Article 8 (1) (a):

— in the case of the Kingdom of Spain:

"sociedad anónima", "sociedad mutua", "sociedad cooperativa",

— in the case of the Portuguese Republic:

"sociedade anónima de responsabilidade limitada", "mútua de seguros".'

2. Council Directive 77/92/EEC of 13 December 1976 (OJ No L 26, 31. 1. 1977, p. 14), as amended by the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17).

The following is added to Article 2 (2):

(a) — in Spain:

- Agentes libres de seguros,
- Corredores de reaseguro;

— in Portugal:

- Corretor de seguros,
- Corretor de resseguros.'

(b) — in Spain:

- Agentes afectos de seguros (representantes y no representantes);

— *in Portugal:*

— Agente de seguros.'

(c) — *in Spain:*

— Subagentes de seguros;

— *in Portugal:*

— Submediador.'

3. First Council Directive 77/780/EEC of 12 December 1977 (OJ No L 322, 17. 12. 1977, p. 30), as amended by the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17).

The following is added to Article 2 (2):

— *in Spain*, the Instituto de Crédito Oficial, with the exception of its subsidiaries,

— *in Portugal*, Caixas Económicas existing on 1 January 1986 and which are not incorporated as limited companies.'

4. First Council Directive 79/267/EEC of 5 March 1979 (OJ No L 63, 13. 3. 1979, p. 1), as amended by the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17).

The following is added to Article 8 (1) (a):

— *in the case of the Kingdom of Spain:*

sociedad anónima, sociedad mutua,

— *in the case of the Portuguese Republic:*

sociedade anónima.'

- X 5. Council Directive 79/279/EEC of 5 March 1979 (OJ No L 66, 16. 3. 1979, p. 21), as amended by:

— the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17),

— Council Directive 82/148/EEC of 3 March 1982 (OJ No L 62, 5. 3. 1982, p. 22).

In Article 21 (1), 'forty-five' is replaced by 'fifty-four'.

(d) Company law

1. First Council Directive 68/151/EEC of 9 March 1968 (OJ No L 65, 14. 3. 1968, p. 8), as amended by:

— the 1972 Act of Accession (OJ No L 73, 27. 3. 1972, p. 14),

— the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17).

(a) The following is added to Article 1:

— *in Spain:*

la sociedad anónima, la sociedad comanditaria por acciones, la sociedad de responsabilidad limitada;

— *in Portugal:*

a sociedade anónima de responsabilidade limitada, a sociedade em comandita por

acções, a sociedade por quotas de responsabilidade limitada.'

(b) Article 2 (1) (f) is replaced by the following:

'(f) The balance sheet and the profit and loss account for each financial year. The document containing the balance sheet must give details of the persons who are required by law to certify it. However, in respect of the Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung, société de personnes à responsabilité limitée, personenvennootschap met beperkte aansprakelijkheid, société à responsabilité limitée, εταιρία περιορισμένης ευθύνης, società a responsabilità limitata and sociedade em comandita por acções under German, Belgian, French, Greek, Italian, Luxembourg or Portuguese law referred to in Article 1, the besloten naamloze vennootschap under Netherlands law, the private company under the law of Ireland and the private company under the law of Northern Ireland, the compulsory application of this provision shall be postponed until the date of implementation of a Directive concerning coordination of the contents of balance sheets and of profit and loss accounts and concerning exemption of such of those companies whose balance sheet total is less than that specified in the Directive from the obligation to make disclosure in full or in part of the said documents. The Council will adopt such a Directive within two years following adoption of the present Directive.'

2. Second Council Directive 77/91/EEC of 13 December 1976 (OJ No L 26, 31. 1. 1977, p. 1), as amended by the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17).

The following is added to Article 1 (1):

— *in Spain:*

la sociedad anónima;

— *in Portugal:*

a sociedade anónima de responsabilidade limitada.'

3. Third Council Directive 78/885/EEC of 9 October 1978 (OJ No L 295, 20. 10. 1978, p. 36), as amended by the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17).

The following is added to Article 1 (1):

— *in Spain:*

la sociedad anónima;

— *in Portugal:*

a sociedade anónima de responsabilidade limitada.'

4. Fourth Council Directive 78/660/EEC of 25 July 1978 (OJ No L 222, 14. 8. 1978, p. 11), as amended by:

— the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17),

II

(Acts whose publication is not obligatory)

COUNCIL

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 22 June 1987

amending, as regards credit insurance and suretyship insurance, First Directive 73/239/EEC on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance

(87/343/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 57 (2) thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission ⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament ⁽²⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee ⁽³⁾,

Whereas First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance ⁽⁴⁾, as amended by Directive 76/580/EEC ⁽⁵⁾, eliminated a number of divergencies in the laws of the Member States in order to facilitate the taking-up and pursuit of that business;

Whereas, however, Article 2 (2) (d) of the said Directive states that it does not apply, 'pending further coordination, which shall be implemented within four years of notification of this Directive', to 'export credit insurance

operations for the account of or with the support of the State'; whereas, since the protection of insured persons normally provided by the Directive is provided by the State itself where export credit insurance operations are carried out for the account of or with the guarantee of the State, such operations should continue to be excluded from the scope of the said Directive pending further coordination;

Whereas Article 7 (2) (c) of the said Directive states that 'pending further coordination, which must be implemented within four years of notification of this Directive, the Federal Republic of Germany may maintain the provision prohibiting the simultaneous undertaking in its territory of health insurance, credit and suretyship insurance or insurance in respect of recourse against third parties and legal defence, either with one another or with other classes'; whereas it follows from this that there are barriers to the establishment of agencies and branches; whereas the present Directive is intended to remedy this situation;

Whereas the interests of insured persons are sufficiently safeguarded, as regards suretyship insurance, by the said Directive; whereas the prohibition in the Federal Republic of Germany on the simultaneous undertaking of suretyship insurance and other classes should be lifted;

Whereas insurance undertakings whose credit insurance business amounts to more than a small proportion of their total business require an equalization reserve which does not form part of the solvency margin; whereas that reserve should be calculated according to the methods laid down in this Directive, which are recognized as equivalent;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 245, 29. 9. 1979, p. 7 and

OJ No C 5, 7. 1. 1983, p. 2.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 291, 10. 11. 1980, p. 70.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 146, 16. 6. 1980, p. 6.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽⁵⁾ OJ No L 189, 13. 7. 1976, p. 13.

Whereas in view of the cyclical nature of claims in credit insurance, the latter should, for the purposes of calculating the average burden of claims within the meaning of Article 16 (2) of Directive 73/239/EEC, be treated on the same basis as insurance against storm, hail and frost risks;

Whereas the nature of the risk in credit insurance is such that undertakings which transact such business ought to form a higher guarantee fund than is at present provided for in the said Directive;

Whereas a sufficient period of time should be granted to undertakings which are required to meet that obligation;

Whereas it is unnecessary to impose this obligation on undertakings whose operations in this class of insurance do not exceed a certain volume;

Whereas, in view of the provisions of this Directive in respect of credit insurance, the maintenance by the Federal Republic of Germany of the prohibition of the simultaneous undertaking of credit insurance and other classes is no longer justified, and such prohibition should therefore be removed.

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

Council Directive 73/239/EEC is hereby amended as follows:

1. Article 2 (2) (d) shall be replaced by the following:

'(d) pending further coordination, export credit insurance operations for the account of or guaranteed by the State, or where the State is the insurer.'

2. In the second subparagraph of Article 7 (2) (c), the words 'credit and suretyship insurance' shall be deleted.

3. The following Article shall be inserted:

Article 15a.

1. Each Member State shall require undertakings established on its territory and underwriting risks included under class 14 in point A of the Annex (hereinafter referred to as "credit insurance") to set up an equalization reserve for the purpose of offsetting any technical deficit or above-average claims ratio arising in that class for a financial year.

2. The equalization reserve must be calculated, under the rules laid down by each Member State, in accordance with one of the four methods set out in point D of the Annex which shall be regarded as being equivalent.

3. Up to the amount calculated in accordance with the methods set out in point D of the Annex, the equalization reserve shall be disregarded for purposes of calculating the solvency margin.

4. Member States may exempt establishments from the obligation to set up an equalization reserve for credit insurance business where the premiums or contributions receivable in respect of credit insurance are less than 4 % of the total premiums or contributions receivable by them and less than 2 500 000 ECU.'

4. In Article 16 (2), the second sentence shall be replaced by the following text:

'In the case, however, of undertakings which essentially underwrite only one or more of the risks of credit, storm, hail or frost, the last seven financial years shall be taken as the reference period for the average burden of claims.'

5. The first indent of Article 17 (2) (a) shall be replaced by the following indents:

— 1 400 000 ECU in the case where all or some of the risks included in the class listed in point A of the Annex under No 14 are covered. This provision shall apply to every undertaking for which the annual amount of premiums or contributions due in this class for each of the last three financial years exceeded 2 500 000 ECU or 4 % of the total amount of premiums or contributions receivable by the undertaking concerned;

— 400 000 ECU in the case where all or some of the risks included in one of the classes listed in point A of the Annex under Nos 10, 11, 12, 13 and 15 and, insofar as the first indent does not apply, No 14.'

6. The following subparagraph shall be added to Article 17 (2):

'(d) Where an undertaking carrying on credit insurance is required to increase the fund referred to in subparagraph (a), first indent, to 1 400 000 ECU, the Member State concerned shall allow such undertaking:

- a period of three years in which to bring the fund up to 1 000 000 ECU,
- a period of five years to bring the fund up to 1 200 000 ECU,
- a period of seven years to bring the fund up to 1 400 000 ECU.

These periods shall run from the date from which the conditions referred to in the first indent of subparagraph (a) are fulfilled.'

7. The following shall be inserted in Article 19:

'1a. In respect of credit insurance, the undertaking shall make available to the supervisory authority accounts showing both the technical results and the technical reserves relating to that business.'

8. Point D in the Annex to this Directive shall be added to the Annex.

Article 2

Member States shall take the measures necessary to comply with this Directive by 1 January 1990. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

They shall apply these measures from 1 July 1990 at the latest.

Article 3

Following notification (*) of this Directive, Member States shall communicate to the Commission the texts of the

main provisions of national legislation which they adopt in the field governed by this Directive.

Article 4

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Luxembourg, 22 June 1987.

For the Council

The President

L. TINDEMANS

(*) This Directive was notified to the Member States on 25 June 1987.

ANNEX

D. Methods of calculating the equalization reserve for the credit insurance class

Method No 1

1. In respect of the risks included in the class of insurance in point A No 14 (hereinafter referred to as 'credit insurance'), the undertaking shall set up an equalization reserve to which shall be charged any technical deficit arising in that class for a financial year.
2. Such reserve shall in each financial year receive 75 % of any technical surplus arising on credit insurance business, subject to a limit of 12 % of the net premiums or contributions until the reserve has reached 150 % of the highest annual amount of net premiums or contributions received during the previous five financial years.

Method No 2

1. In respect of the risks included in the class of insurance listed in point A No 14 (hereinafter referred to as 'credit insurance') the undertaking shall set up an equalization reserve to which shall be charged any technical deficit arising in that class for a financial year.
2. The minimum amount of the equalization reserve shall be 134 % of the average of the premiums or contributions received annually during the previous five financial years after subtraction of the cessions and addition of the reinsurance acceptances.
3. Such reserve shall in each of the successive financial years receive 75 % of any technical surplus arising in that class until the reserve is at least equal to the minimum calculated in accordance with paragraph 2.
4. Member States may lay down special rules for the calculation of the amount of the reserve and/or the amount of the annual levy in excess of the minimum amounts laid down in this Directive.

Method No 3

1. An equalization reserve shall be formed for class 14 in point A (hereinafter referred to as 'credit insurance') for the purpose of offsetting any above-average claims ratio for a financial year in that class of insurance.

2. The equalization reserve shall be calculated on the basis of the method set out below.

All calculations shall relate to income and expenditure for the insurer's own account.

An amount in respect of any claims shortfall for each financial year shall be placed to the equalization reserve until it has reached, or is restored to, the required amount.

There shall be deemed to be a claims shortfall if the claims ratio for a financial year is lower than the average claims ratio for the reference period. The amount in respect of the claims shortfall shall be arrived at by multiplying the difference between the two ratios by the earned premiums for the financial year.

The required amount shall be equal to six times the standard deviation of the claims ratios in the reference period from the average claims ratio, multiplied by the earned premiums for the financial year.

Where claims for any financial year are in excess, an amount in respect thereof shall be taken from the equalization reserve. Claims shall be deemed to be in excess if the claims ratio for the financial year is higher than the average claims ratio. The amount in respect of the excess claims shall be arrived at by multiplying the difference between the two ratios by the earned premiums for the financial year.

Irrespective of claims experience, 3,5 % of the required amount of the equalization reserve shall be first placed to that reserve each financial year until its required amount has been reached or restored.

The length of the reference period shall be not less than 15 years and not more than 30 years. No equalization reserve need be formed if no underwriting loss has been noted during the reference period.

The required amount of the equalization reserve and the amount to be taken from it may be reduced if the average claims ratio for the reference period in conjunction with the expenses ratio show that the premiums include a safety margin.

Method No 4

1. An equalization reserve shall be formed for class 14 in point A (hereinafter referred to as 'credit insurance') for the purpose of offsetting any above-average claims ratio for a financial year in that class of insurance.

2. The equalization reserve shall be calculated on the basis of the method set out below.

All calculations shall relate to income and expenditure for the insurer's own account.

An amount in respect of any claims shortfall for each financial year shall be placed to the equalization reserve until it has reached the maximum required amount.

There shall be deemed to be a claims shortfall if the claims ratio for a financial year is lower than the average claims ratio for the reference period. The amount in respect of the claims shortfall shall be arrived at by multiplying the difference between the two ratios by the earned premiums for the financial year.

The maximum required amount shall be equal to six times the standard deviation of the claims ratio in the reference period from the average claims ratio, multiplied by the earned premiums for the financial year.

Where claims for any financial year are in excess, an amount in respect thereof shall be taken from the equalization reserve until it has reached the minimum required amount. Claims shall be deemed to be in excess if the claims ratio for the financial year is higher than the average claims ratio. The amount in respect of the excess claims shall be arrived at by multiplying the difference between the two ratios by the earned premiums for the financial year.

The minimum required amount shall be equal to three times the standard deviation of the claims ratio in the reference from the average claims ratio multiplied by the earned premiums for the financial year.

The length of the reference period shall be not less than 15 years and not more than 30 years. No equalization reserve need be formed if no underwriting loss has been noted during the reference period.

Both required amounts of the equalization reserve and the amount to be placed to it or the amount to be taken from it may be reduced if the average claims ratio for the reference period in conjunction with the expenses ratio show that the premiums include a safety margin and that safety margin is more than one-and-a-half times the standard deviation of the claims ratio in the reference period. In such a case the amounts in question shall be multiplied by the quotient or one-and-a-half times the standard deviation and the safety margin.

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 22 June 1987

on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to legal expenses insurance

(87/344/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 57 (2) thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission ⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament ⁽²⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee ⁽³⁾,

Whereas Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance ⁽⁴⁾, as last amended by Directive 87/343/EEC ⁽⁵⁾, eliminated, in order to facilitate the taking-up and pursuit of such activities, certain differences existing between national laws;

Whereas, however, Article 7 (2) (c) of Directive 73/239/EEC provides that 'pending further coordination, which must be implemented within four years of notification of this Directive, the Federal Republic of Germany may maintain the provision prohibiting the simultaneous undertaking in its territory of health insurance, credit and suretyship insurance or insurance in respect of recourse against third parties and legal defence, either with one another or with other classes';

Whereas the present Directive provides for the coordination of legal expenses insurance as envisaged in Article 7 (2) (c) of Directive 73/239/EEC;

Whereas, in order to protect insured persons, steps should be taken to preclude, as far as possible, any conflict of interests between a person with legal expenses cover and his insurer arising out of the fact that the latter is covering him in respect of any other class of insurance referred to in the Annex to Directive 73/239/EEC or is covering another person and, should such a conflict arise, to enable it to be resolved;

Whereas legal expenses insurance in respect of disputes or risks arising out of, or in connection with, the use of sea-going vessels should, in view of its specific nature, be excluded from the scope of this Directive;

Whereas the activity of an insurer who provides services or bears the cost of defending the insured person in connection with a civil liability contract should also be excluded from the scope of this Directive if that activity is at the same time pursued in the insurer's own interest under such cover;

Whereas Member States should be given the option of excluding from the scope of this Directive the activity of legal expenses insurance undertaken by an assistance insurer where this activity is carried out in a Member State other than the one in which the insured person normally resides and where it forms part of a contract covering solely the assistance provided for persons who fall into difficulties while travelling, while away from home or while away from their permanent residence;

Whereas the system of compulsory specialization at present applied by one Member State, namely the Federal Republic of Germany, precludes the majority of conflicts; whereas, however, it does not appear necessary, in order to obtain this result, to extend that system to the entire Community, which would require the splitting-up of composite undertakings;

Whereas the desired result can also be achieved by requiring undertakings to provide for a separate contract or a separate section of a single policy for legal expenses insurance and by obliging them either to have separate management for legal expenses insurance, or to entrust the management of claims in respect of legal expenses insurance to an undertaking having separate legal personality, or to afford the person having legal expenses cover the right to choose his lawyer from the moment that he has the right to claim from his insurer;

Whereas, whichever solution is adopted, the interest of persons having legal expenses cover shall be protected by equivalent safeguards;

Whereas the interest of persons having legal expenses cover means that the insured person must be able to choose a lawyer or other person appropriately qualified according to national law in any inquiry or proceedings and whenever a conflict of interests arises;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 198, 7. 8. 1979, p. 2.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 260, 12. 10. 1981, p. 78.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 348, 31. 12. 1980, p. 22.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽⁵⁾ See page 72 of this Official Journal.

Whereas Member States should be given the option of exempting undertakings from the obligation to give the insured person this free choice of lawyer if the legal expenses insurance is limited to cases arising from the use of road vehicles on their territory and if other restrictive conditions are met;

Whereas, if a conflict arises between insurer and insured, it is important that it be settled in the fairest and speediest manner possible; whereas it is therefore appropriate that provision be made in legal expenses insurance policies for an arbitration procedure or a procedure offering comparable guarantees;

Whereas the second paragraph of point C of the Annex to Directive 73/239/EEC provides that the risks included in classes 14 and 15 in point A may not be regarded as risks ancillary to other classes; whereas an insurance undertaking should not be able to cover legal expenses as a risk ancillary to another risk without having obtained an authorization in respect of the legal expenses risk; whereas, however, Member States should be given the option of regarding class 17 as a risk ancillary to class 18 in specific cases; whereas, therefore, point C of the said Annex should be amended accordingly,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

The purpose of this Directive is to coordinate the provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action concerning legal expenses insurance as referred to in paragraph 17 of point A of the Annex to Council Directive 73/239/EEC in order to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom of establishment and preclude as far as possible any conflict of interest arising in particular out of the fact that the insurer is covering another person or is covering a person in respect of both legal expenses and any other class in that Annex and, should such a conflict arise, to enable it to be resolved.

Article 2

1. This Directive shall apply to legal expenses insurance. Such consists in undertaking, against the payment of a premium, to bear the costs of legal proceedings and to provide other services directly linked to insurance cover, in particular with a view to:

- securing compensation for the loss, damage or injury suffered by the insured person, by settlement out of court or through civil or criminal proceedings,
- defending or representing the insured person in civil, criminal, administrative or other proceedings or in respect of any claim made against him.

2. This Directive shall not, however, apply to:

- legal expenses insurance where such insurance concerns disputes or risks arising out of, or in connection with, the use of sea-going vessels,
- the activity pursued by the insurer providing civil liability cover for the purpose of defending or representing the insured person in any inquiry or proceedings if that activity is at the same time pursued in the insurer's own interest under such cover,
- where a Member State so chooses, the activity of legal expenses insurance undertaken by an assistance insurer where this activity is carried out in a Member State other than the one in which the insured person normally resides, where it forms part of a contract covering solely the assistance provided for persons who fall into difficulties while travelling, while away from home or while away from their permanent residence. In this event the contract must clearly state that the cover in question is limited to the circumstances referred to in the foregoing sentence and is ancillary to the assistance.

Article 3

1. Legal expenses cover shall be the subject of a contract separate from that drawn up for the other classes of insurance or shall be dealt with in a separate section of a single policy in which the nature of the legal expenses cover and, should the Member State so request, the amount of the relevant premium are specified.

2. Each Member State shall take the necessary measures to ensure that the undertakings established within its territory adopt, in accordance with the option imposed by the Member State, or at their own choice, if the Member State so agrees, at least one of the following solutions, which are alternatives:

- (a) the undertaking shall ensure that no member of the staff who is concerned with the management of legal expenses claims or with legal advice in respect thereof carries on at the same time a similar activity
 - if the undertaking is a composite one, for another class transacted by it,
 - irrespective of whether the undertaking is a composite or a specialized one, in another having financial, commercial or administrative links with the first undertaking and carrying on one or more of the other classes of insurance set out in Directive 73/239/EEC;
- (b) the undertaking shall entrust the management of claims in respect of legal expenses insurance to an undertaking having separate legal personality. That undertaking shall be mentioned in the separate contract or separate section referred to in paragraph 1. If the undertaking having separate legal personality has links with an undertaking which carries on one or more of the other classes of insurance referred to in point A of the Annex to Directive 73/239/EEC,

members of the staff of the undertaking who are concerned with the processing of claims or with legal advice connected with such processing may not pursue the same or a similar activity in the other undertaking at the same time. In addition, Member States may impose the same requirements on the members of the management body;

(c) the undertaking shall, in the contract, afford the insured person the right to entrust the defence of his interests, from the moment that he has the right to claim from his insurer under the policy, to a lawyer of his choice or, to the extent that national law so permits, any other appropriately qualified person.

3. Whichever solution is adopted, the interest of persons having legal expenses cover shall be regarded as safeguarded in an equivalent manner under this Directive.

Article 4

1. Any contract of legal expenses insurance shall expressly recognize that:

- (a) where recourse is had to a lawyer or other person appropriately qualified according to national law in order to defend, represent or serve the interests of the insured person in any inquiry or proceedings, that insured person shall be free to choose such lawyer or other person;
- (b) the insured person shall be free to choose a lawyer or, if he so prefers and to the extent that national law so permits, any other appropriately qualified person, to serve his interests whenever a conflict of interests arises.

2. Lawyer means any person entitled to pursue his professional activities under one of the denominations laid down in Council Directive 77/249/EEC of 22 March 1977 to facilitate the effective exercise by lawyers of freedom to provide services⁽¹⁾.

Article 5

1. Each Member State may provide exemption from the application of Article 4 (1) for legal expenses insurance if all the following conditions are fulfilled:

- (a) the insurance is limited to cases arising from the use of road vehicles in the territory of the Member State concerned;
- (b) the insurance is connected to a contract to provide assistance in the event of accident or breakdown involving a road vehicle;
- (c) neither the legal expenses insurer nor the assistance insurer carries out any class of liability insurance;
- (d) measures are taken so that the legal counsel and representation of each of the parties to a dispute is effected by completely independent lawyers when

these parties are insured for legal expenses by the same insurer.

2. The exemption granted by a Member State to an undertaking pursuant to paragraph 1 shall not affect the application of Article 3 (2).

Article 6

Member States shall adopt all appropriate measures to ensure that, without prejudice to any right of appeal to a judicial body which might be provided for by national law, an arbitration or other procedure offering comparable guarantees of objectivity is provided for whereby, in the event of a difference of opinion between a legal expenses insurer and his insured, a decision can be taken on the attitude to be adopted in order to settle the dispute.

The insurance contract must mention the right of the insured person to have recourse to such a procedure.

Article 7

Whenever a conflict of interests arises or there is disagreement over the settlement of the dispute, the legal expenses insurer or, where appropriate, the claims settlement office shall inform the person insured of

- the right referred to in Article 4,
- the possibility of having recourse to the procedure referred to in Article 6.

Article 8

Member States shall abolish all provisions which prohibit an insurer from carrying out within their territory legal expenses insurance and other classes of insurance at the same time.

Article 9

The second subparagraph of point C of the Annex to Directive 73/239/EEC shall be replaced by the following text:

'However, the risks included in classes 14, 15 and 17 in point A may not be regarded as risks ancillary to other classes.

Nonetheless, the risk included in class 17 (legal expenses insurance) may be regarded as an ancillary risk of class 18 where the conditions laid down in the first subparagraph are fulfilled, where the main risk relates solely to the assistance provided for persons who fall into difficulties while travelling, while away from home or while away from their permanent residence.

Legal expenses insurance may also be regarded as an ancillary risk under the conditions set out in the first subparagraph where it concerns disputes or risks arising out of, or in connection with, the use of sea-going vessels.'

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 78, 26. 3. 1977, p. 17.

Article 10

Member States shall take the measures necessary to comply with this Directive by 1 January 1990. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

They shall apply these measures from 1 July 1990 at the latest.

Article 11

Following notification ⁽¹⁾ of this Directive, Member States shall communicate to the Commission the texts of the

main provisions of national law which they adopt in the field governed by this Directive.

Article 12

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Luxembourg, 22 June 1987.

For the Council

The President

L. TINDEMANS

⁽¹⁾ This Directive was notified to the Member States on 25 June 1987.

2. b) 88/357/EEC

Second Council Directive of 22 June 1988 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 73/239/EEC (OJ No L 172, 04.07.1988, p. 1-14)

Title I : General provisions (Art. 1-4)

Title II : Provisions supplementary to the first Directive (Art. 5-11)

Title III : Provisions peculiar to the freedom to provide services (Art. 12-26)

Title IV : Transitional arrangements (Art. 27)

Title V : Final provisions (Art. 28-35)

Annex 1 (to Art. 6) : Matching rules

Annexes 2A and 2B (to Art. 22(2)) : Underwriting account

Proposal for a Council Directive amending, particularly as regards motor vehicle liability insurance, First Council Directive 73/239/EEC, and Second Council Directive 88/357/EEC on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 73/239/EEC (COM(88)791 - SYN 179)
(OJ No C 65, 15.03.1989, p. 6-8)

Art. 1-7

II

(Acts whose publication is not obligatory)

COUNCIL

SECOND COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 22 June 1988

on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 73/239/EEC

(88/357/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 57 (2) and 66 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission ⁽¹⁾,

In cooperation with the European Parliament ⁽²⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee ⁽³⁾,

Whereas it is necessary to develop the internal insurance market and, to achieve this objective, it is desirable to make it easier for insurance undertakings having their head office in the Community to provide services in the Member States, thus making it possible for policy-holders to have recourse not only to insurers established in their own country, but also to insurers which have their head office in the Community and are established in other Member States;

Whereas, pursuant to the Treaty, any discrimination with regard to freedom to provide services based on the fact that an undertaking is not established in the Member State in which the services are provided has been prohibited since the end of the transitional period; whereas this prohibition applies to services provided from any establishment in the Community, whether it is the head office of an undertaking or an agency or branch;

Whereas, for practical reasons, it is desirable to define the provision of services taking into account both the insurer's establishment and the place where the risk is situated; whereas therefore a definition of the situation of the risk should also be adopted; whereas, moreover, it is desirable to distinguish between the activity pursued by way of establishment and the activity pursued by way of freedom to provide services;

Whereas it is desirable to supplement the First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance ⁽⁴⁾, hereinafter referred to as the 'first Directive', as last amended by Directive 87/343/EEC ⁽⁵⁾, in order particularly to clarify the powers and means of supervision vested in the supervisory authorities; whereas it is also desirable to lay down specific provisions regarding the taking-up, pursuit and supervision of activity by way of freedom to provide services;

Whereas policy-holders who, by virtue of their status, their size or the nature of the risk to be insured, do not require special protection in the State in which the risk is situated should be granted complete freedom to avail themselves of the widest possible insurance market; whereas, moreover, it is desirable to guarantee other policy-holders adequate protection;

Whereas the concern to protect policy-holders and to avoid any disturbance of competition justifies coordinating the relaxation of the matching assets rules, provided for by the first Directive;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 32, 12. 2. 1976, p. 2.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 36, 13. 2. 1978, p. 14, OJ No C 167, 27. 6. 1988 and Decision of 15 June 1988 (not yet published in the Official Journal).

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 204, 30. 8. 1976, p. 13.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽⁵⁾ OJ No L 185, 4. 7. 1987, p. 72.

Whereas the provisions in force in the Member States regarding insurance contract law continue to differ; whereas the freedom to choose, as the law applicable to the contract, a law other than that of the State in which the risk is situated may be granted in certain cases, in accordance with rules taking into account specific circumstances;

Whereas the scope of this Directive should include compulsory insurance but should require the contract covering such insurance to be in conformity with the specific provisions relating to such insurance, as provided by the Member State imposing the insurance obligation;

Whereas the provisions of the first Directive on the transfer of portfolio should be reinforced and supplemented by provisions specifically covering the transfer of the portfolio of contracts concluded for the provision of services to another undertaking;

Whereas the scope of the provisions specifically concerning freedom to provide services should exclude certain risks, the application to which of the said provisions is rendered inappropriate at this stage by the specific rules adopted by the Member States' authorities, owing to the nature and social implications of such provisions; whereas, therefore, these exclusions should be re-examined after this Directive has been in force for a certain period;

Whereas, in the interests of protecting policy-holders, Member States should, at the present stage in coordination, be allowed the option of limiting the simultaneous pursuit of activity by way of freedom to provide services and activity by way of establishment; whereas no such limitation can be provided for where policy-holders do not require this protection;

Whereas the taking-up and pursuit of freedom to provide services should be subject to procedures guaranteeing the insurance undertaking's compliance with the provisions regarding both financial guarantees and conditions of insurance; whereas these procedures may be relaxed in cases where the activity by way of provision of services covers policy-holders who, by virtue of their status, their size or the nature of the risk to be insured, do not require special protection in the State in which the risk is situated;

Whereas it is necessary to initiate special cooperation with regard to freedom to provide services between the competent supervisory authorities of the Member States and between these authorities and the Commission; whereas provision should also be made for a system of penalties to apply where the undertaking providing the service fails to comply with the provisions of the Member State of provision of service;

Whereas, pending future coordination, the technical reserves should be subject to the rules and supervision of the Member State of provision of services where such provision of services involves risks in respect of which the State receiving the service wishes to provide special protection for policy-

holders; whereas, however, if such concern to protect the policy-holders is unjustified, the technical reserves continue to be subject to the rules and supervision of the Member State in which the insurer is established;

Whereas some Member States do not subject insurance transactions to any form of indirect taxation, while the majority apply special taxes and other forms of contribution, including surcharges intended for compensation bodies; whereas the structure and rate of these taxes and contributions vary considerably between the Member States in which they are applied; whereas it is desirable to avoid a situation where existing differences lead to disturbances of competition in insurance services between Member States; whereas, pending future harmonization, the application of the tax system and of other forms of contributions provided for by the Member State in which the risk is situated is likely to remedy such mischief and whereas it is for the Member States to establish a method of ensuring that such taxes and contributions are collected;

Whereas it is desirable to prevent the uncoordinated application of this Directive and of Council Directive 78/473/EEC of 30 May 1978 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to Community co-insurance⁽¹⁾ from leading to the existence of three different systems in every Member State; whereas, therefore, the criteria defining 'large risks' in this Directive should also define risks likely to be covered under Community co-insurance arrangements;

Whereas it is desirable to take into account, within the meaning of Article 8C of the Treaty, the extent of the effort which needs to be made by certain economies showing differences in development; whereas, therefore, it is desirable to grant certain Member States transitional arrangements for the gradual application of the specific provisions of this Directive relating to freedom to provide services,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

TITLE I

General provisions

Article 1

The object of this Directive is:

- (a) to supplement the first Directive 73/239/EEC;
- (b) to lay down special provisions relating to freedom to provide services for the undertakings and in respect of the classes of insurance covered by that first Directive.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 151, 7. 6. 1978, p. 25.

Article 2

For the purposes of this Directive:

- (a) 'first Directive' means:
Directive 73/239/EEC;
- (b) 'undertaking':
- for the purposes of applying Titles I and II, means:
any undertaking which has received official authorization under Article 6 or 23 of the first Directive,
 - for the purposes of applying Title III and Title V, means:
any undertaking which has received official authorization under Article 6 of the first Directive;
- (c) 'establishment':
means the head office, agency or branch of an undertaking, account being taken of Article 3;
- (d) 'Member State where the risk is situated' means:
- the Member State in which the property is situated, where the insurance relates either to buildings or to buildings and their contents, in so far as the contents are covered by the same insurance policy,
 - the Member State of registration, where the insurance relates to vehicles of any type,
 - the Member State where the policy-holder took out the policy in the case of policies of a duration of four months or less covering travel or holiday risks, whatever the class concerned,
 - the Member State where the policy-holder has his habitual residence or, if the policy-holder is a legal person, the Member State where the latter's establishment, to which the contract relates, is situated, in all cases not explicitly covered by the foregoing indents;
- (e) 'Member State of establishment' means:
the Member State in which the establishment covering the risk is situated;
- (f) 'Member State of provision of services' means:
the Member State in which the risk is situated when it is covered by an establishment situated in another Member State.

Article 3

For the purposes of the first Directive and of this Directive, any permanent presence of an undertaking in the territory of a Member State shall be treated in the same way as an agency or branch, even if that presence does not take the form of a branch or agency, but consists merely of an office managed by the undertaking's own staff or by a person who is independent but has permanent authority to act for the undertaking as an agency would.

Article 4

For the purposes of this Directive and the first Directive, general and special policy conditions shall not include specific conditions intended to meet, in an individual case, the particular circumstances of the risk to be covered.

TITLE II

Provisions supplementary to the first Directive

Article 5

The following is added to Article 5 of the first Directive:

- '(d) "large risks" means:
- (i) risks classified under classes 4, 5, 6, 7, 11 and 12 of point A of the Annex;
 - (ii) risks classified under classes 14 and 15 of point A of the Annex, where the policy-holder is engaged professionally in an industrial or commercial activity or in one of the liberal professions, and the risks relate to such activity;
 - (iii) risks classified under classes 8, 9, 13 and 16 of point A of the Annex in so far as the policy-holder exceeds the limits of at least two of the following three criteria:
first stage: until 31 December 1992:
 - balance-sheet total: 12,4 million ECU,
 - net turnover: 24 million ECU,
 - average number of employees during the financial year: 500.*second stage: from 1 January 1993:*
 - balance-sheet total: 6,2 million ECU,
 - net turnover: 12,8 million ECU,
 - average number of employees during the financial year: 250.

If the policy-holder belongs to a group of undertakings for which consolidated accounts within the meaning of Directive 83/349/EEC⁽¹⁾ are drawn up, the criteria mentioned above shall be applied on the basis of the consolidated accounts.

Each Member State may add to the category mentioned under (iii) risks insured by professional associations, joint ventures or temporary groupings.'

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 193, 18. 7. 1983, p. 1.

Article 6

For the purposes of applying the first subparagraph of Article 15 (2) and Article 24 of the first Directive, the Member States shall comply with Annex 1 to this Directive as regards the matching rules.

Article 7

1. The law applicable to contracts of insurance referred to by this Directive and covering risks situated within the Member States is determined in accordance with the following provisions:

- (a) Where a policy-holder has his habitual residence or central administration within the territory of the Member State in which the risk is situated, the law applicable to the insurance contract shall be the law of that Member State. However, where the law of that Member State so allows, the parties may choose the law of another country.
- (b) Where a policy-holder does not have his habitual residence or central administration in the Member State in which the risk is situated, the parties to the contract of insurance may choose to apply either the law of the Member State in which the risk is situated or the law of the country in which the policy-holder has his habitual residence or central administration.
- (c) Where a policy-holder pursues a commercial or industrial activity or a liberal profession and where the contract covers two or more risks relating to these activities and situated in different Member States, the freedom of choice of the law applicable to the contract shall extend to the laws of those Member States and of the country in which the policy-holder has his habitual residence or central administration.
- (d) Notwithstanding subparagraphs (b) and (c), where the Member States referred to in those subparagraphs grant greater freedom of choice of the law applicable to the contract, the parties may take advantage of this freedom.
- (e) Notwithstanding subparagraphs (a), (b) and (c), when the risks covered by the contract are limited to events occurring in one Member State other than the Member State where the risk is situated, as defined in Article 2 (d), the parties may always choose the law of the former State.
- (f) For the risks referred to in Article 5 (d) (i) of the first Directive, the parties to the contract may choose any law.
- (g) The fact that, in the cases referred to in subparagraph (a) or (f), the parties have chosen a law shall not, where all the other elements relevant to the situation at the time of the choice are connected with one Member State only, prejudice the application of the mandatory rules of the

law of that Member State, which means the rules from which the law of that Member State allows no derogation by means of a contract.

- (h) The choice referred to in the preceding subparagraphs must be expressed or demonstrated with reasonable certainty by the terms of the contract or the circumstances of the case. If this is not so, or if no choice has been made, the contract shall be governed by the law of the country, from amongst those considered in the relevant subparagraphs above, with which it is most closely connected. Nevertheless, a severable part of the contract which has a closer connection with another country, from amongst those considered in the relevant subparagraphs, may by way of exception be governed by the law of that other country. The contract shall be rebuttably presumed to be most closely connected with the Member State in which the risk is situated.
- (i) Where a State includes several territorial units, each of which has its own rules of law concerning contractual obligations, each unit shall be considered as a country for the purposes of identifying the law applicable under this Directive.

A Member State in which various territorial units have their own rules of law concerning contractual obligations shall not be bound to apply the provisions of this Directive to conflicts which arise between the laws of those units.

- 2. Nothing in this Article shall restrict the application of the rules of the law of the forum in a situation where they are mandatory, irrespective of the law otherwise applicable to the contract.

If the law of a Member State so stipulates, the mandatory rules of the law of the Member State in which the risk is situated or of the Member State imposing the obligation to take out insurance may be applied if and in so far as, under the law of those States, those rules must be applied whatever the law applicable to the contract.

Where the contract covers risks situated in more than one Member State, the contract is considered for the purposes of applying this paragraph as constituting several contracts each relating to only one Member State.

- 3. Subject to the preceding paragraphs, the Member States shall apply to the insurance contracts referred to by this Directive their general rules of private international law concerning contractual obligations.

Article 8

- 1. Under the conditions set out in this Article, insurance undertakings may offer and conclude compulsory insurance contracts in accordance with the rules of this Directive and of the first Directive.

2. When a Member State imposes an obligation to take out insurance, the contract shall not satisfy that obligation unless it is in accordance with the specific provisions relating to that insurance laid down by that Member State.

3. When, in the case of compulsory insurance, the law of the Member State in which the risk is situated and the law of the Member State imposing the obligation to take out insurance contradict each other, the latter shall prevail.

4. (a) Subject to subparagraphs (b) and (c) of this paragraph, the third subparagraph of Article 7 (2) shall apply where the insurance contract provides cover in several Member States of which at least one imposes an obligation to take out insurance.

(b) A Member State which, on the date of notification of this Directive, requires that any undertaking established within its territory must obtain approval for the general and special conditions of its compulsory insurance, may also, by way of derogation from Articles 9 and 18, require such conditions to be approved in the case of any insurance undertaking offering such cover, within its territory, under the conditions provided for in Article 12 (1).

(c) A Member State may, by way of derogation from Article 7, lay down that the law applicable to a compulsory insurance contract is the law of the State which imposes the obligation to take out insurance.

(d) Where a Member State imposes compulsory insurance and the insurer must notify the competent authorities of any cessation of cover, such cessation may be invoked against injured third parties only in the circumstances laid down in the legislation of that State.

5. (a) Each Member State shall communicate to the Commission the risks against which insurance is compulsory under its legislation, stating:

- the specific legal provisions relating to that insurance,
- the particulars which must be given in the certificate which an insurer must issue to an insured person where that State requires proof that the obligation to take out insurance has been complied with. A Member State may require that those particulars include a declaration by the insurer to the effect that the contract complies with the specific provisions relating to that insurance.

(b) The Commission shall publish the particulars referred to in subparagraph (a) in the *Official Journal of the European Communities*.

(c) A Member State shall accept, as proof that the insurance obligation has been fulfilled, a certificate, the content of which is in conformity with the second indent of subparagraph (a).

Article 9

1. The last subparagraph of Article 9 and the last subparagraph of Article 11 (1) of the first Directive are replaced by the following:

'However, the information referred to in (a) and (b) concerning the general and special conditions and the scales of premiums shall not be required in the case of risks referred to in Article 5 (d).'

2. Article 8 (3) and Article 10 (3) of the first Directive are replaced by the following:

'3. This coordination shall not prevent the Member States from maintaining or introducing laws, regulations or administrative provisions concerning, in particular, the necessity for managers and directors to be technically qualified and the approval of articles of association, the general and special conditions of insurance policies, the scales of premiums and any other document necessary for the normal exercise of supervision.

However, with regard to the risks referred to in Article 5 (d), Member States shall not lay down provisions requiring the approval or systematic notification of general and special policy conditions, scales of premiums, or forms and other printed documents which the undertaking intends to use in its dealings with policy-holders. They may require only non-systematic notification of these conditions and other documents, for the purpose of verifying compliance with laws, regulations and administrative provisions in respect of such risks, and this requirement may not constitute a prior condition for an undertaking to be able to carry on its activities.

With regard to the risks referred to in Article 5 (d), Member States may not retain or introduce prior notification or approval of proposed increases in premium rates except as part of a general price control system.

This coordination shall also not prevent Member States from subjecting undertakings requesting or having obtained authorization for class 18 in point A of the Annex to checks on their direct or indirect resources in staff and equipment, including the qualification of their medical teams and the quality of the equipment, available to the undertakings to meet their commitments arising from this class of insurance.'

Article 10

The following paragraph is added to Article 19 of the first Directive:

'3. Each Member State shall take all steps necessary to ensure that the authorities responsible for supervising

insurance undertakings have the powers and means necessary for supervision of the activities of insurance undertakings established within their territory, including activities engaged in outside that territory, in accordance with the Council Directives governing those activities and for the purpose of seeing that they are implemented.

Those powers and means must, in particular, enable the supervisory authorities to:

- make detailed inquiries about the undertaking's situation and the whole of its business, *inter alia* by:
 - gathering information or requiring the submission of documents concerning insurance business,
 - carrying out on-the-spot investigations at the undertaking's premises,
- take any measures with regard to the undertaking which are appropriate and necessary to ensure that the activities of the undertaking remain in conformity with the laws, regulations and administrative provisions with which the undertaking has to comply in each Member State and in particular with the scheme of operations in so far as it remains mandatory, and to prevent, or remove any irregularities prejudicial to the interests of policy-holders,
- ensure that measures required by the supervisory authorities are carried out, if need be by enforcement, where appropriate through judicial channels.

Member States may also make provision for the supervisory authorities to obtain any information regarding contracts which are held by intermediaries.'

Article 11

1. Article 21 of the first Directive is hereby deleted.
2. Each Member State shall, on the conditions laid down by national law, authorize undertakings which are established within its territory to transfer all or part of their portfolios of contracts for which that State is the State where the risk is situated to an accepting office established in that same Member State, if the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the head office of the accepting office is located certify that the latter possesses the necessary margin of solvency after taking the transfer into account.
3. Each Member State shall, on the conditions laid down by national law, authorize undertakings established within its territory to transfer all or part of their portfolios of contracts concluded in the circumstances referred to in

Article 12 (1) to an accepting office established in the Member State of provision of services if the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the head office of the accepting office is located certify that the latter possesses the necessary margin of solvency after taking the transfer into account.

4. Each Member State shall, on the conditions laid down by national law, authorize undertakings established within its territory to transfer all or part of their portfolios of contracts concluded in the circumstances referred to in Article 12 (1) to an accepting office established in the same Member State if the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the head office of the accepting office is located certify that the accepting office possesses the necessary margin of solvency after taking the transfer into account and if it fulfils the conditions in Articles 13 to 16 in the Member State of provision of services.

5. In the cases referred to in paragraphs 3 and 4, the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the transferring undertaking is established shall authorize the transfer after obtaining the agreement of the supervisory authorities of the Member State of provision of services.

6. If a Member State, on the conditions laid down by national law, authorizes undertakings established within its territory to transfer all or part of their portfolios of contracts to an accepting office established in another Member State which is not the Member State of provision of services, it shall ensure that the following conditions are fulfilled:

- the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the head office of the accepting office is located shall certify that the latter possesses the necessary margin of solvency after taking the transfer into account,
- the Member State in which the accepting office is established agrees,
- the accepting office fulfils the conditions in Articles 13 to 16 in the Member State of provision of services, the law of that Member State provides for the possibility of such a transfer and that Member State agrees to the transfer.

7. A transfer authorized in accordance with this Article shall be published, under the conditions laid down by national law, in the Member State in which the risk is situated. Such transfer shall be automatically valid against the policy-holders, the insured persons and any other person having rights and obligations arising out of the contracts transferred.

This provision shall not affect the right of Member States to provide policy-holders with the option of cancelling the contract within a given period after the transfer.

TITLE III

Provisions peculiar to the freedom to provide services

Article 12

1. This Title shall apply where an undertaking, through an establishment situated in a Member State, covers a risk situated, within the meaning of Article 2 (d), in another Member State; the latter shall be the Member State of provision of services for the purposes of this Title.

2. This Title shall not apply to the transactions, undertakings and institutions to which the first Directive does not apply, nor to the risks to be covered by the institutions under public law referred to in Article 4 of that Directive.

This Title shall not apply to insurance contracts covering risks classified under the following numbers of point A of the Annex to the first Directive:

- No 1:
as regards accidents at work,
- No 10:
not including carrier's liability,
- No 12:
as regards motorboats and boats which the Member State concerned makes subject to the same arrangements as land motor vehicles at the time of notification of this Directive,
- No 13:
as regards nuclear civil liability and pharmaceutical products liability,
- Nos 9 and 13:
as regards compulsory insurance of building works.

These exclusions will be examined by the Council not later than 1 July 1998.

3. Pending the coordination referred to in Article 7 (2) (c) of the first Directive, the Federal Republic of Germany may retain the prohibition on the simultaneous undertaking in its territory, under the arrangements for the provision of services, of health insurance with other classes.

Article 13

Member States' legislation shall provide that an undertaking established in a Member State may cover within that State, by way of provision of services, at least:

- large risks as defined in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive,

- risks other than those defined in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive coming within classes for which its establishment there has no authorization.

Article 14

Any undertaking which intends to provide services shall first inform the competent authorities of the head office Member State, and, where appropriate, of the Member State of the establishment concerned, indicating the Member State or Member States within the territory of which it contemplates providing services and the nature of the risks which it proposes to cover.

Those authorities may require provision of the information or proof referred to in Article 9 or 11 of the first Directive.

Article 15

1. Subject to the provisions of Article 16, each Member State within the territory of which an undertaking intends to provide services may make access to such activity subject to administrative authorization; to that end, it may require that the undertaking:

- (a) produce a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the head office Member State attesting that it possesses for its activities as a whole the minimum solvency margin calculated in accordance with Articles 16 and 17 of the first Directive and that the authorization, in accordance with Article 7 (1) of the said Directive, enables the undertaking to operate outside the Member State of establishment;
- (b) produce a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the Member State of establishment indicating the classes which the undertaking has been authorized to practise and attesting that those authorities do not object to the undertaking providing services;
- (c) submit a scheme of operations containing the following particulars
 - the nature of the risks which the undertaking proposes to cover in the Member States of provision of services,
 - the general and special conditions of the insurance policies which it proposes to use there,
 - the premium rates which the undertaking envisages applying for each class of business,
 - the forms and other printed documents which it intends to use in its dealings with policy-holders, in so far as these are also required of established undertakings.

2. The competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services may require that the particulars referred to in paragraph 1 (c) be supplied to them in the official language of that State.

3. The competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services shall have a period of six months from receipt of the documents referred to in paragraph 1 in which to grant or refuse authorization on the basis of the compliance or non-compliance of the particulars in the scheme of operations submitted by the undertaking with the laws, regulations and administrative provisions applicable in that State.

4. If the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services have not given a decision by the end of the period referred to in paragraph 3, authorization shall be deemed to be refused.

5. Any decision to refuse authorization or to refuse a certificate as referred to in paragraph 1 (a) or (b) must be accompanied by the precise grounds and communicated to the undertaking in question.

6. Each Member State shall institute the right to take legal action in the courts against a refusal of authorization or refusal to issue the certificate referred to in paragraph 1 (a) or (b).

Article 16

1. Each Member State within the territory of which an undertaking intends to provide services covering the risks referred to in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive shall require that the undertaking:

- (a) produce a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the head office Member State attesting that it possesses for its activities as a whole the minimum solvency margin calculated in accordance with Articles 16 and 17 of the first Directive and that the authorization, in accordance with Article 7 (1) of the said Directive, enables the undertaking to operate outside the Member State of establishment;
- (b) produce a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the Member State of establishment indicating the classes which the undertaking has been authorized to practice and attesting that those authorities do not object to the undertaking providing services;
- (c) state the nature of the risks which it proposes to cover in the Member State of provision of services.

2. Each Member State shall institute the right to apply to the courts in the event of a refusal to issue the certificate referred to in paragraph 1 (a) or 1 (b).

3. The undertaking may commence activities as from the certified date on which the authorities of the Member State of provision of services are in possession of the documents referred to in paragraph 1.

4. This Article shall also apply where the Member State, in the territory of which an undertaking intends to provide services covering risks other than those referred to in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive, does not make access to such activity conditional on administrative authorization.

Article 17

1. Where an undertaking referred to in Article 14 intends to amend the information referred to in Article 15 (1) (c) or Article 16 (1) (c), it shall submit the amendments to the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services. These amendments shall enter into force in accordance with the rules in Articles 15 (3) and 16 (3) respectively.

2. Where an undertaking referred to in Article 14 intends to extend its activities to risks other than those referred to in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive, it shall follow the procedure described in Articles 14 and 15.

3. Where an undertaking referred to in Article 14 intends to extend its activities to risks referred to in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive or Article 16 (4) of this Directive, it shall follow the procedure described in Articles 14 and 16.

Article 18

1. This coordination shall not prevent the Member States from maintaining or introducing laws, regulations or administrative provisions concerning, in particular, approval of general and special policy conditions, of forms and other printed documents for use in dealing with policy-holders, of scales of premiums and of any other document necessary for the normal exercise of supervision provided that the rules of the Member State of establishment are not sufficient to achieve the necessary level of protection and the requirements of the Member State of provision of services do not go beyond what is necessary in that respect.

2. However, with regard to the risks referred to in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive, Member States shall not lay down provisions requiring approval or systematic notification of general and special policy conditions, scales of premiums, forms and other printed documents which the undertaking intends to use in its dealings with policy-holders. They may require only non-systematic notification of these conditions and other documents, for the purpose of verifying compliance with laws, regulations and administrative provisions in respect of such risks, although this requirement may not constitute a prior condition in order for an undertaking to carry on its activities.

3. With regard to the risks referred to in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive, Member States may not retain or introduce prior notification or approval of proposed increases in premium rates except as part of a general price control system.

Article 19

1. Any undertaking providing services shall submit to the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of

services all documents requested of it for the purposes of implementing this Article, in so far as undertakings established there are also obliged to do so.

2. If the competent authorities of a Member State ascertain that an undertaking providing services within its territory does not comply with the legal rules in force in that State which are applicable to it, such authorities shall request the undertaking concerned to put an end to the irregular situation.

3. If the undertaking in question fails to comply with the request referred to in paragraph 2, the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services shall inform the competent authorities of the Member State of establishment accordingly. The authorities of the Member State of establishment shall take all appropriate measures to ensure that the undertaking concerned puts an end to the irregular situation. The nature of those measures shall be communicated to the authorities of the Member State of provision of services.

The competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services may also apply to the competent authorities for the head office of the insurance undertaking if the services are being provided by agencies or branches.

4. If, despite the measures thus taken by the Member State of establishment, or because such measures prove inadequate or are lacking in the Member State in question, the undertaking persists in violating the legal rules in force in the Member State of provision of services, the latter Member State may, after informing the supervisory authorities of the Member State of establishment, take appropriate measures to prevent further irregularities, including, in so far as it is strictly necessary, the prevention of the further conclusion of insurance contracts by that undertaking by way of provision of services within its territory. In the case of risks other than those referred to in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive, such measures shall include withdrawal of the authorization referred to in Article 15. The Member States shall ensure that within their territory it is possible to make the notifications necessary for these measures.

5. These provisions shall not affect the right of Member States to punish irregularities committed within their territory.

6. If the undertaking which has committed the offence has an establishment or possesses property in the Member State of provision of services, the supervisory authorities of the latter may, in accordance with national legislation, apply the administrative penalties prescribed for that offence by way of enforcement against that establishment or property.

7. Any measure adopted pursuant to paragraphs 2 to 6 involving penalties or restrictions on the provision of services must be properly justified and communicated to the undertaking concerned. Every such measure shall be subject to the right to apply to the courts in the Member State in which the authorities adopted it.

8. Where measures have been taken pursuant to Article 20 of the first Directive, the competent authorities of the

Member State of provision of services shall be informed of them by the authority which has taken them and shall, where the measures have been taken under the terms of paragraphs 1 and 3 of the said Article, take any steps necessary to safeguard the interests of insured persons.

In the event of withdrawal of authorization on the basis of Article 22 of the first Directive, the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services shall be informed of such action and shall take appropriate measures to prevent the establishment concerned from continuing to conclude insurance contracts by way of provision of services within the territory of that State.

9. Every two years the Commission shall submit to the Council a report summarizing the number and type of cases in which, in each Member State, decisions refusing authorizations have been communicated under Article 15 or measures have been taken in accordance with paragraph 4. Member States shall cooperate with the Commission by providing it with the information required for this report.

Article 20

In the event of an insurance undertaking being wound up, commitments arising from contracts underwritten in the course of the provision of services shall be met in the same way as those arising under that undertaking's other insurance contracts, without distinction of nationality as far as the insured and the beneficiaries are concerned.

Article 21

1. Where insurance is offered by way of provision of services, the policy-holder shall, before any commitment is entered into, be informed of the Member State in which the head office, agency or branch with which the contract is to be concluded is established.

Any document issued to the policy-holder must contain the information referred to in the preceding subparagraph.

The requirements in the first two subparagraphs shall not apply to the risks referred to in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive.

2. The contract or any other document granting cover, together with the insurance proposal where it is binding upon the proposer, must specify the address of the insurance establishment which is granting the cover and also that of the head office.

Article 22

1. Every establishment must inform its supervisory authority in respect of operations effected by way of provision of services of the amount of the premiums, without

deduction of reinsurance, receivable by Member State and by group of classes. The groups of classes shall be defined as follows:

- accident and sickness (1 and 2),
- fire and other damage to property (8 and 9),
- aviation, marine and transport (3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11 and 12),
- general liability (13),
- credit and suretyship (14 and 15),
- other classes (16, 17 and 18).

The supervisory authority of each Member State shall forward this information to the supervisory authorities of each of the Member States of provision of services.

2. Where an establishment earns in a Member State, in respect of the operations referred to in the first subparagraph of paragraph 1, a volume of premiums, without deduction of reinsurance, higher than 2 500 000 ECU, it must keep an underwriting account, comprising the items listed in Annex 2A or 2B, broken down by group of classes for that Member State.

However, where an undertaking, with all its establishments taken together, earns in a Member State, in respect of the operations referred to in the first subparagraph of paragraph 1, a volume of premiums, without deduction of reinsurance, higher than 2 500 000 ECU, the supervisory authority of the Member State of provision of services may ask the supervisory authority of the Member State of the head office that an underwriting account be kept, in future, for the operations effected in its country by each of the establishments of that undertaking.

The underwriting account referred to in the first or second subparagraph of this paragraph shall be forwarded by the supervisory authority of the Member State of establishment to the supervisory authority of the Member State of provision of services on the latter's request.

Article 23

1. Where the provision of services is subject to authorization by the Member State of provision of services, the amount of the technical reserves relating to the contracts concerned shall be determined, pending further harmonization, under the supervision of that Member State in accordance with the rules it has laid down or, failing such rules, in accordance with established practice in that Member State. The covering of these reserves by equivalent and matching assets and the localization of those assets shall be under the supervision of that Member State in accordance with its rules or practice.

2. In all other cases, determination of the amount of the technical reserves, and their covering by equivalent and matching assets and the localization of those assets shall be

under the supervision of the Member State of establishment, in accordance with its rules or practice.

3. The Member State of establishment shall ensure that the technical reserves relating to all the contracts which the undertaking concludes through the establishment concerned are sufficient, and that they are covered by equivalent and matching assets.

4. In the case referred to in paragraph 1, the Member State of establishment and the Member State of provision of services shall exchange any information necessary for carrying out their respective duties under paragraphs 1 and 3.

Article 24

Notwithstanding this Directive, the Member States shall be entitled to require undertakings operating by way of provision of services in their territories to join and participate in any scheme designed to guarantee the payment of insurance claims to policy-holders and injured third parties, on the same terms as established undertakings.

Article 25

Without prejudice to any subsequent harmonization, every insurance contract concluded by way of provision of services shall be subject exclusively to the indirect taxes and parafiscal charges on insurance premiums in the Member State in which the risk is situated within the meaning of Article 2 (d), and also, with regard to Spain, to the surcharges legally established in favour of the Spanish 'Consortio de compensación de Seguros' for the fulfilment of its functions relating to the compensation of losses arising from extraordinary events occurring in that Member State.

By way of derogation from the first indent of Article 2 (d), and for application of this Article, the moveable property contained in a building situated in the territory of a Member State, except for goods in commercial transit, shall be a risk situated in that Member State, even though the building and its contents are not covered by the same insurance policy.

The law applicable to the contract pursuant to Article 7 shall not affect the fiscal arrangements applicable.

Each Member State shall, subject to future harmonization, apply to those undertakings which provide services in its territory, its own national provisions for measures to ensure the collection of indirect taxes and parafiscal charges due under the first subparagraph.

Article 26

1. The risks which may be covered by way of Community co-insurance within the meaning of Directive 78/473/EEC

shall be those defined in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive.

2. The provisions of this Directive regarding the risks defined in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive shall apply to the leading insurer.

TITLE IV

Transitional arrangements

Article 27

1. Greece, Ireland, Spain and Portugal may apply the following transitional arrangements:

- (i) until 31 December 1992, they may apply, to all risks, the regime other than that for risks referred to in Article 5 (d) of the first Directive,
- (ii) from 1 January 1993 to 31 December 1994, the regime for large risks shall apply to risks referred to under (i) and (ii) of Article 5 (d) of the first Directive; for risks referred to under (iii) of the abovementioned Article 5 (d), these Member States shall fix the thresholds to apply therefor;
- (iii) *Spain*
 - from 1 January 1995 to 31 December 1996, the thresholds of the first stage described in Article 5 (d) (iii) of the first Directive shall apply,
 - from 1 January 1997, the thresholds of the second stage shall apply.

Portugal, Ireland and Greece

- from 1 January 1995 to 31 December 1998 the thresholds of the first stage described in Article 5 (d) (iii) of the first Directive shall apply,
- from 1 January 1999 the thresholds of the second stage shall apply.

The derogation allowed from 1 January 1995 shall only apply to contracts covering risks classified under classes 8, 9, 13 and 16 situated exclusively in one of the four Member States benefiting from the transitional arrangements.

2. Until 31 December 1994, Article 26 (1) of this Directive shall not apply to risks situated in the four Member States listed in this Article. For the transitional period from 1 January 1995, the risks defined under Article 5 (d) (iii) of the first Directive situated in these Member States and capable of being covered by Community co-insurance within the

meaning of Directive 78/473/EEC shall be those which exceed the thresholds referred to in paragraph 1 (iii) of this Article.

TITLE V

Final provisions

Article 28

The Commission and the competent authorities of the Member States shall collaborate closely for the purpose of facilitating the supervision of direct insurance within the Community.

Every Member State shall inform the Commission of any major difficulties to which application of this Directive gives rise, *inter alia* any arising if a Member State becomes aware of an abnormal transfer of insurance business to the detriment of undertakings established in its territory and to the advantage of branches and agencies located just beyond its borders.

The Commission and the competent authorities of the Member States concerned shall examine these difficulties as quickly as possible in order to find an appropriate solution.

Where necessary, the Commission shall submit appropriate proposals to the Council.

Article 29

The Commission shall forward to the Council regular reports, the first on 1 July 1993, on the development of the market in insurance transacted under conditions of freedom to provide services.

Article 30

Where this Directive makes reference to the ECU, the exchange value in national currencies to be used with effect from 31 December of each year shall be the value which applies on the last day of the preceding October for which exchange values for the ECU are available in all Community currencies.

Article 2 of Directive 76/580/EEC ⁽¹⁾ shall apply only to Articles 3, 16 and 17 of the first Directive.

Article 31

Every five years, the Council, acting on a proposal from the Commission, shall review and if necessary amend any

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 189, 13. 9. 1976, p. 13.

amounts expressed in ECU in this Directive, taking into account changes in the economic and monetary situation of the Community.

Article 32

Member States shall amend their national provisions to comply with this Directive within 18 months of the date of its notification ⁽¹⁾ and shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

The provisions amended in accordance with this Article shall be applied within 24 months of the date of the notification of the Directive.

Article 33

Upon notification of this Directive, Member States shall ensure that the texts of the main laws, regulations or

administrative provisions which they adopt in the field covered by this Directive are communicated to the Commission.

Article 34

The Annexes shall form an integral part of this Directive.

Article 35

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Luxembourg, 22 June 1988.

For the Council
The President
M. BANGEMANN

⁽¹⁾ This Directive was notified to Member States on 30 June 1988.

ANNEX 1

MATCHING RULES

The currency in which the insurer's commitments are payable shall be determined in accordance with the following rules:

1. Where the cover provided by a contract is expressed in terms of a particular currency, the insurer's commitments are considered to be payable in that currency.
2. Where the cover provided by a contract is not expressed in terms of any currency, the insurer's commitments are considered to be payable in the currency of the country in which the risk is situated. However, the insurer may choose the currency in which the premium is expressed if there are justifiable grounds for exercising such a choice.
This could be the case if, from the time the contract is entered into, it appears likely that a claim will be paid in the currency of the premium and not in the currency of the country in which the risk is situated.
3. The Member States may authorize the insurer to consider that the currency in which he must provide cover will be either that which he will use in accordance with experience acquired or, in the absence of such experience, the currency of the country in which he is established:
 - for contracts covering risks classified under classes 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12 and 13 (producers' liability only), and
 - for contracts covering the risks classified under other classes where, in accordance with the nature of the risks, the cover is to be provided in a currency other than that which would result from the application of the above procedures.
4. Where a claim has been reported to an insurer and is payable in a specified currency other than the currency resulting from application of the above procedures, the insurer's commitments shall be considered to be payable in that currency, and in particular the currency in which the compensation to be paid by the insurer has been determined by a court judgment or by agreement between the insurer and the insured.
5. Where a claim is assessed in a currency which is known to the insurer in advance but which is different from the currency resulting from application of the above procedures, the insurers may consider their commitments to be payable in that currency.
6. The Member States may authorize undertakings not to cover their technical reserves by matching assets if application of the above procedures would result in the undertaking — whether head office or branch — being obliged, in order to comply with the matching principle, to hold assets in a currency amounting to not more than 7 % of the assets existing in other currencies.

However:

- (a) in the case of technical reserve assets to be matched in Greek drachmas, Irish pounds and Portuguese escudos, this amount shall not exceed:
 - 1 million ECU during a transitional period ending 31 December 1992,
 - 2 million ECU from 1 January 1993 to 31 December 1998;
- (b) in the case of technical reserve assets to be matched in Belgian francs, Luxembourg francs and Spanish pesetas, this amount shall not exceed 2 million ECU during a transitional period ending 31 December 1996.

From the end of the transitional periods defined under (a) and (b), the general regime shall apply for these currencies, unless the Council decides otherwise.

7. The Member States may choose not to require undertakings — whether head offices or branches — to apply the matching principle where commitments are payable in a currency other than the currency of one of the Community Member States, if investments in that currency are regulated, if the currency is subject to transfer restrictions or if, for similar reasons, it is not suitable for covering technical reserves.
8. The Member States may authorize undertakings — whether head offices or branches — not to hold matching assets to cover an amount not exceeding 20 % of their commitments in a particular currency.
However, total assets in all currencies combined must be at least equal to total commitments in all currencies combined.
9. Each Member State may provide that, whenever under the preceding procedures a commitment has to be covered by assets expressed in the currency of a Member State, this requirement shall also be considered to be satisfied when up to 50 % of the assets is expressed in ECU.

ANNEX 2A**Underwriting account**

1. Total gross premiums earned
2. Total cost of claims
3. Commission costs
4. Gross underwriting result

ANNEX 2B**Underwriting account**

1. Gross premiums for the last underwriting year
 2. Gross claims in the last underwriting year (including reserve at the end of underwriting year)
 3. Commission costs
 4. Gross underwriting result
-

II

(Preparatory Acts)

COMMISSION

Proposal for a Council Directive amending, particularly as regards motor vehicle liability insurance, First Council Directive 73/239/EEC, and Second Council Directive 88/357/EEC on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 73/239/EEC

COM(88) 791 final — SYN 179

(Submitted by the Commission to the Council on 3 January 1989)

(89/C 65/06)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 57 (2) and 66 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

In cooperation with the European Parliament,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee,

Whereas in order to develop the internal insurance market the Second Council Directive 88/357/EEC of 22 June 1988 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 73/239/EEC⁽¹⁾, hereinafter referred to as the 'second Directive', made it easier for insurance undertakings having their head office in the Community to provide services in the Member States, thus making it possible for policyholders to have recourse not only to insurers established in their own country, but also to insurers which have their head office in the Community and are established in other Member States;

Whereas the scope of the provisions of the second Directive specifically concerning freedom to provide services excluded certain risks, the application to which of the said provisions was rendered inappropriate at that stage by the specific rules adopted by the Member States'

authorities, owing to the nature and social implications of such provisions; whereas those exclusions were to be re-examined after the second Directive had been in force for a certain period;

Whereas one of the exclusions concerned motor vehicle liability insurance, other than carrier's liability;

Whereas, however, when the second Directive was adopted the Commission gave an undertaking to present to the Council as soon as possible a proposal concerning freedom to provide services in the area of insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles (other than carrier's liability);

Whereas, subject to the provisions of the second Directive concerning compulsory insurance, it is appropriate to provide for the possibility of large risk treatment, within the meaning of Article 5 of the said Directive, for the said insurance class of motor vehicle liability;

Whereas large risk treatment should also be envisaged for insurance covering damage to or loss of land motor vehicles and land vehicles other than motor vehicles;

Whereas to ensure the continued proper functioning of the green card system and the agreements between the national motor insurers' bureaux it is appropriate to require insurance undertakings providing motor liability insurance in a Member State by way of provision of services to join and participate in the financing of the bureau of that Member State;

(¹) OJ No L 172, 4. 7. 1988, p. 1.

Whereas it is also appropriate to require insurance undertakings providing motor liability insurance in a Member State by way of provision of services to join and participate in the financing of the guarantee fund set up in that Member State to pay compensation to the victims of uninsured or unidentified vehicles;

Whereas in order to ensure that third party claimants are not prejudiced or put to greater inconvenience where the motor liability insurer is operating by way of the provision of services rather than by way of an establishment Member States shall require that insurance undertakings intending to provide services in this insurance class shall nominate a claims settlement representative to be responsible for the processing and settlement of third party claims,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

For the purposes of this Directive:

- (a) 'first Directive' means Directive 73/239/EEC⁽¹⁾;
- (b) 'second Directive' means Directive 88/357/EEC;
- (c) 'vehicle' means a vehicle as defined in Article 1 (1) of Directive 72/166/EEC⁽²⁾;
- (d) 'bureau' means a national insurers' bureau as defined in Article 1 (3) of Directive 72/166/EEC;
- (e) 'guarantee fund' means the body referred to in Article 1 (4) of Directive 84/5/EEC⁽³⁾.

Article 2

In Article 5 (d) of the first Directive the phrase 'risks classified under classes 8, 9, 13 and 16 of point A of the Annex' in the first paragraph of point (iii) is hereby replaced by 'risks classified under classes 3, 8, 9, 10, 13 and 16 of point A of the Annex'.

Article 3

The second and third indents in the second paragraph of Article 12 (2) of the second Directive are hereby deleted.

Article 4

Article 22 (1) of the second Directive is hereby replaced by the following:

'1. Every establishment must inform its supervisory authority in respect of operations effected by way of provision of services of the amount of the premiums, without deduction of reinsurance, receivable by Member State and by group of classes. The groups of classes shall be defined as follows:

- accident and sickness (1 and 2),
- motor insurance (3, 7 and 10),
- fire and other damage to property (8 and 9),
- aviation, marine and transport (4, 5, 6, 7, 11 and 12),
- general liability (13),
- credit and suretyship (14 and 15),
- other classes (16, 17 and 18).

The supervisory authority of each Member State shall forward this information to the supervisory authorities of each of the Member States of provision of services.'

Article 5

The following Article 12a is hereby inserted in Title III of the second Directive:

'Article 12a

1. This Article shall apply where an undertaking, through an establishment situated in a Member State, covers a risk classified under No. 10 of point A of the Annex to the first Directive which is situated in another Member State.

2. The Member State of provision of services shall require the undertaking to become a member of and participate in the financing of its national bureau and its national guarantee fund.

The undertaking shall not, however, be required to make any payment or contribution to the bureau or fund of the Member State of provision of services in respect of risks covered by way of provision of services other than one calculated, on the same basis as for undertakings covering risks in class No 10 through an establishment in that State, by reference to its premium income from that class in that State or the number of risks in that class covered there.

3. The Member State of provision of services shall require the undertaking to ensure that persons pursuing claims arising out of events occurring in its territory are not placed in a less favourable situation as a result of the fact that the undertaking is covering a risk in class 10 by way of provision of services rather than through an establishment in that State.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 8, 11. 1. 1984, p. 17.

In particular, the Member State of provision of services may require the undertaking to nominate a representative resident or established in its territory who shall be responsible for the handling of claims and possess sufficient powers to bind the undertaking in relation to third parties and to represent it in relations with the courts of that Member State.

The representative, who may be an employee of the undertaking, shall limit his activities on behalf of that undertaking to the handling and settlement of such claims.

Notwithstanding Article 3, the nomination of the representative shall not in itself constitute the opening of a branch or agency for the purpose of Article 6 (2) (d) of the first Directive and the

representative shall not be an establishment within the meaning of Article 2 (c) of this Directive.⁽¹⁾

Article 6

Member States shall amend their national provisions to comply with this Directive within ... months of the date of its notification⁽¹⁾ and shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

The provisions amended in accordance with this Article shall be applied within ... months of the date of the notification of the Directive.

Article 7

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

⁽¹⁾ This Directive was notified to member States on ...

2. c) 78/473/EEC

Council Directive of 30 May 1978 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to Community co-insurance
(OJ No L 151, 07.06.1978, p. 25-27)

Modified by :

Act of adhesion Spain and Portugal

(OJ No L 302, 15.11.1985, p. 381)

Title I : General provisions (Art. 1-3)

Title II : Conditions and procedures for Community co-insurance (Art. 4-7)

Title III : Final provisions (Art. 8-12)

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 30 May 1978

on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to Community co-insurance

(78/473/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 57 (2) and 66 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee⁽²⁾,

Whereas the effective pursuit of Community co-insurance business should be facilitated by a minimum of coordination in order to prevent distortion of competition and inequality of treatment, without affecting the freedom existing in several Member States;

Whereas such coordination covers only those co-insurance operations which are economically the most important, i.e. those which by reason of their nature or their size are liable to be covered by international co-insurance;

Whereas this Directive thus constitutes a first step towards the coordination of all operations which may be carried out by virtue of the freedom to provide services; whereas this coordination, in fact, is the object of the proposal for a second Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services, which the Commission forwarded to the Council on 30 December 1975⁽³⁾;

Whereas the leading insurer is better placed than the other co-insurers to assess claims and to fix the minimum amount of reserves for outstanding claims;

Whereas work is in progress on the winding-up of insurance undertakings; whereas provision must be made at this stage to ensure that, in the event of winding-up, beneficiaries under Community co-

insurance contracts enjoy equality of treatment with beneficiaries in respect of the other insurance business, irrespective of the nationality of such persons;

Whereas special cooperation should be provided for in the Community co-insurance field both between the competent supervisory authorities of the Member States and between those authorities and the Commission; whereas any practices which might indicate a misuse of the purpose of the Directive are to be examined in the course of such cooperation,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

TITLE I

General provisions

Article 1

1. This Directive shall apply to Community co-insurance operations referred to in Article 2 which relate to risks classified under point A. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13 and 16 of the Annex to the First Council Directive of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance⁽⁴⁾, hereinafter called the 'first Coordination Directive'.

It shall not apply, however, to Community co-insurance operations covering risks classified under point A. 13 which concern damage arising from nuclear sources or from medicinal products. The exclusion of insurance against damage arising from medicinal products shall be examined by the Council within five years of the notification of this Directive.

2. This Directive shall apply to risks referred to in the first subparagraph of paragraph 1 which by reason of their nature or size call for the participation of several insured for their coverage.

Any difficulties which may arise in implementing this principle shall be examined pursuant to Article 8.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 60, 13. 3. 1975, p. 16.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 47, 27. 2. 1975, p. 40.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 32, 12. 2. 1976, p. 2.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

Article 2

1. This Directive shall apply only to those Community co-insurance operations which satisfy the following conditions:

- (a) the risk, within the meaning of Article 1 (1), is covered by a single contract at an overall premium and for the same period by two or more insurance undertakings, hereinafter referred to as 'co-insurers', each for its own part; one of these undertakings shall be the leading insurer;
- (b) the risk is situated within the Community;
- (c) for the purpose of covering this risk, the leading insurer is authorized in accordance with the conditions laid down in the First Coordination Directive, i.e. he is treated as if he were the insurer covering the whole risk;
- (d) at least one of the co-insurers participates in the contract by means of a head office, agency or branch established in a Member State other than that of the leading insurer;
- (e) the leading insurer fully assumes the leader's role in co-insurance practice and in particular determines the terms and conditions of insurance and rating.

2. Those co-insurance operations which do not satisfy the conditions set out in paragraph 1 or which cover risks other than those specified in Article 1 shall remain subject to the national laws operative at the time when this Directive comes into force.

Article 3

The right of undertakings which have their head office in a Member State and which are subject to and satisfy the requirements of the First Coordination Directive to participate in Community co-insurance may not be made subject to any provisions other than those of this Directive.

TITLE II

Conditions and procedures for Community co-insurance*Article 4*

1. The amount of the technical reserves shall be determined by the different co-insurers according to the rules fixed by the Member State where they are established or, in the absence of such rules, according to customary practice in that State. However, the reserve for outstanding claims shall be at least equal to that determined by the leading insurer according to the rules or practice of the State where such insurer is established.

2. The technical reserves established by the different co-insurers shall be represented by matching assets. However, relaxation of the matching assets rule may be granted by the Member States in which the co-insurers are established in order to take account of the requirements of sound management of insurance undertakings. Such assets shall be localized either in the Member States in which the co-insurers are established or in the Member State in which the leading insurer is established, whichever the insurer chooses.

Article 5

The Member States shall ensure that co-insurers established in their territory keep statistical data showing the extent of Community co-insurance operations and the countries concerned.

Article 6

The supervisory authorities of the Member States shall cooperate closely in the implementation of this Directive and shall provide each other with all the information necessary to this end.

Article 7

In the event of an insurance undertaking being wound up, liabilities arising from participation in Community co-insurance contracts shall be met in the same way as those arising under that undertaking's other insurance contracts without distinction as to the nationality of the insured and of the beneficiaries.

TITLE III

Final provisions*Article 8*

The Commission and the competent authorities of the Member States shall cooperate closely for the purposes of examining any difficulties which might arise in implementing this Directive.

In the course of this cooperation they shall examine in particular any practices which might indicate that the purpose of the provisions of this Directive and in particular of Article 1 (2) and Article 2 are being misused either in that the leading insurer does not assume the leader's role in co-insurance practice or that the risks clearly do not require the participation of two or more insurers for their coverage.

Article 9

The Commission shall submit to the Council within six years of the notification of this Directive a report on the development of Community co-insurance.

Article 10

Member States shall amend their national provisions so as to comply with this Directive within 18 months of its notification and shall immediately inform the Commission thereof.

The provisions thereby amended shall be applied within 24 months of such notification.

Article 11

Upon notification of this Directive Member States shall ensure that the texts of the main provisions of laws, regulations or administrative measures which

they adopt in the field covered by this Directive are communicated to the Commission.

Article 12

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 30 May 1978.

For the Council

The President

I. NØRGAARD

branch set up in Portugal before accession, or the setting up of which will be authorized after accession, irrespective of the date of such authorization, shall be authorized to set up:

- as from 1 January 1988, one additional branch,
- as from 1 January 1990, two additional branches,
- as from 1 January 1993, as many branches as they wish, on the same footing as Portuguese credit institutions, due regard being paid to the rule of non-discrimination.

— The percentage of the resources taken by the credit institutions referred to above on the domestic Portuguese market outside banking circles, as compared with the assets achieved on the same market, shall be laid down as follows:

- as from accession, 40 %,
- as from 1 January 1990, 70 %
- as from 1 January 1991, 80 %
- as from 1 January 1993, 100 %, to the exclusion of all discrimination between Portuguese credit institutions and the subsidiaries and branches in Portugal of credit institutions having their principal place of business in another Member State.

(d) With a view to the application in Portugal of Article 2 (4) (a) of the Directive concerned, the 'Caixas de Crédito Agrícola Mútuo' may be exempted from the conditions laid down in the said Article to the extent that they are affiliated on a permanent basis, and at the latest by 1 January 1993, to a central body which controls them and that before that date the Portuguese authorities have introduced into their national law the amendments necessary to enable the central body to meet the characteristics set out in Article 2 (4) (a).

(e) For the purposes of applying Article 2 (6) of the Directive concerned, the Portuguese Republic may, within six months of accession, give notification of those credit institutions which may qualify for a temporary derogation from the application of the said Directive. The period of that temporary derogation may not extend beyond 1 January 1993.

2. Council Directive 78/473/EEC of 30 May 1978 (OJ No L 151, 7. 6. 1978, p. 25).

(a) The Kingdom of Spain may reserve, for insurers established in Spain, for a period expiring on 31 December 1991 and for risks situated on its territory, a share of the co-insurance contracts referred to by the Directive concerned, up to the following percentages, which are on a downward sliding scale, and according to the following timetable:

- until 31 December 1988, 100 %,
- as from 1 January 1989, 75 %,

— as from 1 January 1990, 40 %,

— as from 1 January 1991, 20 %.

(b) Throughout the period of the temporary derogations referred to above, the general or special facilities which result from Spanish legislative provisions or Conventions existing before accession between Spain and one or more other Member States will be maintained and applied on a non-discriminatory basis with regard to all the other Member States. The treatment which Spain will grant to insurers of third countries may not be more favourable than that applicable to insurers of the other Member States.

3. Council Directive 78/686/EEC of 25 July 1978 (OJ No L 233, 24. 8. 1978, p. 1).

Until such time as the training of dental practitioners in Spain under the conditions laid down pursuant to Directive 78/687/EEC is completed and until 31 December 1990 at the latest, freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services shall be deferred for qualified dental practitioners from the other Member States in Spain and for qualified Spanish doctors practising dentistry in the other Member States.

During the temporary derogation provided for above, general or special facilities concerning the right of establishment and the freedom to provide services which would exist pursuant to Spanish provisions or Conventions governing relations between the Kingdom of Spain and any other Member State will be maintained and applied on a non-discriminatory basis with regard to all other Member States.

III. TRANSPORT

1. Council Regulation No 11 of 27 June 1960 (OJ No 52, 18. 6. 1960, p. 1121/60), as amended by Council Regulation (EEC) No 3626/84 of 19 December 1984. (OJ No L 335, 22. 12. 1984, p. 4).

Within six months of their accession the new Member States shall, after consulting the Commission take the measures stipulated pursuant to the last subparagraph of Article 14 (2).

2. Council Regulation (EEC) No 1017/68 of 19 July 1968 (OJ No L 175, 23. 7. 1968, p. 1), as amended by:

- the 1972 Act of Accession (OJ No L 73, 27. 3. 1972, p. 14),
- the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17).

Within six months of their accession, the new Member States shall, after consulting the Commission, take the measures stipulated pursuant to the last sentence of Article 21 (6).

3. a) 79/267/EEC

First Council Directive of 5 March 1979 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking up and pursuit of the business of direct life assurance (OJ No L 63, 13.03.1979, p. 1-18)

Modified by :

Act of adhesion Greece (modification Art. 8) (OJ No L 291, 19.11.1979, p. 90 : see 2.a)
Act of adhesion Spain and Portugal (OJ No L 302, 15.11.1985, p. 157 : see 2.a)
(modification Art. 8)

Title I : General provisions (Art. 1-5)

Title II : Rules applicable to undertakings whose head offices are situated within the Community (Art. 6-26)

Section A : Conditions of admission (Art. 6-14)

Section B : Conditions for carrying on activities (Art. 15-25)

Section C : Withdrawal of authorization (Art. 26)

Title III : Rules applicable to agencies or branches established within the Community and belonging to undertakings whose head offices are outside the Community (Art. 27-32)

Title IV : Transitional and other provisions (Art. 33-37)

Title V : Final provisions (Art. 38-42)

Annex : Classes of Insurance

II

(Acts whose publication is not obligatory)

COUNCIL

FIRST COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 5 March 1979

on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking up and pursuit of the business of direct life assurance

(79/267/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 49 and 57 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission ⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament ⁽²⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee ⁽³⁾,

Whereas, in order to facilitate the taking up and pursuit of the business of life assurance, it is essential to eliminate certain divergences which exist between national supervisory legislation; whereas, in order to achieve this objective and at the same time ensure adequate protection for policy-holders and beneficiaries in all Member States, the provisions relating to the financial guarantees required of life assurance undertakings should be coordinated;

Whereas a classification by class of insurance is necessary in order to determine, in particular, the activities subject to compulsory authorization;

Whereas certain mutual associations which, by virtue of their legal status, fulfil requirements as to security and other specific financial guarantees should be excluded from the scope of this Directive; whereas certain organizations whose activity covers only a very restricted sector and is limited by their articles of association should also be excluded;

Whereas the Member States have different regulations and practices as to the simultaneous carrying on of life assurance and non-life insurance; whereas newly formed undertakings should no longer be authorized to carry on these two activities simultaneously; whereas Member States should be allowed to permit existing undertakings which carry on these activities simultaneously to continue to do so provided that separate management is adopted for each of their activities, in order that the respective interests of life policy-holders and non-life policy-holders are safeguarded and the minimum financial obligations in respect of one of the activities are not borne by the other activity; whereas, when one of the undertakings wishes to establish itself in a Member State to pursue life assurance in that State, it should set up a subsidiary for that purpose, which may be eligible on a transitional basis for certain facilities; whereas, Member States should be given the option of requiring those existing undertakings established in their territory which carry on life assurance and non-life insurance simultaneously to put an end to this practice; whereas, moreover, specialized undertakings should be subject to special

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 35, 28. 3. 1974, p. 9.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 140, 13. 11. 1974, p. 44.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 109, 19. 9. 1974, p. 1.

supervision where a non-life undertaking belongs to the same financial group as a life undertaking;

Whereas life assurance is subject to official authorization and supervision in each Member State; whereas the conditions for the granting or withdrawal of such authorization should be defined; whereas provision must be made for the right to apply to the courts should an authorization be refused or withdrawn;

Whereas, as regards technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, the same rules may be adopted as in the case of non-life insurance, namely, they must be localized in the country where activities are carried on and the rules of that country are to govern the methods of calculation, the determination of investment categories and the valuation of assets; whereas, although it is desirable that these various subjects should be coordinated, this is not essential for the purposes of this Directive and may be carried out subsequently;

Where it is necessary that, over and above technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, of sufficient amount to meet their underwriting liabilities, insurance undertakings should possess a supplementary reserve, known as the solvency margin, represented by free assets and, with the agreement of the supervisory authority, by other implicit assets, in order to provide against business fluctuations; whereas, in order to ensure that the requirements imposed for such purposes are determined according to objective criteria whereby undertakings of the same size will be placed on an equal footing as regards competition, it is desirable to provide that this margin shall be related to all the commitments of the undertaking and to the nature and gravity of the risks presented by the various activities falling within the scope of the Directive; whereas this margin should therefore vary according to whether the risks are of investment, death or management only; whereas it should accordingly be determined in terms of mathematical reserves and capital at risk underwritten by an undertaking, of premiums or contributions received, of reserves only or of the assets of tontines;

Whereas it is necessary to require a guarantee fund, the amount and composition of which are such as to provide an assurance that the undertakings possess adequate resources when they are set up and that in the subsequent course of business the solvency margin in no event falls below a minimum of security; whereas the whole or a specified part of this guarantee fund must consist of explicit asset items;

Whereas it is necessary to provide for measures in cases where the financial position of the undertaking becomes such that it is difficult for it to meet its underwriting liabilities;

Whereas the coordinated rules concerning the pursuit of the business of direct insurance within the Community should, in principle, apply to all undertakings operating on the market and, consequently, also to agencies and branches where the head office of the undertaking is situated outside the Community; whereas it is nevertheless desirable as regards the methods of supervision to lay down special provisions for such agencies or branches, in view of the fact that the assets of the undertakings to which they belong are situated outside the Community;

Whereas it is desirable to provide for the conclusion of reciprocal agreements with one or more third countries in order to permit the relaxation of such special conditions, while observing the principle that such agencies and branches should not obtain more favourable treatment than Community undertakings;

Whereas certain transitional provisions are required in order, in particular, to permit small and medium-sized undertakings already in existence to adapt themselves to the requirements to be introduced by the Member States in pursuance of this Directive, subject to Article 53 of the Treaty applying;

Whereas Article 52 of the EEC Treaty has been directly applicable since the end of the transitional period; whereas since that time there has accordingly been no need for the adoption of Directives abolishing restrictions on the freedom of establishment; whereas, however, the provisions concerning proof of good repute and no previous bankruptcy contained in Council Directive 73/240/EEC of 24 July 1973, abolishing restrictions on freedom of establishment in the business of direct insurance other than life assurance⁽¹⁾ do not strictly speaking constitute restrictions and are also required in life assurance; whereas they should accordingly be included in this coordination Directive;

Whereas it is important to guarantee the uniform application of the coordinated rules and to provide accordingly for close collaboration between the Commission and the Member States in this field,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 20.

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

TITLE I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Article 1

This Directive concerns the taking up and pursuit of the self-employed activity of direct insurance carried on by undertakings which are established in a Member State or wish to become established there in the form of the activities defined below:

1. The following kinds of insurance where they are on a contractual basis:
 - (a) life assurance, that is to say, the class of insurance which comprises, in particular, assurance on survival to a stipulated age only, assurance on death only, assurance on survival to a stipulated age or on earlier death, life assurance with return of premiums, marriage assurance, birth assurance;
 - (b) annuities;
 - (c) supplementary insurance carried on by life assurance undertakings, that is to say, in particular, insurance against personal injury including incapacity for employment, insurance against death resulting from an accident and insurance against disability resulting from an accident or sickness, where these various kinds of insurance are underwritten in addition to life assurance;
 - (d) the type of insurance existing in Ireland and the United Kingdom known as permanent health insurance not subject to cancellation.
2. The following operations, where they are on a contractual basis, in so far as they are subject to supervision by the administrative authorities responsible for the supervision of private insurance and are authorized in the country concerned:
 - (a) tontines whereby associations of subscribers are set up with a view to jointly capitalizing their contributions and subsequently distributing the assets thus accumulated among the survivors or among the beneficiaries of the deceased;
 - (b) capital redemption operations based on actuarial calculation whereby, in return for single or periodic payments agreed in advance, commitments of specified duration and amount are undertaken;

(c) management of group pension funds, i.e. operations consisting, for the undertaking concerned, in managing the investments, and in particular the assets representing the reserves of bodies that effect payments on death or survival or in the event of discontinuance or curtailment of activity;

(d) the operations referred to in (c) where they are accompanied by insurance covering either conservation of capital or payment of a minimum interest;

(e) the operations carried out by insurance companies such as those referred to in Chapter 1, Title 4 of Book IV of the French 'Code des assurances'.

3. Operations relating to the length of human life which are prescribed by or provided for in social insurance legislation, when they are effected or managed at their own risk by insurance undertakings in accordance with the laws of a Member State.

Article 2

This Directive shall not concern:

1. subject to the application of Article 1 (1) (c) of this Directive, the classes designated in the Annex to First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance ⁽¹⁾, hereinafter referred to as 'the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance)';
2. operations of provident and mutual-benefit institutions whose benefits vary according to the resources available and which require each of their members to contribute at the appropriate flat rate;
3. operations carried out by organizations other than undertakings referred to in Article 1, whose object is to provide benefits for employed or self-employed persons belonging to an undertaking or group of undertakings, or a trade or group of trades, in the event of death or survival or of discontinuance or curtailment of activity, whether or not the commitments arising from such operations are fully covered at all times by mathematical reserves;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

4. subject to the application of Article 1 (3), insurance forming part of a statutory system of social security.

Article 3

This Directive shall not concern:

1. organizations which undertake to provide benefits solely in the event of death, where the amount of such benefits does not exceed the average funeral costs for a single death or where the benefits are provided in kind;
2. mutual associations, where:
 - the articles of association contain provisions for calling up additional contributions or reducing their benefits or claiming assistance from other persons who have undertaken to provide it, and
 - the annual contribution income for the activities covered by this Directive does not exceed 500 000 units of account for three consecutive years. If this amount is exceeded for three consecutive years this Directive shall apply with effect from the fourth year.

Article 4

This Directive shall not concern the 'Versorgungsverband deutscher Wirtschaftsorganisationen' in Germany or the 'Caisse d'épargne de l'État' in Luxembourg unless their statutes are amended as regards the scope of their activities.

Article 5

For the purposes of this Directive:

- (a) 'unit of account' means the European unit of account (EUA) as defined by Article 10 of the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of the European Communities⁽¹⁾; wherever this Directive refers to the unit of account, the conversion value in national currency to be adopted shall as from 31 December of each year be that of the last day of the preceding month of October for which EUA conversion values are available in all the Community currencies;
- (b) 'matching assets' means the representation of underwriting liabilities which can be required to be met in a particular currency by assets expressed or realisable in the same currency;
- (c) 'localization of assets' means the existence of assets, whether movable or immovable, within a Member State but shall not be construed as involving a requirement that movable assets be deposited or that immovable assets be subjected to restrictive measures such as the registration of mortgages; assets represented by claims against debtors shall be regarded as situated in the Member State where they are realizable;
- (d) 'capital at risk' means the amount payable on death less the mathematical reserve for the main risk.

TITLE II

RULES APPLICABLE TO UNDERTAKINGS WHOSE HEAD OFFICES ARE SITUATED WITHIN THE COMMUNITY

Section A

Conditions of admission

Article 6

1. Each Member State shall make the taking up of the activities referred to in this Directive in its territory subject to an official authorization.
2. Such authorization shall be sought from the competent authority of the Member State in question by:
 - (a) any undertaking which establishes its head office in the territory of such State;
 - (b) any undertaking whose head office is situated in another Member State and which opens an agency or branch in the territory of the Member State in question;
 - (c) any undertaking which, having received the authorization required under (a) or (b) above, extends its business in the territory of such State to other classes;
 - (d) any undertaking which, having obtained, in accordance with Article 7 (1), an authorization for a part of the national territory, extends its activity beyond such part.
3. Member States shall not make authorization subject to the lodging of a deposit or the provision of security.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 356, 31. 12. 1977, p. 1.

Article 7

1. An authorization shall be valid for the entire national territory unless, and in so far as national laws permit, the applicant seeks permission to carry on his business only in a part of the national territory.

2. Authorization shall be given for a particular class of insurance. The classification by class appears in the Annex. Authorization shall cover the entire class unless the applicant wishes to cover only part of the risks pertaining to such class.

The supervisory authorities may restrict an authorization requested for one of the classes to the operations set out in the scheme of operations referred to in Articles 9 and 11.

3. Each Member State may grant an authorization for two or more of the classes, where its national laws permit such classes to be carried on simultaneously.

Article 8

1. Each Member State shall require any undertaking setting up in its territory for which an authorization is sought to:

(a) adopt one of the following forms:

— in the case of the Kingdom of Belgium:

'société anonyme'/'naamloze vennootschap', 'société en commandite par actions'/'vennootschap bij wijze van geldschieting op aandelen', 'association d'assurance mutuelle'/'onderlinge verzekeringsmaatschappij', 'société coopérative'/'coöperatieve vennootschap',

— in the case of the Kingdom of Denmark:

'aktieselskaber',
'gensidige selskaber',

— in the case of the Federal Republic of Germany:

'Aktiengesellschaft', 'Versicherungsverein auf Gegenseitigkeit',
'öffentlich-rechtliches Wettbewerbs-Versicherungsunternehmen',

— in the case of the French Republic:

'société anonyme', 'société à forme mutuelle à cotisations fixes',

'société à forme tontinière',

— in the case of Ireland:

incorporated companies limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited, societies registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts and societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts,

— in the case of the Italian Republic:

'società per azioni', 'società cooperativa', 'mutua di assicurazione' and public-law insti-

tutions within the meaning of Article 1883 of the Civil Code.

— in the case of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg: 'société anonyme', 'société en commandite par actions', 'association d'assurances mutuelles', 'société coopérative',

— in the case of the Kingdom of the Netherlands: 'naamloze vennootschap', 'onderlinge waarborgmaatschappij',

— in the case of the United Kingdom:

incorporated companies limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited, societies registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts, societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts, the association of underwriters known as Lloyd's;

Furthermore, Member States may set up, where appropriate, undertakings under any form of known public law or its equivalent provided that such institutions have as their object to carry on insurance operations under conditions equivalent to those of undertakings under private law;

(b) limit its business activities to the activities referred to in this Directive and operations directly arising therefrom, to the exclusion of all other commercial business;

(c) submit a scheme of operations in accordance with Article 9;

(d) possess the minimum of the guarantee fund provided for in Article 20 (2).

2. An undertaking seeking an authorization to extend its business to other classes or, in the case referred to in Article 6 (2) (d), to another part of the territory, shall be required to submit a scheme of operations in accordance with the provisions of Article 9 as regards such other classes or other part of the territory.

It shall, in addition, be required to show proof that it possesses the minimum solvency margin provided for in Article 19 and the guarantee fund referred to in Article 20 (1) and (2).

3. The present coordinating measures shall not prevent Member States from applying provisions requiring directors and managers to have technical qualifications or from requiring the memorandum and articles of association, the general and special policy conditions, the technical bases for calculating in particular premium rates and reserves referred to in Article 17 and any other document necessary for the normal exercise of supervision to be approved.

4. The abovementioned provisions may not require that any application for an authorization shall be dealt with in the light of the economic requirements of the market.

Article 9

The scheme of operations referred to in Article 8 (1) (c) and (2) shall contain the following particulars or evidence of cover:

- (a) the nature of the commitments which the undertaking proposes to cover; the general and special policy conditions which it proposes to use;
- (b) the technical bases that the undertaking proposes to employ for each class of business, including the data needed to calculate premium rates and reserves referred to in Article 17;
- (c) the guiding principles as to reinsurance;
- (d) the items constituting the minimum of the guarantee fund;
- (e) estimates relating to the expenses of installing the administrative services and the organization for securing business and the financial resources intended to cover them;

and, in addition, shall include for the first three financial years:

- (f) a forecast balance sheet;
- (g) a plan setting out detailed estimates of income and expenditure in respect of direct business, reinsurance acceptances and reinsurance cessions;
- (h) estimates relating to the financial resources intended to cover underwriting liabilities and the solvency margin.

Article 10

1. Each Member State shall require that an undertaking having its head office in the territory of another Member State and seeking an authorization to open an agency or branch shall:

- (a) submit its memorandum and articles of association and a list of its directors and managers;
- (b) produce a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the head office Member State, attesting the classes of insurance which the undertaking is entitled to cover and that it possesses the minimum of the guarantee fund or if higher, the minimum solvency margin calculated in accordance

with Article 19 and stating the classes of insurance which it actually underwrites and the financial resources referred to in Article 11 (1) (e);

(c) submit a scheme of operations in accordance with Article 11;

(d) designate a general representative having his permanent residence and abode in the host country and possessing sufficient powers to bind the undertaking in relation to third parties and to represent it in relations with the authorities and courts of the host country; if the representative has a legal personality, it must have its head office in the host country and it must in its turn designate an individual to represent it who complies with the above conditions. The designated representative shall not be objected to by the Member State except on grounds relating to repute or technical qualifications such as apply to directors or managers of undertakings whose head offices are situated in the territory of the State in question.

2. Each Member State shall require that for the purpose of extending the business of the agency or branch, either to other classes or to other parts of the national territory in the case provided for in Article 6 (2) (d), the applicant for the authorization shall submit a scheme of operations in accordance with Article 11 and comply with the conditions contained in paragraph 1 (b) of this Article.

3. The present coordinating measures shall not prevent Member States from enforcing provisions requiring, for all insurance undertakings, approval of the general and special policy conditions, of the technical bases for calculating in particular premium rates and reserves referred to in Article 17 and of any other document necessary for the normal exercise of supervision.

4. The abovementioned provisions may not require that any application for authorization shall be examined in the light of the economic requirements of the market.

Article 11

1. The scheme of operations of the agency or branch referred to in Article 10 (1) (c) and (2) shall contain the following particulars or evidence of:

- (a) the nature of the commitments which the undertaking proposes to take on in the host country;

the general and special policy conditions which it proposes to use;

- (b) the technical bases which the undertaking proposes to employ for each class of business, including the data needed to calculate premium rates and reserves referred to in Article 17;
- (c) the guiding principles as to reinsurance;
- (d) the state of the undertaking's solvency margin and guarantee fund referred to in Articles 18, 19 and 20;
- (e) estimates relating to the expenses of installing the administrative services and the organization for securing business and the financial resources intended to cover them;

and, in addition shall include, for the first three financial years:

- (f) a forecast balance sheet for the agency or branch;
 - (g) a plan setting out detailed estimates of income and expenditure in respect of direct business, reinsurance acceptances and reinsurance cessions.
2. The scheme of operations shall be accompanied by the balance sheet and profit and loss account of the undertaking for each of the past three financial years. If, however, it has not yet been in business for three financial years it shall be required to furnish them only for the financial years completed.

3. The scheme of operations, together with the observations of the authorities competent to issue authorization, shall be forwarded to the competent authorities of the head-office Member State. The latter authorities shall communicate their opinion to the former within three months from the receipt of the documents; if their opinion has not been communicated upon the expiry of this time, it shall be deemed to be favourable.

Article 12

Any decision to refuse an authorization shall be accompanied by the precise grounds for doing so and notified to the undertaking in question.

Each Member State shall make provision for a right to apply to the courts should there be any refusal.

Such provision shall also be made with regard to cases where the competent authorities have not dealt with an

application for an authorization upon the expiry of a period of six months from the date of its receipt.

Article 13

1. Subject to paragraph 3, no undertaking may simultaneously carry on in a Member State the activities referred to in the Annex to the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance) and those listed in Article 1 of this Directive.

2. Where an undertaking carrying on the activities referred to in the Annex to the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance) has financial, commercial or administrative links with an undertaking carrying on the activities covered by this Directive, the supervisory authorities of the Member States in whose territory the head offices of those undertakings are situated shall ensure that the accounts of the undertakings in question are not distorted by agreements between these undertakings or by any arrangement which could affect the apportionment of expenses and income.

3. Subject to paragraph 6, undertakings which at the time of notification of this Directive carry on simultaneously in a Member State both of the activities referred to in paragraph 1 may continue to do so there provided that each activity is separately managed in accordance with Article 14.

4. The undertakings referred to in paragraph 3 may set up agencies or branches in the other Member States only for the classes listed in the Annex to the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance).

5. The undertakings referred to in paragraph 3 may, by setting up subsidiaries in other Member States to carry on the activities referred to in this Directive, avail themselves of the conditions and facilities laid down in Article 35 for a transitional period of 10 years from the date of notification of this Directive, provided they do not already have an agency or branch carrying on in such Member States any activities other than those covered by this Directive.

6. (a) Any Member State may require undertakings whose head offices are established in its territory to cease, within a period to be determined by the Member State concerned, the simultaneous pursuit of activities in which they were engaged at the time of notification of this Directive.

(b) After consulting the supervisory authority of the head office Member State, particularly in regard to the period within which such action must

take place, any Member State may also impose this requirement on agencies or branches established in its territory which simultaneously carry on both activities there.

- (c) Agencies and branches of the undertakings referred to in paragraph 3 which, at the time of notification of this Directive, are engaged in the territory of a Member State solely in the activities covered by this Directive may continue their activities there. If the undertaking wishes to carry on the activities covered by the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance) in that territory it may only carry on the activities mentioned in this Directive through a subsidiary.

Article 14

1. The separate management referred to in Article 13 (3) must be organized in such a way that the activities covered by this Directive are distinct from the activities covered by the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance) in order that:

- the respective interests of life policy-holders and non-life policy-holders are not prejudiced and, in particular, that profits from life assurance benefit life policy-holders as if the undertaking only carried on the activity of life assurance,
- the minimum financial obligations, in particular solvency margins, in respect of one or other of the two activities, namely an activity under this Directive and an activity under the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance) are not borne by the other activity.

However, as long as the minimum financial obligations are fulfilled under the conditions laid down in the second indent of the first subparagraph and, provided the competent authority is informed, the undertaking may use those explicit items of the solvency margin which are still available for one or other activity.

The supervisory authorities shall analyze the results in both activities so as to ensure that the provisions of this paragraph are complied with.

2. (a) Accounts shall be drawn up in such a manner as to show the sources of the results for each of the two activities, life assurance and non-life insurance. To this end all income (in particular premiums, payments by re-insurers and investment income) and expenditure (in particular insurance settlements, additions to technical reserves, reinsurance premiums,

operating expenses in respect of insurance business) shall be broken down according to origin. Items common to both activities shall be entered in accordance with methods of apportionment to be accepted by the competent supervisory authority.

- (b) Undertakings must, on the basis of the accounts, prepare a statement clearly identifying the items making up each solvency margin, in accordance with Article 18 of this Directive and Article 16 (1) of the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance).

3. If one of the solvency margins is insufficient, the supervisory authorities shall apply to the deficient activity the measures provided for in the relevant Directive, whatever the results in the other activity. By way of derogation from the second indent of the first subparagraph of paragraph 1, these measures may involve the authorization of a transfer from one activity to the other.

Section B

Conditions for carrying on activities

Article 15

Member States shall collaborate closely with one another in supervising the financial position of authorized undertakings.

Article 16

The supervisory authority of the Member State in whose territory the head office of the undertaking is situated must verify the state of solvency of the undertaking with respect to its entire business. The supervisory authorities of the other Member States shall provide the former with all the information necessary to enable such verification to be effected.

Article 17

1. Each Member State in whose territory activities are carried on by an undertaking shall require the undertaking to establish sufficient technical reserves, including mathematical reserves.

The amount of the technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, shall be determined according to

the rules fixed by the Member State, or, in the absence of such rules, according to the established practices in such State.

2. Technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, shall be required to be covered by equivalent and matching assets localized in each country where activities are carried on. Member States may, however, permit relaxations in the rules as to matching assets and the localization of assets. Relaxations of the rule on matching assets shall take account of the characteristics of life assurance which is primarily a form of capital and long-term insurance.

Having regard to its special position, Luxembourg may, pending coordination of legislation on the winding-up of undertakings, retain its system of guarantees for technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, existing at the date of notification of this Directive.

The regulations of the country where activities are carried on shall determine the nature of such assets and, where appropriate, the extent to which they may be used for the purpose of covering the technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, and shall also determine the rules for valuing such assets.

Compliance with these regulations may be ensured by the intervention of a person or institution from outside the undertaking with responsibility for verifying on the spot whether the assets representing technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, comply with the regulations. This shall be the function of, in particular, the 'Treuhand' in Germany and of the 'tillidsmand' in Denmark.

3. If a Member State allows any technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, to be covered by claims against re-insurers, it shall fix the percentage so allowed. In such case, it may not require the assets representing such claims to be localized in its territory, notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph 2.

4. The supervisory authority of the Member State in whose territory the head office of an undertaking is situated shall verify that its balance sheet shows in respect of the technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, assets equivalent to the underwriting liabilities assumed in all the countries where it carries on activities.

Article 18

Each Member State shall require of every undertaking whose head office is situated in its territory an adequate solvency margin in respect of its entire business.

The solvency margin shall consist of:

1. the assets of the undertaking, free of all foreseeable liabilities, less any intangible items; in particular the following shall be included:
 - the paid-up share capital or, in the case of a mutual concern, the paid-up amount of its fund,
 - one half of the unpaid-up share capital or fund once 25% of such capital or fund are paid up,
 - statutory reserves and free reserves not corresponding to underwriting liabilities,
 - any carry-forward of profits;
2. in so far as authorized under national law, profit reserves appearing in the balance sheet where they may be used to cover any losses which may arise and where they have not been made available for distribution to policy-holders;
3. upon application, with supporting evidence, by the undertaking to the supervisory authority of the Member State in the territory of which its head office is situated and with the agreement of that authority:
 - (a) an amount equal to 50% of the undertaking's future profits; the amount of the future profits shall be obtained by multiplying the estimated annual profit by a factor which represents the average period left to run on policies; the factor used may not exceed 10; the estimated annual profit shall be the arithmetical average of the profits made over the last five years in the activities listed in Article 1.

The bases for calculating the factor by which the estimated annual profit is to be multiplied and the items comprising the profits made shall be defined by common agreement by the competent authorities of the Member States in collaboration with the Commission. Pending such agreement, those items shall be determined in accordance with the laws of the Member State in the territory of which the undertaking (head office, agency or branch) carries on its activities.

When the competent authorities have defined the concept of profits made, the Commission shall submit proposals for the harmonization of this concept by means of a Directive on the harmonization of the annual accounts of insurance undertakings and providing for the

coordination set out in Article 1 (2) of Directive 78/660/EEC ⁽¹⁾;

- (b) where Zillmerizing is not practised or where, if practised, it is less than the loading for acquisition costs included in the premium, the difference between a non-Zillmerized or partially Zillmerized mathematical reserve and a mathematical reserve Zillmerized at a rate equal to the loading for acquisition costs included in the premium; this figure may not, however, exceed 3.5% of the sum of the differences between the relevant capital sums of life assurance activities and the mathematical reserves for all policies for which Zillmerizing is possible; the difference shall be reduced by the amount of any undepreciated acquisition costs entered as an asset;
- (c) where approval is given by the supervisory authorities of the Member States concerned in which the undertaking is carrying on its activities any hidden reserves resulting from the under-estimation of assets and over-estimation of liabilities other than mathematical reserves in so far as such hidden reserves are not of an exceptional nature.

Article 19

Subject to Article 20, the minimum solvency margin shall be determined as shown below according to the classes of insurance underwritten:

- (a) For the kinds of insurance referred to in Article 1 (1) (a) and (b) other than assurances linked to investment funds and for the operations referred to in Article 1 (3), it must be equal to the sum of the following two results:
- first result:
a 4% fraction of the mathematical reserves, relating to direct business gross of re-insurance cessions and to re-insurance acceptances shall be multiplied by the ratio, for the last financial year, of the total mathematical reserves net of re-insurance cessions to the gross total mathematical reserves as specified above; that ratio may in no case be less than 85%;
 - second result:
for policies on which the capital at risk is not a negative figure, a 0.3% fraction of such capital

underwritten by the undertaking shall be multiplied by the ratio, for the last financial year, of the total capital at risk retained as the undertaking's liability after re-insurance cessions and retrocessions to the total capital at risk gross of re-insurance; that ratio may in no case be less than 50%.

For temporary assurance on death of a maximum term of three years the above fraction shall be 0.1%; for such assurance of a term of more than three years but not more than five years the above fraction shall be 0.15%.

- (b) For the supplementary insurance referred to in Article 1 (1) (c), it shall be equal to the result of the following calculation:
- the premiums or contributions (inclusive of charges ancillary to premiums or contributions) due in respect of direct business in the last financial year in respect of all financial years shall be aggregated;
 - to this aggregate there shall be added the amount of premiums accepted for all reinsurance in the last financial year;
 - from this sum shall then be deducted the total amount of premiums or contributions cancelled in the last financial year as well as the total amount of taxes and levies pertaining to the premiums or contributions entering into the aggregate.

The amount so obtained shall be divided into two portions, the first extending up to 10 million units of account and the second comprising the excess; 18% and 16% of these portions respectively shall be calculated and added together.

The result shall be obtained by multiplying the sum so calculated by the ratio existing in respect of the last financial year between the amount of claims remaining to be borne by the undertaking after deduction of transfers for reinsurance and the gross amount of claims; this ratio may in no case be less than 50%.

In the case of the association of underwriters known as Lloyd's, the calculation of the solvency margin shall be made on the basis of net premiums, which shall be multiplied by flat-rate percentage fixed annually by the supervisory authority of the head-office Member State. This flat-rate percentage must be calculated on the basis of the most recent statistical data on commissions paid. The details together with the relevant calculations shall be sent to the supervisory authorities of the countries in whose territory Lloyd's is established.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 222, 14. 8. 1978, p. 11.

- (c) For permanent health insurance not subject to cancellation referred to in Article 1 (1) (d), and for capital redemption operations referred to in Article 1 (2) (b), it shall be equal to a 4% fraction of the mathematical reserves calculated in compliance with the conditions set out in the first result in (a) of this Article.
- (d) For tontines, referred to in Article 1 (2) (a), it shall be equal to 1% of their assets.
- (e) For assurances covered by Article 1 (1) (a) and (b) linked to investment funds and for the operations referred to in Article 1 (2) (c), (d) and (e) it shall be equal to:
- a 4% fraction of the mathematical reserves, calculated in compliance with the conditions set out in the first result in (a) of this Article in so far as the undertaking bears an investment risk, and a 1% fraction of the reserves calculated in the fashion, in so far as the undertaking bears no investment risk provided that the term of the contract exceeds five years and the allocation to cover management expenses set out in the contract is fixed for a period exceeding five years
- plus
- a 0.3% fraction of the capital at risk calculated in compliance with the conditions set out in the first subparagraph of the second result of (a) of this Article in so far as the undertaking covers a death risk.

Article 20

1. One third of the minimum solvency margin as specified in Article 19 shall constitute the guarantee fund. Subject to paragraph 2, at least 50 % of this fund shall consist of the items listed in Article 18 (1) and (2).
2. (a) The guarantee fund may not, however, be less than a minimum of 800 000 units of account.
- (b) Any Member State may provide for the minimum of the guarantee fund to be reduced to 600 000 units of account in the case of mutual associations and mutual-type associations and tontines.
- (c) For mutual associations referred to in the second sentence of the second indent of Article 3 (2), as soon as they come within the scope of this Directive, and for tontines, any Member State may permit the establishment of a minimum of

the guarantee fund of 100 000 units of account to be increased progressively to the amount fixed in (b) by successive tranches of 100 000 units of account whenever the contributions increase by 500 000 units of account.

- (d) The minimum of the guarantee fund referred to in (a), (b) and (c) must consist of the items listed in Article 18 (1) and (2).

3. Mutual associations wishing to extend their business within the meaning of Article 8 (2) or Article 10 may not do so unless they comply immediately with the requirements of paragraph 2 (a) and (b) of this Article.

Article 21

1. Member States shall not prescribe any rules as to the choice of the assets in excess of those representing the reserves referred to in Article 17.
2. Subject to Article 17 (2), Article 24 (1) and (3) and the last subparagraph of Article 26 (1), Member States shall not restrain the free disposal of assets, whether movable or immovable, forming part of the assets of authorized undertakings.
3. This Article shall not preclude any measures which Member States, while observing the rules prevailing in countries where activities are carried on as required under Article 17 (2) and while safeguarding the interests of policy-holders, are entitled to take as owners or members or associates of the undertakings in question.

Article 22

1. Member States may not require undertakings to cede part of their underwriting of activities listed in Article 1 to an organization or organizations designated by national regulations.
2. (a) The Italian Republic may, as an exception, continue to require undertakings established in its territory to cede part of their underwriting to the Istituto Nazionale di Assicurazioni, on condition that:
 - the extent of that requirement as at the time of notification of this Directive is in no way enlarged,
 - where account is taken, in determining the compulsory cession percentage, of the period during which the agency or branch has been established in Italy, account shall

also be taken of the total number of financial years during which the undertaking has carried on the kinds of insurance referred to in Article 1 in the territory of the Member State in which its head office is situated. In such cases, the competent authority in that State shall issue a certificate in conformity with that referred to in Article 10 (1) (b) in respect of the entire period during which the undertaking has carried on business in those kinds of insurance.

- (b) This matter shall be re-examined in connection with a second Directive relating to the coordination of laws on life assurance and laying down provisions intended to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services.

Article 23

1. Each Member State shall require every undertaking whose head office is situated in its territory to produce an annual account, covering all types of operation, of its financial situation and solvency.

2. Member States shall require undertakings carrying on activities in their territory to render periodically the returns, together with statistical documents, which are necessary for the purposes of supervision. The competent supervisory authorities shall furnish each other with the documents and information necessary for exercising supervision.

Article 24

1. If an undertaking does not comply with the provisions envisaged in Article 17, the supervisory authority of the Member State in whose territory it carries on its activity may prohibit the free disposal of assets localized in that Member State after having informed the supervisory authorities of the head-office Member State of its intention.

2. For the purposes of restoring the financial situation of an undertaking whose solvency margin has fallen below the minimum required under Article 19, the supervisory authority of the head-office Member State shall require a plan for the restoration of a sound financial position to be submitted for its approval.

3. If the solvency margin falls below the guarantee fund as defined in Article 20, or if the latter is no longer constituted as laid down in that Article, the supervisory authority of the head-office Member State shall require

the undertaking to submit a short-term finance scheme for its approval.

It may also restrict or prohibit the free disposal of the assets of the undertaking. It shall inform the authorities of other Member States in whose territories the undertaking is authorized of any measures and the latter shall, at the request of the former, take the same measures.

4. The competent supervisory authorities may further take all measures necessary to safeguard the policy-holders' interests in the cases provided for in paragraphs 1 and 3.

5. The supervisory authorities of other Member States in whose territory the undertaking in question has also been authorized shall collaborate for the purpose of implementing the provisions referred to in paragraphs 1 to 4.

Article 25

1. Each Member State shall make it possible for an authorized undertaking to assign all or part of its portfolio of policies if the assignees possess the necessary solvency margin, due account being taken of the assignment.

The supervisory authorities concerned shall consult each other before approving such assignment.

2. Once approved by the competent national authority, such assignment shall affect directly the policy-holders concerned.

Section C

Withdrawal of authorization

Article 26

1. The authorization granted by the competent authority of the Member State in whose territory the head office is situated may be withdrawn by such authority if the undertaking:

- (a) no longer fulfils the conditions of admission;
- (b) has been unable, within the time allowed, to take the measures contained in the restoration plan or finance scheme referred to in Article 24;
- (c) fails seriously in its obligations under the national regulations.

In the event of the withdrawal of the authorization, the supervisory authority of the head-office Member State shall notify such withdrawal to the supervisory

authorities of other Member States which have authorized the undertaking; they shall, thereupon, also withdraw their authorization. The supervisory authority of the head-office Member State shall, in conjunction with such other authorities, take all necessary measures to safeguard policy-holders' interests and, in particular, shall restrict the free disposal of the assets of the undertaking if such restriction has not been already imposed in accordance with the provisions of the second subparagraph of Article 24 (1) and (3).

2. An authorization granted to an agency or branch of an undertaking whose head office is situated in another Member State may be withdrawn if the agency or branch:

- (a) no longer fulfils the conditions for admission;
- (b) fails seriously in its obligations under the regulations of the Member State where it carries on its activity, with respect in particular to the establishment of reserves referred to in Article 17.

Before withdrawing authorization the supervisory authorities of the Member State where the activity is carried on shall consult the supervisory authority of the Member State where the head office is situated. If they deem it necessary to suspend the business of such agency or branch before consultation is concluded, they shall immediately advise the supervisory authority of the country where the head office is situated.

3. Any decision to withdraw authorization or suspend business shall be supported by precise reasons and notified to the undertaking in question.

Each Member State shall make provision for a right to apply to the courts against such a decision.

TITLE III

RULES APPLICABLE TO AGENCIES OR BRANCHES ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE COMMUNITY AND BELONGING TO UNDERTAKINGS WHOSE HEAD OFFICES ARE OUTSIDE THE COMMUNITY

Article 27

1. Each Member State shall make access to the activities referred to in Article 1 by any undertaking whose head office is outside the Community subject to an official authorization.

2. A Member State may grant an authorization if the undertaking fulfils at least the following conditions:

- (a) it is entitled to undertake insurance activities covered by Article 1 under its national law;
- (b) it establishes an agency or branch in the territory of such Member State;
- (c) it undertakes to establish at the place of management of the agency or branch accounts specific to the activity which it carries on there and to keep there all the records relating to the business transacted;
- (d) it designates a general representative, to be approved by the competent authorities;
- (e) it possesses in the Member State where it carries on an activity assets of an amount equal in value to at least one half of the minimum amount prescribed in Article 20 (2) (a) in respect of the guarantee fund and deposits one fourth of the minimum amount as security;
- (f) it undertakes to keep a solvency margin complying with Article 29;
- (g) it submits a scheme of operations in accordance with Article 11 (1) and (2).

Article 28

Member States shall require undertakings to establish reserves, referred to in Article 17, adequate to cover the underwriting liabilities assumed in their territories. Member States shall see that the agency or branch covers such reserves by means of assets which are equivalent to such reserves and, to the extent fixed by the Member State in question, matching assets.

The law of the Member States shall be applicable to the calculation of such reserves, the determination of categories of investment and the valuation of assets, and, where appropriate, the determination of the extent to which these assets may be used for the purpose of covering such reserves.

The Member State in question shall require that the assets covering these reserves, shall be localized in its territory. Article 17 (3) shall, however, apply.

Article 29

1. Each Member State shall require of agencies or branches set up in its territory a solvency margin consisting of the items listed in Article 18. The minimum solvency margin shall be calculated in accordance with Article 19. However, for the purpose of calculating this margin, account shall be taken only of the operations effected by the agency or branch concerned.

2. One third of the minimum solvency margin shall constitute the guarantee fund.

However, the amount of this fund may not be less than one half of the minimum required under Article 20 (2)

(a). The initial deposit lodged in accordance with Article 27 (2) (e) shall be counted towards such guarantee fund.

The guarantee fund and the minimum of such fund shall be constituted in accordance with Article 20.

3. The assets representing the minimum solvency margin must be kept within the Member State where activities are carried on up to the amount of the guarantee fund and the excess within the Community.

Article 30

1. Any undertaking which has requested or obtained authorization from more than one Member State may apply for the following advantages which may be granted only jointly:

(a) the solvency margin referred to in Article 29 shall be calculated in relation to the entire business which it carries on within the Community; in such case, account shall be taken only of the operations effected by all the agencies or branches established within the Community for the purposes of this calculation;

(b) the deposit required under Article 27 (2) (e) shall be lodged in only one of those Member States;

(c) the assets representing the guarantee fund shall be localized in any one of the Member States in which it carries on its activities.

2. Application to benefit from the advantages provided for in paragraph 1 shall be made to the competent authorities of the Member States concerned. The application must state the authority of the Member State which in future is to supervise the solvency of the entire business of the agencies or branches established within the Community. Reasons must be given for the choice of authority made by the undertaking. The deposit shall be lodged with that Member State.

3. The advantages provided for in paragraph 1 may only be granted if the competent authorities of all Member States in which an application has been made agree to them. They shall take effect from the time when the selected supervisory authority informs the other supervisory authorities that it will supervise the state of solvency of the entire business of the agencies or branches within the Community.

The supervisory authority selected shall obtain from the other Member States the information necessary for the

supervision of the overall solvency of the agencies and branches established in their territory.

4. At the request of one or more of the Member States concerned, the advantages granted under this Article shall be withdrawn simultaneously by all Member States concerned.

Article 31

1. (a) Subject to point (b), agencies and branches referred to in this Title may not simultaneously carry on in a Member State the activities referred to in the Annex to the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance) and those covered by this Directive.

(b) Subject to point (c), Member States may provide that agencies and branches referred to in this Title which at the time of notification of this Directive carry on both activities simultaneously in a Member State may continue to do so there provided that each activity is separately managed in accordance with Article 14.

(c) Any Member State which under Article 13 (6) (a) and (b) requires undertakings established in its territory to cease the simultaneous pursuit of the activities in which they are engaged at the time of notification of this Directive must also impose this requirement on agencies and branches referred to in this Title which are established in its territory and simultaneously carry on both activities there.

(d) Member States may provide that agencies and branches referred to in this Title whose head office simultaneously carries on both activities and which at the time of notification of this Directive carry on in the territory of a Member State solely the activity covered by this Directive may continue their activity there. If the undertaking wishes to carry on the activity referred to in the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance) in that territory it may only carry on the activity covered by this Directive through a subsidiary.

2. Articles 23 and 24 shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to agencies and branches referred to in this Title.

For the purposes of applying Article 24, the supervisory authority which supervises the overall solvency of agencies or branches shall be treated in the same way as the supervisory authority of the head-office Member State.

3. In the case of a withdrawal of authorization by the authority referred to in Article 30 (2), this authority shall notify the supervisory authorities of the other Member States where the undertaking operates and the latter authorities shall take the appropriate measures. If the reason for the withdrawal of authorization is the inadequacy of the solvency margin calculated in accordance with Article 30 (1) (a), the supervisory authorities of the other Member States concerned shall also withdraw their authorizations.

Article 32

The Community may, by means of agreements concluded pursuant to the Treaty with one or more third countries, agree to the application of provisions different from those provided for in this Title, for the purpose ensuring, under conditions of reciprocity, adequate protection for policy-holders in the Member States.

TITLE IV

TRANSITIONAL AND OTHER PROVISIONS

Article 33

1. Member States shall allow undertakings referred to in Title II which at the entry into force of the implementing measures to this Directive provide insurance in their territories in one or more of the classes referred to in the Annex, a period of five years from the date of notification of this Directive in order to comply with Articles 18, 19 and 20.

2. Furthermore, Member States may:

- (a) allow any undertakings referred to in paragraph 1, which upon the expiry of the five-year period have not fully established the solvency margin, a further period not exceeding two years in which to do so provided that such undertakings have, in accordance with Article 24, submitted for the approval of the supervisory authority the measures which they propose to take for such purpose;
- (b) except for the mutual associations referred to in the second sentence of the second indent of Article 3 (2), exempt undertakings referred to in paragraph 1 of this Article, for which upon the expiry of the five-year period the solvency margin to be established pursuant to Article 19 without deduction for re-insurance does not reach the minimum of the guarantee fund referred to in Article 20 (2) (a) and (b), from the requirement to establish this fund before the end of the financial year in respect of which the solvency margin referred to reaches this minimum amount.

The maximum period thus granted to these undertakings to establish this minimum amount shall in no case exceed 10 years from the date of notification of this Directive.

3. Undertakings desiring to extend their business within the meaning of Article 8 (2) or 10 may not do so unless they comply immediately with the rules of this Directive.

4. Undertakings having a structure different from any of those listed in Article 8 may continue, for a period of three years from the notification of this Directive, to carry on their present business in the legal form in which they are constituted at the time of such notification. Undertakings set up in the United Kingdom by Royal Charter or by private Act or by special Public Act may carry on their activity in their present form for an unlimited period.

The Member States in question shall draw up a list of such undertakings and communicate it to the other Member States and the Commission.

5. Undertakings which, in accordance with their objects, carry on the activities of life assurance and savings operations may continue to carry on such activities, with the exception of savings operations, which must cease within three years from the date of notification of this Directive. As an exception, the 'Caisse générale d'épargne et de retraite (CGER)'/ 'Algemene Spoor- en Lifrentekas (ASLK)' in Belgium, the societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts in the United Kingdom and the 'Banca nazionale delle comunicazioni' in Italy may continue the activities they were carrying on when the Directive was notified.

6. Undertakings which carry on simultaneously both activities in accordance with the terms of Article 13 shall have a period of five years from the date of notification of this Directive to comply with the provisions of Article 14.

7. At the request of undertakings which comply with the requirements of Articles 17 to 20, Member States shall cease to apply any restrictive measures such as those relating to mortgages, deposits or securities established under their present regulations.

Article 34

Member States shall allow agencies or branches referred to in Title III which, at the entry into force of the implementing measures to this Directive, are carrying on one or more classes referred to in Annex I and which do not extend their business within the meaning of Article 10 (2), a maximum period of five years from the date of notification of this Directive in order to comply with the conditions in Article 29.

Article 35

Where subsidiaries are set up in accordance with Article 13 (5), half the minimum of the guarantee fund may take the form of an irrevocable financial guarantee from the parent company, subject to the following requirements:

- (a) at least 95 % of the subsidiary's share capital must be held by the parent company;
- (b) unpaid-up share capital may not be used to constitute that half of the minimum of the guarantee fund which is not covered by the irrevocable financial guarantee; and
- (c) the financial requirements of both the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance) and this Directive must be met by the parent company, the funds corresponding to the amount of the guarantee not being considered as part of its free assets.

Subsidiaries may benefit from this arrangement for a period of seven years as from the date when it is granted. During this period, and from the third year onwards at the latest, subsidiaries must progressively replace the parent company's guarantee by free assets; subsidiaries shall submit a plan to this effect to the competent supervisory authority for its agreement together with their request for authorization.

Article 36

During a period which terminates at the time of the entry into force of an agreement concluded with a third country pursuant to Article 32, and at the latest upon the expiry of a period of four years after the notification of this Directive, each Member State may retain for undertakings of that country established in its territory the rules applied to them on 1 January 1979 in respect of matching assets and the localization of technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, provided that notification is given to the other Member States and the Commission and that the limits of relaxations granted pursuant to Article 17 (2) in favour of the undertakings of Member States established in its territory are not exceeded.

Article 37

1. Where a Member State requires of its own nationals proof of good repute and proof of no previous bankruptcy, or proof of either of these, that State shall accept as sufficient evidence in respect of nationals of other Member States the production of an extract from the 'judicial record' or, failing this, of an equivalent document issued by a competent judicial or

administrative authority in the Member State of origin or the Member State whence the foreign national comes showing that these requirements have been met.

2. Where the Member State of origin or the Member State whence the foreign national concerned comes does not issue the document referred to in paragraph 1, it may be replaced by a declaration on oath — or in States where there is no provision for declaration on oath by a solemn declaration — made by the person concerned before a competent judicial or administrative authority or, where appropriate, a notary in the Member State of origin or the Member State whence that person comes; such authority or notary shall issue a certificate attesting the authenticity of the declaration on oath or solemn declaration. The declaration in respect of no previous bankruptcy may also be made before a competent professional or trade body in the said country.

3. Documents issued in accordance with paragraphs 1 and 2 must not be produced more than three months after their date of issue.

4. Member States shall, within the time limit of 18 months from the date of notification of this Directive, designate the authorities and bodies competent to issue the documents referred to in paragraphs 1 and 2 shall forthwith inform the other Member States and the Commission thereof.

Within the same time limit, each Member State shall also inform the other Member States and the Commission of the authorities or bodies to which the documents referred to in this Article are to be submitted in support of an application to carry on in the territory of this Member State the activities referred to in Article 1.

TITLE V

FINAL PROVISIONS

Article 38

The Commission and the competent authorities of the Member States shall collaborate closely for the purpose of facilitating supervision of direct insurance within the Community and of examining any difficulties which might arise in the application of this Directive.

Article 39

1. The Commission shall submit to the Council, within six years from the date of notification of this Directive, a report dealing with the effects of the financial requirements imposed by this Directive on the situation in the insurance markets of the Member States. If necessary, the Commission shall submit interim reports

to the Council before the end of the transitional period provided for in Article 33 (1).

2. Following a period of 10 years from the notification of this Directive, the Commission shall submit to the Council a report dealing with the operations of the two types of undertakings covered by this Directive: that is to say, those undertakings which carry on simultaneously the activity covered by the first coordination Directive (non-life insurance) in addition to the activity covered by this Directive and those undertakings which carry on only the activity covered by this Directive.

3. The Council, acting on a proposal from the Commission, shall every two years examine and, where appropriate, review the amounts expressed in units of account in this Directive, in the light of how the Community's economic and monetary situation has evolved. The Commission shall submit its first proposal in this connection to the Council at the time as a proposal concerning non-life insurance, as laid down in Article 3 of Directive 76/580/EEC⁽¹⁾, and not later than four years after the date of notification of this Directive.

Article 40

Member States shall amend their national provisions to comply with this Directive within 18 months of its

notification and shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof. The provisions thus amended shall, subject to Articles 33 to 36, be applied within 30 months from the date of notification.

Article 41

Following notification of this Directive, Member States shall communicate the texts of the main provisions of a legislative, regulatory or administrative nature which they adopt in the field covered by this Directive to the Commission.

Article 42

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 5 March 1979.

For the Council

The President

J. FRANÇOIS-PONCET

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 189, 13. 7. 1976, p. 13.

ANNEX**Classes of insurance**

- I. The assurance referred to in Article 1 (1) (a), (b) and (c) excluding those referred to in II and III
 - II. Marriage assurance, birth assurance
 - III. The assurance referred to in Article 1 (1) (a) and (b), which are linked to investment funds
 - IV. Permanent health insurance, referred to in Article 1 (1) (d)
 - V. Tontines, referred to in Article 1 (2) (a)
 - VI. Capital redemption operations, referred to in Article 1 (2) (b)
 - VII. Management of group pension funds, referred to in Article 1 (2) (c) and (d)
 - VIII. The operations referred to in Article 1 (2) (e)
 - IX. The operations referred to in Article 1 (3)
-

3. b) (Amended) proposal for a Second Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct life assurance, laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 79/267/EEC (COM(90)46; COM(88)729 - SYN 177)
(OJ No C 72, 22.03.1990, p. 5-31)

Title I : General provisions (Art. 1-3)

Title II : Provisions supplementary to the First Directive (Art. 4-9)

Title III : Provisions relating specifically to freedom to provide services (Art. 10-24)

Title IV : Transitional provisions (Art. 24a and 24b)

Title V : Final provisions (Art. 25)

Annex : A. Statement to be signed by the policy-holder under Article 13(1), second indent

B. Statement to be signed by the policy-holder under Article 13(2)

II

(Preparatory Acts)

COMMISSION

Amended proposal for a Second Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct life assurance, laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 79/267/EEC

COM(90) 46 final — SYN 177

(Submitted by the Commission pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty on 9 March 1990)

(90/C 72/05)

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Unchanged

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 57 (2) and 66 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

In cooperation with the European Parliament,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee,

Whereas it is necessary to develop the internal market in life assurance and in the operations referred to in the First Council Directive 79/267/EEC of 5 March 1979 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct life assurance ⁽¹⁾, hereinafter called 'the First Directive'; whereas, in order to achieve that objective, it is desirable to make it easier for assurance undertakings having their head office in the Community to provide services in the Member States, thus making it possible for policy-holders to have recourse not only to assurers established in their own country, but also to assurers which have their head office in the Community and are established in other Member States;

Whereas, under the Treaty, any discrimination with regard to freedom to provide services based on the fact that an undertaking is not established in the Member

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 63, 13. 3. 1979, p. 1.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

State in which the services are provided has been prohibited since the end of the transitional period; whereas that prohibition applies to services provided from any establishment in the Community, whether it be the head office of an undertaking or an agency or branch;

Whereas, for practical reasons, it is desirable to define provision of services taking into account both the assurer's establishment and the place where the commitment is to be covered; whereas, therefore commitment should also be defined; whereas, moreover, it is desirable to distinguish between activities pursued by way of establishment and activities pursued by way of freedom to provide services;

Whereas it is desirable to supplement the First Council Directive of 5 March 1979 in order, in particular, to clarify the powers and means of supervision vested in the supervisory authorities; whereas it is also desirable to lay down specific provisions regarding the taking-up, pursuit and supervision of activity by way of freedom to provide services;

Whereas policy-holders who, by virtue of the fact that they take the initiative in entering into a commitment in another State and thus place themselves under the protection of the legal system of that other State, do not require special protection in the State of the commitment should be granted complete freedom to avail themselves of the widest possible market in life assurance and in the operations referred to in the First Directive; whereas, other policy-holders should also be afforded adequate protection;

Whereas, in the case of group assurances and certain individual pensions assurances, the multiplicity and complexity of the various schemes and their close connection with social security schemes call for careful study; whereas they should therefore be excluded from the scope of the provisions specific to freedom to provide services contained in this Directive; whereas they will form the subject matter for another proposal for a Directive;

Whereas the provisions in force in the Member States regarding contract law applicable to the activities referred to in the First Directive continue to differ; whereas the freedom to choose, as the law applicable to the contract, a law other than that of the State of the commitment may be granted in certain cases, in accordance with rules which take into account specific circumstances;

Whereas the First Directive's provisions on transfer of portfolio should be reinforced and supplemented by provisions specifically concerning the transfer to another undertaking of the portfolio of contracts concluded by way of freedom to provide services;

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Unchanged

Whereas in the management of some group pension funds, the multiplicity and complexity of the various schemes and their close connection with social security schemes call for careful study; whereas they should therefore be excluded from the scope of the provisions specific to freedom to provide services contained in this Directive; whereas they will form the subject matter of another proposal for a Directive;

Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Whereas, in the interests of protecting policy-holders, Member States should, at the present stage of the coordination process, be given the option of limiting the simultaneous pursuit of activity by way of freedom to provide services and activity by way of establishment; whereas no such limitation can be provided for where policy-holders do not require such protection;

Unchanged

Whereas the taking-up and pursuit of activity by way of freedom to provide services should be subject to procedures guaranteeing the assurance undertaking's compliance with provisions regarding financial guarantees, conditions of assurance and premium rates; whereas those procedures may be relaxed where the activity pursued by way of freedom to provide services covers policy-holders who, by virtue of the characteristics of the commitment they propose to enter into, do not require special protection in the State of the commitment;

Whereas, however, in the case of this second category of policy-holder and where the contract is one of life assurance, the policy-holder should be given the opportunity of cancelling the contract within a period of 30 days;

Whereas for life assurance contracts entered into by way of the free provision of services the policy-holder should be given the opportunity of cancelling the contract within a period of between 14 and 30 days;

Whereas the First Directive adopted the principle of prohibiting the simultaneous pursuit of the activities covered by the First Directive on the coordination of non-life insurance and those covered by the First Directive; whereas, while it authorized the continued existence of existing composite undertakings, it stated that they may not set up agencies or branches for life assurance; whereas such undertakings should likewise be prohibited from covering by way of freedom to provide services commitments referred to in the First Directive;

Whereas the First Directive adopted the principle of prohibiting the simultaneous pursuit of the activities covered by the First Directive on the coordination of non-life insurance and those covered by the First Directive; whereas, while it authorized the continued existence of existing composite undertakings, it stated that they may not set up agencies or branches for life assurance; whereas the specific nature of the commitments entered into in the insurance field under the freedom of services regime nevertheless justifies, at least on a transitional basis as from notification of this Directive to Member States, the introduction of a degree of flexibility in the application of the above principle;

Whereas it is necessary to make provision for special cooperation in the sphere of freedom to provide services between the competent supervisory authorities of the Member States and between those authorities and the Commission; whereas provision should also be made for a system of penalties to apply where the undertaking providing the service fails to comply with the provisions of the Member State in which the service is provided;

Unchanged

Whereas the technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, should be subject to the rules of and supervision by the Member State in which the service is provided where the provision of services involves commitments in respect of which the State in which the service is received

INITIAL PROPOSAL

wishes to provide special protection for policy-holders; whereas, however, if such concern to protect policy-holders is unjustified, the technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, should remain subject to the rules of and supervision by the Member State in which the undertaking is established;

Whereas some Member States do not subject life assurance contracts and the other operations covered by the First Directive to any form of indirect taxation, while others apply special taxes; whereas the structure and rate of those taxes vary considerably between the Member States in which they are applied; whereas it is desirable to avoid a situation where those differences lead to distortions of competition between undertakings in the various Member States; whereas the application of the tax arrangements provided for by the Member State in which the commitment is entered into is a means of remedying such mischief; whereas it is for the Member States to establish a method of ensuring that such taxes are collected;

Whereas the First Council Directive of 5 March 1979 makes express provision for specific rules concerning the authorization of agencies and branches belonging to undertakings whose head offices are outside the Community;

Whereas it is also desirable to provide for a specific procedure for all requests for the authorization of a subsidiary of an undertaking governed by the laws of a third country or the acquisition of a participation by such an undertaking with a view to ensuring that Community undertakings benefit from reciprocity in the third countries in question; whereas this Directive lays down such a procedure,

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Unchanged

Whereas some Member States do not subject life assurance contracts and the other operations covered by the First Directive to any form of indirect taxation, while others apply special taxes; whereas the structure and rate of those taxes vary considerably between the Member States in which they are applied; whereas it is desirable to avoid a situation where those differences lead to distortions of competition between undertakings in the various Member States; whereas, pending further harmonization, the application of the tax arrangements provided for by the Member State in which the commitment is entered into is a means of remedying such mischief; whereas it is for the Member States to establish a method of ensuring that such taxes are collected;

Unchanged

Whereas provision should be made for a flexible procedure to make it possible to assess reciprocity with third countries on a Community basis; whereas the aim of this procedure is not to close the Community's financial markets but rather, as the Community intends to keep its financial markets open to the rest of the world, to improve the liberalization of the global financial markets in other third countries; whereas, to that end, this Directive provides for procedures for negotiating with third countries and, as a last resort, for the possibility of taking measures involving the suspension of new applications for authorization or the restriction of new authorizations;

Whereas it is desirable to take into account, within the meaning of Article 8C of the Treaty, the extent of the effort which needs to be made by certain economies showing differences in development; whereas, therefore, it is desirable to grant certain Member States transitional arrangements for the gradual application of the specific provisions of this Directive relating to freedom to provide services;

Whereas, in view of the differences in the national legislations, it is also appropriate to grant to those Member States which so wish transitional arrangements enabling them to adapt their legislation before applying in their entirety, as regards group insurance contracts linked to a contract of employment or the intervention of a broker, the provisions of this Directive relating to the case where the policy-holder takes the initiative to conclude a contract by way of provision of services,

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Unchanged

TITLE I

General provisions

*Article 1**Article 1*

The object of this Directive is:

Unchanged

- (a) to supplement First Directive 79/267/EEC;
- (b) to lay down specific provisions relating to freedom to provide services in respect of the activities referred to in the First Directive, such provisions being set forth in Title III of this Directive.

- (a)
- (b) to lay down specific provisions relating to freedom to provide services in respect of the activities referred to in the *said* Directive, such provisions being set forth in Title III of this Directive.

*Article 2**Article 2*

For the purposes of this Directive:

Unchanged

- (a) '*First Directive*' means Directive 79/267/EEC;
- (b) '*undertaking*':
 - for the purposes of Titles I and II, means any undertaking which has received official authorization under Article 6 or Article 27 of the First Directive,
 - for the purposes of Titles III and IV, means any undertaking which has received official authorization under Article 6 of the First Directive;
- (c) '*establishment*' means the head office, an agency or a branch of an undertaking, having regard to Article 3;
- (d) '*commitment*' means a commitment represented by one of the kinds of insurance or operation referred to in Article 1 of the First Directive;
- (e) '*Member State of the commitment*' means the Member State where the policy-holder has his habitual residence or, if the policy-holder is a legal person, the Member State where the latter's establishment, to which the contract relates, is situated;
- (f) '*Member State of establishment*' means the Member State in which the establishment covering the commitment is situated;
- (g) '*Member State of provision of services*' means the Member State of the commitment where the commitment is covered by an establishment situated in another Member State;

INITIAL PROPOSAL

- (h) '*parent undertaking*' means a parent undertaking within the meaning of Article 1 of Seventh Council Directive 83/349/EEC of 13 June 1983 based on Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty, on consolidated accounts⁽¹⁾;
- (i) '*subsidiary*' means a subsidiary undertaking in accordance with Article 1 of Directive 83/349/EEC.

Article 3

For the purposes of the First Directive and of this Directive, any permanent presence of an undertaking in the territory of a Member State shall be treated in the same way as an agency or branch, even if that presence does not take the form of a branch or agency, but consists merely of an office managed by the undertaking's own staff or by a person who is independent but has permanent authority to act for the undertaking as an agency would.

TITLE II

Provisions supplementary to the First Directive

Article 4

1. The law applicable to contracts relating to the activities referred to in the First Directive shall be the law of the Member State of the commitment. However, where the law of that State so allows, the parties may choose the law of another country.
2. Where, in one of the cases referred to in Article 13, the policy-holder has his habitual residence in a Member State other than that of which he is a national, the parties may choose the law of the Member State of which he is a national.
3. The Member State whose law governs the contract may not, in a case falling within Article 13, seek to prevent the policy-holder from entering into any contract relating to a commitment which may be lawfully undertaken in the Member State of establishment.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 193, 18. 7. 1983.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

- (h) '*parent undertaking*' means a parent undertaking within the meaning of Articles 1 and 2 of Directive 83/349/EEC⁽¹⁾;
- (i) '*subsidiary*' means a subsidiary undertaking within the meaning of Articles 1 and 2 of Directive 83/349/EEC: any subsidiary undertaking shall also be regarded as a subsidiary of the parent undertaking which is at the head of those undertakings.

Article 3

Unchanged

Article 4

1. Unchanged
2. Where the policy-holder is a natural person and has his habitual residence in a Member State other than that of which he is a national, the parties may choose the law of the Member State of which he is a national.
3. Deleted

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 193, 18. 7. 1983.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

4. Where a State includes several territorial units, each of which has its own rules of law concerning contractual obligations, each unit shall be considered a country for the purposes of identifying the law applicable under this Directive.

A Member State in which various territorial units have their own rules of law concerning contractual obligations shall not be bound to apply the provisions of this Directive to conflicts which arise between the laws of those units.

5. Nothing in this Article shall restrict the application of the rules of the law of the forum in a situation where they are mandatory, irrespective of the law otherwise applicable to the contract.

If the law of a Member State so stipulates the mandatory rules of the law of the Member State of the commitment may be applied if and in so far as, under the law of that Member State, those rules must be applied whatever the law applicable to the contract.

6. Subject to the preceding paragraphs, the Member States shall apply to the assurance contracts referred to in this Directive their general rules of private international law concerning contractual obligations.

Article 5

The following paragraph is added to Article 23 of the First Directive:

'3. Each Member State shall take all steps necessary to ensure that the authorities responsible for supervising assurance undertakings have the powers and means necessary for supervision of the activities of assurance undertakings established within their territory, including activities engaged in outside that territory, in accordance with the the Council Directives governing those activities and for the purpose of ensuring that they are implemented.

Those powers and means must, in particular, enable the supervisory authorities to:

- make detailed inquiries about the undertaking's situation and the whole of its business *inter alia* by:
 - gathering information or requiring the submission of documents concerning assurance business,
 - carrying out on-the-spot investigations at the undertaking's premises,

AMENDED PROPOSAL

3. Where a State includes several territorial units, each of which has its own rules of law concerning contractual obligations, each unit shall be considered a country for the purposes of identifying the law applicable under this Directive.

A Member State in which various territorial units have their own rules of law concerning contractual obligations shall not be bound to apply the provisions of this Directive to conflicts which arise between the laws of those units.

4. Nothing in this Article shall restrict the application of the rules of the law of the forum in a situation where they are mandatory, irrespective of the law otherwise applicable to the contract.

If the law of a Member State so stipulates, the mandatory rules of the law of the Member State of the commitment may be applied if and in so far as, under the law of that Member State, those rules must be applied whatever the law applicable to the contract.

5. Subject to the preceding paragraphs, the Member States shall apply to the assurance contracts referred to in this Directive their general rules of private international law concerning contractual obligations.

Article 5

Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

- take any measures with regard to the undertaking which are appropriate and necessary to ensure that the activities of the undertaking remain in conformity with the laws, regulations and administrative provisions with which the undertaking has to comply in each Member State and in particular with the scheme of operations in so far as it remains mandatory, and to prevent or remove any irregularities prejudicial to the interests of policy-holders,
- ensure that measures required by the supervisory authorities are carried out, if need be by enforcement, where appropriate through judicial channels.

Member States may also make provision for the supervisory authorities to obtain any information regarding contracts which are held by intermediaries.'

Article 6

1. Article 25 of the First Directive is hereby deleted.
2. Each Member State shall, under the conditions laid down by national law, authorize undertakings which are established within its territory to transfer all or part of their portfolios of contracts for which that State is the State of the commitment to an accepting office established in that same Member State if the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the head office of the accepting office is situated certify that the latter possesses the necessary margin of solvency after taking the transfer into account.
3. Each Member State shall, under the conditions laid down by national law, authorize undertakings established within its territory to transfer all or part of their portfolios of contracts concluded in the circumstances referred to in Article 10 (1) to an accepting office established in the Member State of provision of services if the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the head office of the accepting office is situated certify that the latter possesses the necessary margin of solvency after taking the transfer into account.
4. Each Member State shall, under the conditions laid down by national law, authorize undertakings established within its territory to transfer all or part of their portfolios of contracts concluded in the circumstances referred to in Article 10 (1) to an accepting office established in the same Member State if the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the head office of the accepting office is situated certify that the accepting

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Unchanged

Article 6

Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

office possesses the necessary margin of solvency after taking the transfer into account and if it fulfils the conditions set out in Articles 11, 12, 14 and 16 in the Member State of provision of services.

5. In the cases referred to in paragraphs 3 and 4, the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the transferring undertaking is established shall authorize the transfer after obtaining the agreement of the supervisory authorities of the Member State of provision of services.

6. If a Member State, under the conditions laid down by national law, authorizes undertakings established within its territory to transfer all or part of their portfolios of contracts to an accepting office established in another Member State which is not the Member State of provision of services, it shall ensure that the following conditions are fulfilled:

- the supervisory authorities of the Member State in which the head office of the accepting office is situated certify that the latter possesses the necessary margin of solvency after taking the transfer into account,
- the Member State in which the accepting office is established agrees,
- the accepting office fulfils the conditions set out in Articles 11, 12, 14 and 16 in the Member State of provision of services, the law of that Member State provides for the possibility of such a transfer and that Member State agrees to the transfer.

7. A transfer authorized in accordance with this Article shall be published, under the conditions laid down by national law, in the Member State of the commitment. Such transfer shall be automatically valid against policy-holders, assured persons and any other person having rights or obligations arising out of the contracts transferred.

This provision shall not affect the right of Member States to provide that policy-holders may cancel the contract within a given period after the transfer.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

Article 7

Article 22 (2) of the First Directive is replaced by the following:

'The Italian Republic shall take all steps to ensure that the requirement that undertakings established within its territory cede part of their underwriting to the Istituto Nazionale di Assicurazioni is abolished within two years of the date of implementation of this Directive.'

Article 8

1. The heading of Title III of the First Directive is replaced by the following:

TITLE III A

Rules applicable to agencies or branches established within the Community and belonging to undertakings whose head offices are outside the Community'.

2. The following heading is placed after Article 32 of the First Directive:

TITLE III B

Rules applicable to subsidiaries of parent undertakings governed by the laws of a third country and to acquisitions of participations by such parent undertakings'.

Article 9

Title III B shall comprise an Article 32A, the text of which is as follows:

1. Requests for authorization of a subsidiary whose parent undertaking is governed by the laws of a third country or the acquisition of a participation therein as provided for in paragraph 3 shall be subject to the procedure laid down in this Article.

2. The competent authorities of the relevant Member State shall inform the competent authorities of the other Member States and the Commission of the request for authorization.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Article 7

Article 22 (2) of the First Directive shall be replaced by the following:

'The Italian Republic shall take all steps to ensure that the requirement that undertakings established in its territory cede part of their underwriting to the "Istituto Nazionale di Assicurazioni" is abolished no later than ...'

Article 8

Unchanged

Article 9

The following Articles 32a and 32b shall be added to Title III B of the First Directive:

Article 32a

The competent authorities of the Member States shall inform the Commission:

- (a) of any authorization of a direct or indirect subsidiary one or more parent undertakings of which are governed by the laws of a third country. The Commission shall inform the Insurance Committee referred to in Article 32b (6) accordingly;

INITIAL PROPOSAL

3. Member States shall provide that where an undertaking governed by the laws of a third country is considering the acquisition of a participation in an insurance undertaking established in the Community such that the latter undertaking will become its subsidiary, it shall inform the competent authorities of the Member State concerned. These authorities shall inform the competent authorities of the other Member States and the Commission.

4. The competent authorities of the Member State concerned must suspend their decision regarding requests as referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3 until the procedure provided for in paragraphs 5 and 6 is completed.

5. The Commission shall, within three months of receiving the information provided for in paragraphs 2 and 3, examine whether all undertakings of the Community enjoy reciprocal treatment, in particular regarding the establishment of subsidiaries or the acquisition of participations in insurance undertakings in the third country in question.

6. If the Commission finds that reciprocity is not ensured, it may extend suspension of the decision referred to in paragraph 4, after having consulted the competent authorities of the Member States under the collaboration procedure provided for in Article 38.

7. The Commission shall present suitable proposals to the Council with a view to achieving reciprocity with the third country in question.'

AMENDED PROPOSAL

(b) whenever such a parent undertaking acquires a holding in a Community insurance undertaking which would turn the latter into its subsidiary. The Commission shall inform the Insurance Committee referred to in Article 32b (6) accordingly.

When authorization is granted to the direct or indirect subsidiary of one or more parent undertakings governed by the law of third countries, the structure of the group shall be specified in the notification which the competent authorities shall address to the Commission.

Article 32b

1. The Member States shall inform the Commission of any general difficulties encountered by their insurance undertakings in establishing themselves or carrying on their activities in a third country.

2. Initially no later than six months before the application of this Directive, and thereafter periodically, the Commission shall draw up a report examining the treatment accorded to Community insurance undertakings in third countries, in the terms referred to in paragraphs 3 and 4, as regards establishment and the carrying on of insurance activities, and the acquisition of holdings in third country insurance undertakings. The Commission shall submit those reports to the Council, together with any appropriate proposals.

3. Whenever it appears to the Commission, either on the basis of the reports referred to in paragraph 2 or on the basis of other information, that a third country is not granting Community insurance undertakings effective market access comparable to that granted by the Community to insurance undertakings from that third country, the Commission may submit proposals to the Council for the appropriate mandate for negotiation with a view to obtaining comparable competitive opportunities for Community insurance undertakings. The Council shall decide by a qualified majority.

4. Whenever it appears to the Commission, either on the basis of the reports referred to in paragraph 2 or on the basis of other information, that Community insurance undertakings in a third country are not

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

receiving national treatment offering the same competitive opportunities as are available to domestic insurance undertakings and that the conditions of effective market access are not being fulfilled, the Commission may initiate negotiations in order to remedy the situation.

In the circumstances described in the first subparagraph above, it may also be decided at any time, and in addition to initiating negotiations in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 32b (6), that the competent authorities of the Member States must limit or suspend their decisions:

- regarding requests pending at the moment of the decision or future requests for authorizations, and
- regarding the acquisition of holdings by direct or indirect parent undertakings governed by the laws of the third country in question.

The duration of the measures referred to may not exceed six months.

Before the end of that six months period and in the light of the results of the negotiations, the Council may, acting on a proposal from the Commission, decide by a qualified majority that the measures shall be continued.

Such limitations or suspension may not apply to the setting-up of subsidiaries by insurance undertakings or their subsidiaries duly authorized in the Community, or to the acquisition of holdings in Community insurance undertakings by such institutions or subsidiaries.

5. Whenever it appears to the Commission that one of the situations described in paragraphs 3 and 4 has arisen, the Member States shall inform it at its request:

- (a) of any request for the authorization of a direct or indirect subsidiary one or more parent undertakings of which are governed by the laws of the third country in question;
- (b) of any plans for such an undertaking to acquire a holding in a Community insurance undertaking such that the latter would become the subsidiary of the former.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

This obligation to provide information shall lapse once an agreement is concluded with the third country referred to in paragraph 3 or 4 when the measures referred to in the second and third subparagraphs of paragraph 4 cease to apply.

6. The Commission shall be assisted by a Committee composed of representatives of the Member States and chaired by the Commission representative.

The Commission representative shall submit to the Committee a draft of the measures to be taken. The Committee shall express its opinion on the draft within a time limit which the chairman may lay down according to the urgency of the matter. The opinion shall be expressed by the majority laid down in Article 148 (2) of the Treaty for adoption of decisions which the Council is required to take on a proposal from the Commission. When a vote is taken in the Committee, the votes of the representatives of the Member States shall be weighted as laid down in the said Article. The chairman shall not vote.

The Committee shall adopt the proposed measures if they are consistent with the Committee's opinion.

Where the proposed measures are not consistent with the Committee's opinion or if no opinion is issued, the Commission shall submit to the Council without delay a proposal concerning the measures to be taken. The Council shall act by a qualified majority.

If, on the expiry of a period to be laid down in each act to be adopted by the Council under this paragraph but which may in no case exceed three months from the date of referral to the Council, the Council has not acted, the proposed measures shall be adopted by the Commission.

7. Measures taken under this Article shall comply with the Community's obligations under any international agreements, bilateral or multilateral, governing the taking-up and pursuit of the business of insurance undertakings.

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

TITLE III

Unchanged

Provisions relating specifically to freedom to provide services

*Article 10**Article 10*

1. This Title shall apply where an undertaking, through an establishment situated in a Member State, covers a commitment in another Member State.

1. Unchanged

2. This Title shall not apply to operations, undertakings and institutions to which the First Directive does not apply.

2. This Title shall apply to:

- the types of insurance referred to in Article 1 (1) of the First Directive,
- the operations referred to in Article 1 (2) (a) and (b) of the First Directive.

3. This Title shall likewise not apply to commitments;

3. This Title shall not apply to the operations and bodies referred to in Article 1 (2) (c), (d) and (e), Article 1 (3) and Articles 2, 3 and 4 of the First Directive.

— entered into with persons other than natural persons acting on their own account,

— entered into with persons having a commercial, business or employment-based relationship with the person or persons in respect of whose life or lives the assurance is taken out, whether such relationship be past, present or future, where the commitment is entered into by virtue of such relationship,

— entered into with a person in respect of whose life the assurance is taken out, if it is taken out by virtue of the employment or business activities of that person,

— relating to the operations referred to in Article 1 (2) (a), (c), (d), and (e) and Article 1 (3) of the First Directive.

4. An undertaking shall not cover a commitment in another Member State unless it is authorized under Article 6 of the First Directive to cover such a commitment in its Member State of establishment.

4. Unchanged

*Article 11**Article 11*

Any undertaking which intends to provide services shall first inform the competent authorities of the head office Member State, and, where appropriate, of the Member State of the establishment concerned, indicating the Member State or Member States within whose territory it intends to provide services and the nature of the commitments it proposes to cover.

Unchanged

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

*Article 12**Article 12*

1. Each Member State within whose territory an undertaking intends, under conditions of freedom to provide services, to cover commitments within the meaning of Article 10 of this Directive may make the taking-up of such activity conditional on official authorization in so far as the commitments are not commitments within the meaning of Article 13; to that end, it may require that the undertaking:

1. Subject to Article 13, each Member State within whose territory an undertaking intends, by way of freedom to provide services, to cover commitments within the meaning of Article 10 of this Directive may make the taking-up of such activity conditional on official authorization in so far as the commitments are not entered into in accordance with the arrangements referred to in Article 13; to that end, it may require that the undertaking:

(a) produce a certificate issued by competent authorities of the head office Member State certifying that it possesses for its activities as a whole the minimum solvency margin calculated in accordance with Article 19 of the First Directive and that, in accordance with Article 6 (1) of the said Directive, the authorization enables the undertaking to operate outside the Member State of establishment;

Unchanged

(b) produce a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the Member State of establishment indicating the classes in respect of which the undertaking is authorized to transact business and certifying that those authorities do not object to the undertaking's transacting business by way of freedom to provide services;

(c) submit a scheme of operations containing the following particulars:

- the nature of the commitments which the undertaking proposes to cover in the Member State of provision of services,
- the general and special conditions of the assurance policies which it proposes to use there,
- the premium rates which the undertaking envisages applying and the technical bases which it proposes to use for each class of business,
- the forms and other printed documents which it intends to use in its dealings with policy-holders,

— the forms and other printed documents which it intends to use in its dealings with policy-holders, in so far as these are also required of established undertakings.

in so far as these are also required of established undertakings.

2. The competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services may require that the particulars referred to in paragraph 1 (c) be supplied to them in the official language of that State.

Unchanged

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

3. The competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services shall have a period of six months from receipt of the documents referred to in paragraph 1 in which to grant or refuse authorization on the basis of the compliance or non-compliance of the particulars in the scheme of operations submitted by the undertaking with the laws, regulations and administrative provisions applicable in that State.

4. If the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services have not taken a decision by the end of the period referred to in paragraph 3, authorization shall be deemed to be refused.

5. Any decision to refuse authorization or to refuse a certificate as referred to in paragraph 1 (a) or (b) shall be accompanied by the precise grounds therefore and communicated to the undertaking in question.

6. Each Member State shall make provision for the right to apply to the courts in respect of a refusal of authorization or refusal to issue the certificate referred to in paragraph 1 (a) or (b).

Article 13

1. Commitments covered by way of freedom to provide services shall be subject, not to Article 12, but to Article 14 where the policy-holder takes the initiative in seeking a commitment from the undertaking.

The policy-holder shall be deemed to have taken the initiative:

— where the initial contact between the policy-holder and the undertaking, regardless of the means used, is made by the policy-holder,

or

— where the contract is concluded in the Member State in which the undertaking is established without there having been any prior contact between the policy-holder and the undertaking in the Member State in which the policy-holder has his habitual residence.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Unchanged

Such authorization may not be refused on the grounds that some operations in the scheme of operation, which are subject in the Member State of establishment of the undertaking to supervision by the authorities responsible for the supervision of insurance undertakings, are not subject to such supervision in the Member State of provision of services.

Unchanged

Article 13

1. Commitments covered by way of freedom to provide services shall be subject to Article 14 where the policy-holder takes the initiative in seeking a commitment from the undertaking.

The policy-holder shall be deemed to have taken the initiative:

— where, on the one hand, the contract is entered into by both parties in the Member State in which the undertaking is established or by each of the parties in that party's own State of establishment or of habitual residence, and where, on the other hand, the policy-holder has not been contacted in his State of habitual residence by the undertaking or through an insurance intermediary or any person authorized to act for it or by means of any solicitation of business addressed to him personally,

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

2. An undertaking which proposes to cover commitments in a Member State under the arrangements provided for in this Article shall not solicit business or engage in any advertising there relating to such activity apart from publishing notices indicating its address and the classes in respect of which it is authorized to transact business in the Member State of establishment from which it proposes to cover commitments.

3. Where the policy-holder takes the initiative in seeking the commitment from the undertaking through a broker, he shall sign, before the contact with the undertaking takes place, a statement to the effect that he wishes the broker to make enquiries as to the assurance arrangements available in one or more Member States other than in which he has his habitual residence; such broker shall be the person referred to in Article 2 (1) (a) of Directive 77/92/EEC. The broker shall not engage in any advertising concerning the possibility of seeking commitments under the arrangements provided for in this Article.

4. Before entering into a commitment under the arrangements provided for in this Article, the policy-holder shall sign a statement to the effect that he takes note of the fact that the commitment is subject to the rules of supervision of the country of the undertaking which is to cover the commitment.

Article 14

1. Each Member State within whose territory an undertaking intends, under conditions of freedom to provide services, to cover commitments within the meaning of Article 13 of this Directive shall require that the undertaking:

— where the policy-holder approaches an intermediary established in the Member State in which the policy-holder has his habitual residence and carrying on the professional activities defined in Article 2 (1) (a) of Directive 77/92/EEC in order to obtain information on assurance contracts offered by undertakings established in Member States other than his State of habitual residence or with a view to entering into a commitment through the intermediary with such an undertaking. In that event the policy-holder shall sign a statement, the text of which is set out under item A in the Annex, expressly so requesting.

2. Before entering into a commitment in the cases referred to in the first and second indents of paragraph 1, the policy-holder shall sign a statement, the text of which is under item B in the Annex, to the effect that he notes that the commitment is subject to the rules of supervision of the country of the undertaking which is to cover the commitment.

3. Deleted

4. Deleted

Article 14

1. Each Member State within whose territory an undertaking intends, by way of freedom to provide services, to cover commitments in accordance with Article 13 of this Directive shall require that the undertaking abide by the following procedure:

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

- (a) produce a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the head office Member State certifying that it possesses for its activities as a whole the minimum solvency margin calculated in accordance with Article 19 of the First Directive and that, in accordance with Article 6 (1) of the said Directive, the authorization enables the undertaking to operate outside the Member State of establishment;
- (b) produce a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the Member State of establishment indicating the classes in respect of which the undertaking is authorized to transact business and certifying that those authorities do not object to the undertaking's transacting business by way of freedom to provide services;
- (c) state the nature of the commitments which it proposes to cover in the Member State of provision of services.

2. Each Member State shall make provision of a right to apply to the courts in respect of a refusal to issue the certificate referred to in paragraph 1 (a) or (b).

3. The undertaking may commence activities as from the certified date on which the authorities of the Member State of provision of services are in possession of the documents referred to in paragraph 1.

4. This Article shall also apply where the Member State in whose territory an undertaking intends, by way of freedom to provide services, to cover commitments other than those referred to in Article 13 of this Directive does not make the taking-up of such activity conditional on official authorization.

Article 15

A policy-holder who concludes an individual life assurance contract under conditions of freedom to provide services as set out in Article 13 shall have a period of at least 30 days from the time when the parties entered into the contract within which to cancel the contract.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

- (a) production of a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the head office Member State certifying that it possesses for its activities as a whole the minimum solvency margin calculated in accordance with Article 19 of the First Directive and that, in accordance with Article 6 (1) of the said Directive, the authorization enables the undertaking to operate outside the Member State of establishment;
- (b) production of a certificate issued by the competent authorities of the Member State of establishment indicating the classes in respect of which the undertaking is authorized to transact business and certifying that those authorities do not object to the undertaking's transacting business by way of freedom to provide services;
- (c) statement of the nature of the commitments which it proposes to cover in the Member State of provision of services.

The above procedure shall not apply where an activity falling under this Directive is not subject, in the Member State of the commitment, to supervision by the administrative authorities responsible for supervising private insurance.

2. Unchanged

3. Unchanged

4. This Article shall also apply where the Member State in whose territory an undertaking intends, by way of freedom to provide services, to cover commitments in accordance with arrangements other than those referred to in Article 13 of this Directive does not make the taking-up of such activity conditional on official authorization.

5. Member States may not prevent the policy-holder from entering into any commitment which may be lawfully undertaken in the Member State of establishment unless it is contrary to public policy in the Member State of the commitment.

Article 15

1. Each Member State shall prescribe that a policy-holder who concludes an individual life assurance contract in one of the cases referred to in Title III shall have a period of between 14 and 30 days from the time when he was informed that the contract had been concluded within which to cancel the contract.

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

The giving of notice of cancellation by the policy-holder shall have the effect of releasing him from any obligation arising from the contract.

These provisions shall not apply to contracts of two months' duration or less.

The legal effects of cancellation shall be determined by the law applicable to the contract as defined in Article 4, notably as regards establishing the time when the parties entered into the contract.

Article 16

Member States' legislation shall provide that an undertaking established in a Member State may cover within that State by way of freedom to provide services from an establishment in another Member State at least:

- commitments within the meaning of Article 13 of this Directive,
- commitments within the meaning of Article 10 but not of Article 13 coming within classes in respect of which the undertaking established in the first Member State lacks authorization there in accordance with Article 6 of the First Directive.

If, however, in the latter case that undertaking has such authorization, the first Member State may prevent such provision of services.

Article 17

1. Where an undertaking referred to in Article 11 intends to amend the information referred to in Article 12 (1) or 14 (1) (c), it shall submit the amendments to the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services. Those amendments shall be subject to the provisions of Articles 12 (3) and 14 (1), as the case may be.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

The giving of notice of cancellation by the policy-holder shall have the effect of releasing him from any future obligation arising from the contract.

The other legal effects and the conditions of cancellation shall be determined by the law applicable to the contract as defined in Article 4, notably as regards the arrangements for informing the policy-holder that the contract has been concluded.

2. The Member States need not apply paragraph 1 to contracts of six months' duration or more.

Article 16

Unchanged

- the commitments within the meaning of Article 10 of this Directive, where they are entered into in accordance with the arrangements in Article 13,
- the commitments within the meaning of Article 10 entered into in accordance with arrangements other than those laid down in Article 13, where they fall within classes in respect of which the undertaking established in the first Member State lacks authorization there in accordance with Article 6 of the First Directive.

Unchanged

Article 17

1. Where an undertaking referred to in Article 11 intends to amend the information referred to in Article 12 (1) (c), it shall submit the amendments to the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services. Those amendments shall be subject to the provisions of Articles 12 (3) and 14 (3), as the case may be.

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

2. Where the undertaking intends to extend its activities to commitments within the meaning of Article 10 but not of Article 13 of this Directive, it shall follow the procedure laid down in Articles 11 and 12.

3. Where the undertaking intends to extend its activities to commitments within the meaning of Article 13 or Article 14 (4) of this Directive, it shall follow the procedure laid down in Articles 11 and 14.

Article 18

Undertakings which, by virtue of Article 13 (3) of the First Directive, carry on simultaneously the activities referred to in the Annex to the First Coordination Directive (non-life insurance) and those listed in Article 1 of the First Directive shall not, by way of freedom to provide services, cover any commitments in any of the classes referred to in the First Directive.

Article 19

1. Member States of provision of services may maintain or introduce laws, regulations or administrative provisions justified on policy-holder protection grounds, concerning, in particular, approval of general and special policy conditions, of forms and other printed documents for use in dealings with policy-holders, of scales of premiums and of any other document necessary for the normal exercise of supervision on condition that the rules of the Member State of establishment are insufficient to achieve the necessary level of protection and the requirements of the Member State of provision of services do not go beyond what is necessary in that respect.

2. However, with regard to commitments within the meaning of Article 11 of this Directive, Member States of provision of services shall not lay down provisions requiring approval or notification of general and special policy conditions, scales of premiums, forms and other printed documents which the undertaking intends to use in its dealings with policy-holders.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

2. Where the undertaking intends to extend its activities to commitments within the meaning of Article 10 in accordance with arrangements other than those laid down in Article 13 or Article 14 (4) of this Directive, it shall follow the procedure laid down in Articles 11 and 12.

3. Where the undertaking intends to extend its activities to commitments in accordance with the arrangements laid down in Article 13 or Article 14 (4) of this Directive, it shall follow the procedure laid down in Articles 11 and 14.

Article 18

1. Undertakings which, by virtue of Article 13 (3) of the First Directive, carry on simultaneously the activities referred to in the Annex to Directive 73/239/EEC and those listed in Article 1 of the First Directive may accept commitments in any of the classes referred to in the First Directive by way of provision of services as referred to in Article 13 of this Directive. They may also accept commitments by way or provision of services as referred to in Article 12 if the law of the Member State of provision of services so allows at the time of notification of this Directive, or thereafter and until 3 December 1995 in the other Member States.

2. This Article will be reviewed in the light of the report to be prepared by the Commission in accordance with Article 39 (2) of the First Directive.

Article 19

1. Unchanged

2. However, with regard to commitments entered into in accordance with the arrangements described in Article 13 of this Directive, Member States of provision of services shall not lay down provisions requiring approval or notification of general and special policy conditions, scales of premiums, forms and other printed documents which the undertaking intends to use in its dealings with policy-holders.

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Article 20

1. Any undertaking providing services shall submit to the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services all documents requested of it for the purposes of implementing this Article, in so far as undertakings established there are also obliged to do so.

2. If the competent authorities of a Member State establish that an undertaking providing services within its territory does not comply with the legal provisions applicable to it in that State, such authorities shall request the undertaking concerned to put an end to the irregular situation.

3. If the undertaking in question fails to comply with the request referred to in paragraph 2, the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services shall inform the competent authorities of the Member State of establishment accordingly. The latter authorities shall take all appropriate steps to ensure that the undertaking concerned puts an end to the irregular situation. The nature of those measures shall be communicated to the authorities of the Member State of provision of services.

The competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services may also apply to the competent authorities responsible for the head office of the assurance undertaking if the services are being provided by agencies or branches.

4. If, despite the steps thus taken by the Member State of establishment, or because such steps prove inadequate or are lacking in the Member State in question, the undertaking persists in violating the legal provisions in force in the Member State of provision of services, the latter Member State may, after informing the supervisory authorities of the Member State of establishment, take appropriate steps to prevent further irregularities, including, in so far as it is strictly necessary, the

3. They may require only non-systematic notification of these conditions and other documents, for the purpose of verifying compliance with laws, regulations and administrative provisions in respect of such commitments, although this requirement may not constitute a prior condition in order for an undertaking to carry on its activities.

Article 20

Unchanged

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

prevention of the further covering of commitments by the undertaking by way of freedom to provide services within its territory. In the case of commitments covered by way of freedom to provide services other than those within the meaning of Article 13 of this Directive, such steps shall include withdrawal of the authorization referred to in Article 12. Member States shall ensure that within their territory it is possible to effect the notifications necessary for such steps.

5. The foregoing provisions shall not affect the right of Member States to punish irregularities committed within their territory.

6. If the undertaking which has committed the irregularity has an establishment or owns property in the Member State of provision of services, the supervisory authorities of the latter may, in accordance with national law, apply the administrative penalties prescribed for such irregularity by way of enforcement against such establishment or property.

7. Any step taken under paragraphs 2 to 6 involving penalties or restrictions on the provision of services must be properly justified and communicated to the undertaking concerned. Even such measure shall be subject to the right to apply to the courts in the Member State in which the authorities adopted it.

8. Where steps are taken under Article 24 of the First Directive, the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services shall be informed accordingly by the authority which takes them and, where the steps are taken under paragraphs 1 and 3 of the said Article, take whatever action is necessary to safeguard the interests of assured persons.

In the event of withdrawal of authorization under Article 26 of the First Directive, the competent authorities of the Member State of provision of services shall be informed accordingly and shall take appropriate steps to prevent the establishment concerned from continuing to conclude assurance contracts by way of freedom to provide services within the territory of that Member State.

9. Every two years the Commission shall submit to the Council a report summarizing the number and type of cases in which, in each Member State, decisions refusing authorization have been communicated under Article 12 or measures have been taken under paragraph 4. Member States shall cooperate with the Commission by providing it with the information required for the report.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

prevention of the further covering of commitments by the undertaking by way of freedom to provide services within its territory. In the case of commitments covered by way of freedom to provide services in accordance with arrangements other than those referred to in Article 13 of this Directive, such steps shall include withdrawal of the authorization referred to in Article 12. Member States shall ensure that within their territory it is possible to effect the notifications necessary for such steps.

Unchanged

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Article 21

In the event of an assurance undertaking being wound up, commitments arising from contracts underwritten by way of freedom to provide services shall be met in the same way as those arising from that undertaking's other assurance contracts, no distinction being made on grounds of the nationality of assured persons or beneficiaries.

Unchanged

*Article 21**Article 22*

1. Where an operation is offered by way of freedom to provide services, the policy-holder shall, before any commitment is entered into, be informed of the Member State in which the head office, agency or branch with which the contract is to be concluded is established.

Unchanged

Article 22

Any document issued to the policy-holder shall contain the information referred to in the preceding subparagraph.

Any document issued to the policy-holder or to the insured shall contain the information referred to in the preceding subparagraph.

2. The contract or other document granting cover, together with the assurance proposal where it is binding upon the proposer, shall specify the address of the establishment which grants the cover and that of the head office.

Unchanged

Article 22a

Every establishment must inform its supervisory authority in respect of operations effected by way of provision of services of the amount of the premiums, without deduction of reinsurance, receivable by Member State and by each of classes I to VI, as defined in the Annex to the First Directive.

This information shall be provided separately for commitments covered in accordance with the arrangements in Article 12 of this Directive and for those covered in accordance with the arrangements in Article 14.

The supervisory authority of each Member State shall forward this information to the supervisory authorities of each of the Member States of provision of services which so requests.

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

*Article 23**Article 23*

1. Where the provision of services is conditional upon authorization by the Member State of provision of services, the amount of the technical reserves, including mathematical reserves and the rules on profit sharing and on the surrender and paid-up values for the contracts concerned shall be determined under the supervision of that Member State in accordance with the rules it has laid down or, failing such rules, in accordance with established practice in that Member State. The covering of those reserves by equivalent and matching assets, the location of those assets and the application of the rules on profit sharing and on surrender and paid-up values shall be under the supervision of that Member State in accordance with its rules or practice.

Unchanged

2. In all other cases, those various operations shall be under the supervision of the Member State of establishment, in accordance with its rules or practice.

3. The Member State of establishment shall ensure that the reserves relating to all the contracts which the undertaking concludes through the establishment concerned are sufficient and covered by equivalent and matching assets.

4. In the circumstances referred to in paragraph 1, the Member State of establishment and the Member State of provision of services shall exchange any information necessary for carrying out their respective duties under paragraphs 1 and 3.

*Article 24**Article 24*

Every assurance contract concluded by way of freedom to provide services shall be subject only to the indirect taxes and parafiscal charges on assurance premiums of the Member State of commitment within the meaning of Article 2 (c).

Without prejudice to any subsequent harmonization, every assurance contract concluded by way of freedom to provide services shall be subject only to the indirect taxes and parafiscal charges on assurance premiums of the Member State of the commitment within the meaning of Article 2 (e), and, in the case of Spain, to the surcharges legally fixed to assist the Spanish body 'Consortio de compensacion de Seguros' in its function of compensating for losses resulting from the occurrence of exceptional events in that Member State.

The law applicable to the contract pursuant to Article 4 shall not affect the tax arrangements applicable.

Unchanged

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

Each Member State shall, subject to subsequent harmonization, apply to undertakings which provide services in its territory its own national provisions concerning measures to ensure the collection of indirect taxes and parafiscal charges due under the first subparagraph.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Subject to future harmonization each Member State shall apply to undertakings which provide services in its territory its own national provisions concerning measures to ensure the collection of indirect taxes and parafiscal charges due under the first paragraph.

TITLE IV

Transitional provisions

Article 24a

The following transitional arrangements shall apply for the benefit of Greece, Spain and Portugal:

(i) Greece: until 31 December 1998:

- Greece may limit the commitments for which it is the Member State of provision of services to those entered into in accordance with the arrangements referred to in Article 13,
- however, Greece may require that the technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, relating to those commitments, should be calculated, covered and located in accordance with the legislation in force in Greece.

(ii) Spain: until 31 December 1995:

- Spain may limit the commitments for which it is the Member State of provision of services to those entered into in accordance with the arrangements referred to in Article 13,
- however, Spain may require that the technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, relating to those commitments, should be calculated, covered and located in accordance with the legislation in force in Spain.

(iii) Portugal: until 31 December 1998:

- Portugal may limit the commitments for which it is the Member State of provision of services to those entered into in accordance with the arrangements referred to in Article 13,

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

- however, Portugal may require that the technical reserves, including mathematical reserves, relating to those commitments, should be calculated, covered and located in accordance with the legislation in force in Portugal.

Article 24b

1. In the case of group assurance contracts entered into by virtue of the insured person's contract of employment or professional activity, the Member States may, until 31 December 1994 limit the commitments for which they are the Member State of provision of services to those entered into in accordance with the arrangements referred to in Article 12.

2. Member States may, up to three years at the latest after the date of application laid down in Article 27 (2), consider that the policy-holder shall be deemed to have taken the initiative only in the case provided for in the first indent of Article 13 (1).

TITLE IV

Final provisions

Article 25

The Commission and the competent authorities of the Member States shall collaborate closely with a view to facilitating the supervision of the kinds of insurance and the operations referred to in the First Directive within the Community.

Each Member State shall inform the Commission of any major difficulties to which application of this Directive gives rise *inter alia* to a Member State becoming aware of an abnormal transfer of business referred to in the First Directive to the detriment of undertakings established in its territory and to the advantage of agencies and branches located just beyond its borders.

The Commission and the competent authorities of the Member States concerned shall examine such difficulties as quickly as possible in order to find an appropriate solution.

Where necessary, the Commission shall submit appropriate proposals to the Council.

TITLE V

Final provisions

Article 25

Unchanged

ORIGINAL PROPOSAL	AMENDED PROPOSAL
<i>Article 26</i>	<i>Article 26</i>
The Commission shall forward to the Council and the European Parliament regular reports, the first on . . . , on the development of the market in assurance and operations transacted under conditions of freedom to provide services.	Unchanged
<i>Article 27</i>	<i>Article 27</i>
Member States shall amend their national provisions to comply with this Directive within 18 months of the date of its notification and shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.	Member States shall amend their national provisions to comply with this Directive within 24 months of the date of its notification and shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.
The provisions amended in accordance with this Article shall be applied within 24 months of the date of notification of this Directive.	The provisions amended in accordance with the first paragraph shall be applied within 30 months of the date of notification of this Directive.
<i>Article 28</i>	<i>Article 28</i>
Upon notification of this Directive, Member States shall ensure that the texts of the main laws, regulations or administrative provisions which they adopt in the field covered by this Directive are communicated to the Commission.	Unchanged
<i>Article 29</i>	<i>Article 29</i>
This Directive is addressed to the Member States.	Unchanged

ANNEX

A. Statement to be signed by the policy-holder under Article 13 (1), second indent

'I hereby state that I wish (name of intermediary) to provide me with information on assurance contracts offered by undertakings established in Member States other than (Member State of habitual residence of policy-holder). I understand that such undertakings are subject to the supervisory arrangements of the State in which they are established and not to the supervisory arrangements of (Member State of habitual residence of policy-holder).'

B. Statement to be signed by the policy-holder under Article 13 (2)

'I hereby take note that (name of assurer) is established in (Member State of establishment of assurer) and I realize that supervision of that assurer is the responsibility of the supervisory authorities in (Member State of establishment of assurer) and not the responsibility of the authorities in (Member State of habitual residence of policy-holder).'

4. a) 72/166/EEC

(First) Council Directive of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability
(OJ No L 103, 02.05.1972, p. 1-3)

Modified by :

Directive 72/430/EEC (modification Art. 2)

(OJ No L 291, 28.12.1972, p. 162)

Commission Decisions relating to the application of this Directive

74/166/EEC

First Commission Decision of 6 February 1974
(OJ No L 87, 30.03.1974, p. 13)

74/167/EEC

Second Commission Decision of 6 February 1974
(OJ No L 87, 30.03.1974, p. 14)

Annex : Supplementary Agreement between National Bureaux of 12 December 1973
(OJ No L 87, 30.03.1974, p. 15-21)

75/23/EEC

Third Commission Decision of 13 December 1974
(OJ n° L 6, 10.01.1975, p. 33-34)

86/218/EEC

Fourth Commission Decision of 16 May 1986
(OJ No L 153, 07.06.1986, p. 52)

86/219/EEC

Fifth Commission Decision of 16 May 1986
(OJ No L 153, 07.06.1986, p. 53)

86/220/EEC

Sixth Commission Decision of 16 May 1986
(OJ No L 153, 07.06.1986, p. 54)

Annex : Addendum to the Supplementary Agreement between National Bureaux dated 12 December 1973
(OJ No L 153, 07.06.1986, p. 55-58)

88/367/EEC

Seventh Commission Decision of 18 May 1988
(OJ No L 181, 12.07.1988, p. 45)

88/368/EEC

Eighth Commission Decision of 18 May 1988
(OJ No L 181, 12.07.1988, p. 46)

88/369/EEC

Ninth Commission Decision of 18 May 1988
(OJ No L 181, 12.07.1988, p. 47)

Annex : Second addendum to the Supplementary Agreement between National Bureaux dated 12 December 1973
(OJ No L 181, 12.07.1988, p. 48-50)

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 24 April 1972

on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(72/166/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 100 thereof;

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission;

Having regard to the Opinion of the European Parliament;

Having regard to the Opinion of the Economic and Social Committee;

Whereas the objective of the Treaty is to create a common market which is basically similar to a domestic market, and whereas one of the essential conditions for achieving this is to bring about the free movement of goods and persons;

Whereas the only purpose of frontier controls of compulsory insurance cover against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles is to safeguard the interests of persons who may be the victims of accidents caused by such vehicles; whereas the existence of such frontier controls results from disparities between national requirements in this field;

Whereas these disparities are such as may impede the free movement of motor vehicles and persons within the Community; whereas, consequently, they have a direct effect on the establishment and functioning of the common market;

Whereas the Commission Recommendation of 21 June 1968 on control by customs of travellers crossing intra-Community frontiers calls upon Member States to carry out controls on travellers and

their motor vehicles only under exceptional circumstances and to remove the physical barriers at customs posts;

Whereas it is desirable that the inhabitants of the Member States should become more fully aware of the reality of the common market and that to this end measures should be taken further to liberalize the rules regarding the movement of persons and motor vehicles travelling between Member States; whereas the need for such measures has been repeatedly emphasized by members of the European Parliament;

Whereas such relaxation of the rules relating to the movement of travellers constitutes another step towards the mutual opening of their markets by Member States and the creation of conditions similar to those of a domestic market;

Whereas the abolition of checks on green cards for vehicles normally based in a Member State entering the territory of another Member State can be effected by means of an agreement between the six national insurers' bureaux, whereby each national bureau would guarantee compensation in accordance with the provisions of national law in respect of any loss or injury giving entitlement to compensation caused in its territory by one of those vehicles, whether or not insured.

Whereas such a guarantee agreement presupposes that all Community motor vehicles travelling in Community territory are covered by insurance; whereas the national law of each Member State should, therefore, provide for the compulsory insurance of vehicles against civil liability, the insurance to be valid throughout Community territory; whereas such national law may nevertheless provide for exemptions for certain persons and for certain types of vehicles;

Whereas the system provided for in this Directive could be extended to vehicles normally based in the territory of any third country in respect of which the national bureaux of the six Member States have concluded a similar agreement;

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

For the purposes of this Directive:

1. 'vehicle' means any motor vehicle intended for travel on land and propelled by mechanical power, but not running on rails, and any trailer, whether or not coupled;
2. 'injured party' means any person entitled to compensation in respect of any loss or injury caused by vehicles;
3. 'national insurers' bureau' means a professional organization which is constituted in accordance with Recommendation No 5 adopted on 25 January 1949 by the Road Transport Sub-committee of the Inland Transport Committee of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe and which groups together insurance undertakings which, in a State, are authorized to conduct the business of motor vehicle insurance against civil liability;
4. 'territory in which the vehicle is normally based' means
 - the territory of the State in which the vehicle is registered; or
 - in cases where no registration is required for a type of vehicle but the vehicle bears an insurance plate, or a distinguishing sign analogous to the registration plate, the territory of the State in which the insurance plate or the sign is issued; or
 - in cases where neither registration plate nor insurance plate nor distinguishing sign is required for certain types of vehicle, the territory of the State in which the person who has custody of the vehicle is permanently resident;
5. 'green card' means an international certificate of insurance issued on behalf of a national bureau in accordance with Recommendation No 5 adopted on 25 January 1949 by the Road Transport Sub-committee of the Inland Transport Committee of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe.

Article 2

1. Member States shall refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles normally based in the territory of another Member State.

Likewise, Member States shall refrain from making such insurance checks on vehicles normally based in the territory of a third country entering their territory from the territory of another Member State. Member States may, however carry out random checks.

2. As regards vehicles normally based in the territory of a Member State, the provisions of this Directive, with the exception of Articles 3 and 4, shall take effect:

- after an agreement has been concluded between the six national insurers' bureaux under the terms of which each national bureau guarantees the settlement, in accordance with the provisions of its own national law on compulsory insurance, of claims in respect of accidents occurring in its territory caused by vehicles normally based in the territory of another Member State, whether or not such vehicles are insured;
- from the date fixed by the Commission, upon its having ascertained in close cooperation with the Member States that such an agreement has been concluded;
- for the duration of that agreement.

Article 3

1. Each Member State shall, subject to Article 4, take all appropriate measures to ensure that civil liability in respect of the use of vehicles normally based in its territory is covered by insurance. The extent of the liability covered and the terms and conditions of the cover shall be determined on the basis of these measures.

2. Each Member State shall take all appropriate measures to ensure that the contract of insurance also covers:

- according to the law in force in other Member States, any loss or injury which is caused in the territory of those States;
- any loss or injury suffered by nationals of Member States during a direct journey between two territories in which the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community is in force, if there is no national insurers' bureau responsible for the territory which is being crossed; in that case, the loss or injury shall be covered in accordance with the internal laws on compulsory insurance in force in the Member State in whose territory the vehicle is normally based.

Article 4

A Member State may act in derogation of Article 3 in respect of:

- (a) certain natural or legal persons, public or private; the list of such persons shall be drawn up by the State concerned and communicated to the other Member States and to the Commission.

A Member State so derogating shall take the appropriate measures to ensure that compensation is paid in respect of any loss or injury caused in the territory of other Member States by vehicles belonging to such persons. It shall in particular designate an authority or body in the country where the loss or injury occurs responsible for compensating injured parties in accordance with the laws of that State in cases where the procedure provided for in the first indent of Article 2 (2) is not applicable. It shall notify the other Member States and the Commission of the measures taken;

- (b) certain types of vehicle or certain vehicles having a special plate; the list of such types or of such vehicles shall be drawn up by the State concerned and communicated to the other Member States and to the Commission.

In that case, the other Member States shall retain the right to require, on entry into their territory of such a vehicle, that the person having custody thereof be in possession of a valid green card or that he conclude a frontier insurance contract complying with the requirements of the Member State concerned.

Article 5

Each Member State shall ensure that, where an accident is caused in its territory by a vehicle normally based in the territory of another Member State, the national insurers' bureau shall, without prejudice to the obligation referred to in the first indent of Article 2 (2), obtain information:

- as to the territory in which the vehicle is normally based, and as to its registration mark, if any;
- in so far as is possible, as to the details of the insurance of the vehicle, as they normally appear on the green card, which are in the possession of the person having custody of the vehicle, to the extent that these details are required by the Member State in whose territory the vehicle is normally based.

Each Member State shall also ensure that the bureau communicates this information to the national insurers' bureau of the State in whose territory the vehicle is normally based.

Article 6

Each Member State shall take all appropriate measures to ensure that vehicles normally based in the territory of a third country or in the non-European territory of a Member State entering the territory in which the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community is in force shall not be used in its territory unless any loss or injury caused by those vehicles is covered, in accordance with the requirements of the laws of the various Member States on compulsory insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of vehicles, throughout the territory in which the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community is in force.

Article 7

1. Every vehicle normally based in the territory of a third country or in the non-European territory of a Member State must, before entering the territory in which the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community is in force, be provided either with a valid green card or with a certificate of frontier insurance establishing that the vehicle is insured in accordance with Article 6.

2. However, vehicles normally based in a third country shall be treated as vehicles normally based in the Community if the national bureaux of all the Member States severally guarantee, each in accordance with the provisions of its own national law on compulsory insurance, settlement of claims in respect of accidents occurring in their territory caused by such vehicles.

3. Upon having ascertained, in close cooperation with the Member States, that the obligations referred to in the preceding paragraph have been assumed, the Commission shall fix the date from which and the types of vehicles for which Member States shall no longer require production of the documents referred to in paragraph 1.

Article 8

Member States shall, not later than 31 December 1973, bring into force the measures necessary to comply with this Directive and shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

Article 9

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 24 April 1972.

For the Council

The President

G. THORN

No L 291/162

Official Journal of the European Communities

28.12.72

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 19 December 1972

amending Council Directive 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(72/430/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty concerning the Accession of new Member States to the European Economic Community and to the European Atomic Community,¹ signed at Brussels, on 22 January 1972, and in particular Article 153 of the Act annexed thereto;

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission;

Whereas following the enlargement of the Community the number of national bureaux taken into account in Council Directive 72/166² of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability is increased from six to nine, necessitating an adjustment to that Directive;

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

Council Directive 72/166 shall be amended as follows: The following shall be substituted for the wording of Article 2,² first indent:

'after an agreement has been concluded between the nine national insurers' bureaux under the terms of which each national bureau guarantees the settlement, in accordance with the provisions of national law on compulsory insurance, of claims in respect of accidents occurring in its territory, caused by vehicles normally based in the territory of a another Member State, whether or not such vehicles are insured;'

Article 2

This Directive shall enter into force on the Accession of the new Member States to the European Communities.

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 19 December 1972.

For the Council

The President

T. WESTER TERP

¹ OJ No L 73, 27.3.1972, p. 1.

² OJ No L 103, 2.5.1972, p. 1.

148, 149, 150

FIRST COMMISSION DECISION

of 6 February 1974

relating to the application of Council Directive No 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(74/166/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community;

Having regard to Article 2 (2) of the Council Directive ⁽¹⁾ of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability, as amended by the Council Directive ⁽²⁾ of 19 December 1972;

Whereas by virtue of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972 the Member States shall, not later than 31 December 1973, bring into force the measures necessary to comply therewith;

Whereas the Member States have made or are about to make the provisions necessary to comply with the Directive's requirement that Member States shall refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles normally based in the territory of another Member State;

Whereas on 12 December 1973 the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States concluded an Agreement in conformity with the principles expressed in Article 2 (2) (1) of the Directive of 24 April 1972; whereas the Commission ascertained this in close collaboration with the Member States; whereas this Agreement is of unlimited duration with twelve months' notice required for revocation;

Whereas, therefore, all the conditions for the removal of checks on insurance against civil liability as between Member States are or will shortly be fulfilled,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

From 15 May 1974 each Member State shall refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the European territory of another Member State and which are the subject of the Agreement of national insurers' bureaux of 12 December 1973.

Article 2

Member States shall forthwith inform the Commission of measures taken to apply this Decision.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 6 February 1974.

For the Commission

The President

François-Xavier ORTOLI

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 291, 28. 12. 1972, p. 162. Correction in OJ No L 75, 23. 3. 1973, p. 30.

SECOND COMMISSION DECISION

of 6 February 1974

relating to the application of Council Directive No 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(74/167/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community;

Having regard to Article 7 (3) of the Council Directive⁽¹⁾ of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability, as amended by the Council Directive⁽²⁾ of 19 December 1972;

Whereas by virtue of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972 the Member States may under the conditions set out in Article 7 (2) remove checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles entering Community territory when such vehicles are normally based in a third country;

Whereas on 12 December 1973 the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States concluded an Agreement with the national insurers' bureaux of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland in conformity with the principles set out in Article 7 (2) of the Directive by which the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States guarantee the settlement of claims in respect of accidents occurring on its territory caused by vehicles normally based in the territory of one of these third countries; whereas the Commission ascertained this in close collaboration with the Member States; whereas this Agreement is of unlimited duration with 12 months' notice required for revocation;

Whereas the Member States have also expressed their intention to amend their laws so as to conform with

the provisions of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972 as far as the removal of checks of insurance against civil liability with respect to vehicles normally based in the territory of one of these third countries is concerned;

Whereas, therefore, all the conditions for the removal of checks on insurance against civil liability as between Member States and these third countries are or will shortly be fulfilled,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

From 15 May 1974 each Member State shall refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland and which are the subject of the Agreement of national insurers' bureaux of 12 December 1973.

Article 2

Member States shall forthwith inform the Commission of measures taken to apply this Decision.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 6 February 1974.

For the Commission

The President

François-Xavier ORTOLI

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 291, 28. 12. 1972, p. 162. Correction in OJ No L 75, 23. 3. 1973, p. 30.

ANNEX

SUPPLEMENTARY AGREEMENT BETWEEN NATIONAL BUREAUX

of 12 December 1973

(Only the French and English texts are authentic)

Article 1

- (a) This Agreement is concluded on 12 December 1973 between the following Bureaux so far as the territories given opposite their names are concerned:

HUK-Verband
Federal Republic of Germany, including West Berlin

Verband der Versicherungsunternehmungen Österreichs
Austria

Bureau belge des assureurs automobiles
Belgium

Dansk Forening For International Motor-køretøjsforsikring
Denmark

Liikennevakuutusyhdistys
Finland

Bureau central français des sociétés d'assurance contre les accidents d'automobiles
France and Monaco

Irish Visiting Motorists' Bureau
Ireland

Ufficio Centrale Italiano (U.C.I.)
Italy, the Vatican State and the Republic of San Marino

Bureau luxembourgeois des assureurs contre les accidents automobiles
Luxembourg

Trafikkforsikrings Forbundet
Norway

Nederlands Bureau der Motorrijtuigverzekeraars
Netherlands

Motor Insurers' Bureau

United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, The Isle of Man and The Channel Islands (but excluding Gibraltar)

Trafikförsäkringsföreningen
Sweden

Syndicat suisse d'assureurs automobiles
Switzerland and Liechtenstein

The Agreement may be extended to the Bureaux of other countries in accordance with the provisions of Article 5 below.

- (b) Each Bureau which is a signatory to this Agreement acts on behalf of all insurers authorized to transact compulsory third party motor vehicle insurance business in its own country.
- (c) The contracting parties base themselves on Council Directive No 72/166/EEC of the 24 April 1972 concerning the approximation of the laws of Member States relating to the insurance of civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure such liability (published in the *Official Journal of the European Communities* No L 103 of 2 May 1972).
- (d) This Agreement will be brought into force on the date fixed by the Commission of the European Communities for the full application of the Directive referred to in (c) above.

Article 2

- (a) When a vehicle normally based in a territory referred to in Article 1 (a) goes into another territory referred to in the same Article and is there subject to compulsory third party insurance in force in that territory, the owner, user and/or driver shall be deemed to be insured within the

meaning of the Uniform Agreement between Bureaux and to be holders of a valid Certificate of Insurance issued by the Bureau responsible for the territory in which such vehicle is normally based, irrespective of whether or not they are in fact holders of such a valid Certificate.

- (b) In relation to the Bureaux which are signatories to this Agreement the territories referred to in Article 1 (a) are to be regarded for the purposes of the application of this Agreement as one single undivided territory.
- (c) The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in one of the territories referred to in Article 1 (a):
- vehicles registered in that territory,
 - two-wheeled vehicles which need not be registered and which conform to the definitions set out in Appendix I.
- (d) Vehicles referred to in Appendix II shall be excluded from the scope of application of this Agreement.
- (e) Any dispute between Bureaux regarding the interpretation of the term 'normally based' in so far as it is not defined above, shall be submitted to a court of Arbitrators. This court shall consist of the President of the Council of Bureaux together with one Arbitrator appointed by each of the Bureaux involved in the dispute. If the President of the Council of Bureaux is of the same nationality as one of the Arbitrators, he shall appoint in his place another Arbitrator of a nationality other than his own or that of the other Arbitrators.
- (f) The Arbitrators thus appointed shall decide by a majority of votes finally and without appeal. In the case of equal voting the President of the Council of Bureaux or his alternate shall have the casting vote.

Article 3

- (a) This Agreement amends *pro tanto* the existing Agreements in the form of the Uniform Agreement between Bureaux which have been entered into between the parties to this Agreement but, apart from these amendments, the existing Agreements shall remain in force and the words and expressions to which a special meaning is given by the Uniform Agreement between Bureaux shall have the same meaning in this Agreement.

(b) In the event of an accident occurring in the territory of the Handling Bureau, resulting in a claim being made against the person deemed by virtue of Article 2 above to be an Insured, all existing Agreements in the form of the Uniform Agreement between Bureaux concerning the investigation and settlement of claims shall be valid notwithstanding the absence of a valid Certificate of Insurance, and such Agreements shall be interpreted, in so far as it is practicable to do so, as though they contained no stipulation requiring the existence of a Certificate of Insurance.

(c) In particular, any reference to a 'member issuing a Certificate of Insurance' shall be deemed to apply to the member who issued the insurance relating to the vehicle and, in the absence of any insurance, to the Bureau responsible for the territory where the vehicle is normally based.

Article 4

This Agreement is concluded for an unlimited period.

However, each Bureau may cancel this Agreement subject to 12 months' notice commencing from the date of posting the notice of cancellation addressed to the other Bureaux who are signatories to this Agreement and to the General Secretariat of the Comité européen des assurances, as well as to the government authorities in its country and to the Commission of the European Communities.

In addition, the Bureau must immediately inform the Secretariat of the Council of Bureaux of such cancellation.

Article 5

(a) This Agreement may be extended to apply to the Bureau responsible for vehicles to which the Commission of the European Communities is willing to apply the provisions of paragraphs 2 and 3 of Article 7 of the Directive referred to in Article 1 (c) above.

(b) Extensions of this Agreement to the Bureaux of other countries shall not take effect until after

- all Bureaux which are existing signatories have indicated their approval by signing a special document to that effect and
- the applicant Bureau has signed a copy of this Agreement.

These extensions shall come into effect on dates fixed by the Commission of the European Communities in accordance with the provisions of Article 7 (3) of the Directive referred to in Article 1(c) of this Agreement.

SIGNATURE CLAUSE

Concluded at the Head Office of the Comité européen des assurances in Paris on 12 December 1973, in the form of three copies in the French language and three copies in the English language.

One copy in each of the two languages is deposited with the General Secretariat of the Comité européen des assurances.

One copy in each of the two languages is lodged with the Commission of the European Communities.

One copy in each of the two languages is lodged with the Secretariat of the Council of Bureaux.

The General Secretariat of the Comité européen des assurances will provide each signatory Bureau with authorized copies of this Agreement.

The same procedure shall be followed with regard to any additions, extensions or amendments to this Agreement.

For the HUK-Verband

The Vice-Chairman

Dr Hans-Joachim SCHERZBERG

The Manager

Hansheinrich BRUMM

For the Verband der Versicherungsunternehmungen Österreichs

A Member of the Praesidium

Dr Hans HAJEK

The Secretary

Dr Gerhard TOELG

For the Bureau belge des assureurs automobiles

The Chairman

Jacques WAUTIER

For the Dansk Forening For International Motorkøretøjsforsikring

The President

C. P. HEIEDE

The Manager

M. BOJESEN-KOEFOED

For the Liikennevakuutusyhdistys (Finnish Motor Insurers' Bureau)

The Director

Veikko SORAMÄKI

The Director

Iikka HONKAJUURI

For the Bureau central français des sociétés d'assurances contre les accidents d'automobiles

The Chairman

H. CHATEL

For the Irish Visiting Motorists' Bureau Ltd.

The Chairman

Bartholomew K. FITZSIMON

For the Ufficio Centrale Italiano (U.C.I.)

The Chairman

Avv. Camillo CURTI

For the Bureau luxembourgeois des assureurs contre les accidents automobiles

The Chairman

Philippe MULLER

The Secretary

Fernand THIEL

For the Trafikkforsikrings Forbundet

The President of the board

Thorbjørn CONRADI

The General Manager

Knut BOYE

For the Nederlands Bureau der Motorrijtuigverzekeraars

The Chairman

F. JUTTE

For the Motor Insurers' Bureau

The Chairman

Stephen MASEFIELD

For the Trafikförsäkringsföreningen

The Director

Hugo HELLQVIST

For the Syndicat suisse d'assureurs automobiles (Swiss Group of Motor Insurers)

The Secretary General

Heinrich BRÄNDLI

ANNEX I

to the supplementary Agreement between Bureaux of 12 December 1973

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in the Federal Republic of Germany including West Berlin — bicycles fitted with an auxiliary motor of which the cubic capacity does not exceed 50 cc and the speed 50 kph, also small motor-cycles whose speed does not exceed 40 kph, while bearing a plate showing the current year as required in the Federal Republic of Germany including West Berlin.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in Belgium — two-wheeled vehicles fitted with a motor not exceeding 50 cc cubic capacity and which are unable, because of their construction and engine power, to exceed on level roads a speed of 40 kph, providing they carry a dated provincial number plate as required in Belgium.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in Denmark — all two-wheeled motor vehicles, including those with a simple auxiliary motor, if the driver is domiciled in that territory.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in Finland — all two-wheeled motor vehicles, including those with a simple auxiliary motor, if the driver is domiciled in that territory.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in France and Monaco — two-wheeled motor vehicles which are provided with both pedals and an auxiliary motor of a cylinder capacity not exceeding 50 cc, when the driver is legally domiciled in those territories.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in Ireland — all two-wheeled motor vehicles, including those with a simple auxiliary motor, if the driver is domiciled in that territory.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in Italy, the Vatican State and the Republic of San Marino — two-wheeled motor vehicles carrying an identity plate issued by one of those territories.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in Luxembourg — two-wheeled motor vehicles fitted with pedals and an auxiliary motor of a maximum cylinder capacity of 50 cc which, because of their construction, do not exceed a speed of 50 kph, if they carry a plate indicating, in black on a yellow background, the number of the identity card issued to them by the Minister of Transport or his agent.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in Norway — all two-wheeled motor vehicles, including those with a simple auxiliary motor, if the driver is domiciled in that territory.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in the Netherlands — two-wheeled motor vehicles fitted with pedals and an auxiliary motor of a cylinder capacity not exceeding 50 cc if they have a Certificate of Insurance having the same number as their Insurance plate.

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in Sweden — all two-wheeled motor vehicles, including those fitted with a simple auxiliary motor, if the driver is domiciled in that territory.

ANNEX II

to the supplementary Agreement between Bureaux of 12 December 1973

FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY INCLUDING WEST BERLIN

1. Vehicles which, because of their construction, do not exceed the speed of 6 kph.
2. Motorized mechanical equipment whose speed does not exceed 20 kph.
3. Vehicles and trailers with a temporary registration (customs plate).

4. Vehicles and trailers of foreign troops stationed in territory within the sovereignty of the Federal Republic of Germany, of civilian support personnel or of members and their families, when such vehicles are registered by the competent military authorities.
5. Vehicles and trailers belonging to international military headquarters established in the Federal Republic of Germany by virtue of the North Atlantic Treaty (NATO).

BELGIUM

1. Vehicles with temporary registration (customs plate).
2. Private vehicles belonging to military personnel and their families stationed in the Federal Republic of Germany.
3. Official NATO vehicles subject to the provisions of the NATO Treaty.

DENMARK

Vehicles registered in the Faroe Islands.

FRANCE ET MONACO

Military vehicles subject to the terms of international agreements.

IRELAND

1. Trailers.
2. Pedestrian-controlled vehicles neither constructed nor adapted for use for carrying the driver or a passenger and not exceeding 8 cwt. in weight unladen.
3. Vehicles with temporary registration.

ITALY, the Vatican State and San Marino

1. Vehicles with temporary registration.
2. Vehicles carrying registration plates marked 'AFI' (Allied Forces in Italy).
3. Vehicles with no registration plates (particularly motorized cycles).
4. Agricultural machines (such as agricultural tractors, their trailers and all other vehicles designed specifically for agricultural work).
5. Military vehicles governed by international agreements.
6. Vehicles belonging to the military forces and other military and civil personnel of NATO.

LUXEMBOURG

1. Agricultural tractors.
2. Motorized mechanical equipment (such as steam-rollers, bulldozers, combine-harvesters, etc).
3. Vehicles having a temporary registration, the period of which has expired.

NETHERLANDS

1. Vehicles with temporary registration.
2. Private vehicles belonging to Dutch military personnel and their families stationed in the Federal Republic of Germany.
3. Vehicles belonging to German military personnel stationed in the Netherlands.
4. Vehicles belonging to persons attached to Headquarters Allied Forces Central Europe.
5. Service vehicles of NATO armed forces.

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND, THE ISLE OF MAN AND THE CHANNEL ISLANDS (but excluding Gibraltar)

1. Invalid carriages with an unladen weight not exceeding 5 cwt (254 kgs).
2. Motor vehicles which are designed to travel on land but are not intended or adapted for use on roads.
3. NATO vehicles subject to the provisions of the London Convention of 19 June 1951 and the Paris Protocol of 28 August 1952.

SWITZERLAND AND LIECHTENSTEIN

1. Manually operated vehicles fitted with a motor.
2. Machines for agricultural work fitted with an axle and operated solely by one person on foot, which are not used to tow a trailer.
3. Motorized-cycles and invalid wheel-chairs of which the cylinder capacity does not exceed 50 cc and which, under normal circumstances, do not exceed a speed of 30 kph.
4. Vehicles having a temporary registration (customs plate), the period of which has expired.

ANNEX III

to the supplementary Agreement between Bureaux of 12 December 1973

1. *Reservation clause of the Bureau central français*

The undertaking by the Bureau central français in respect of claims caused by vehicles normally based in France or Monaco will be effective as soon as there are brought into force in France:

- (1) the Ministerial Order contemplated in Article 6 of the Decree of 29 June 1973 with regard to accidents occurring in Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland;
- (2) legislative or regulatory measures modifying or completing the existing provisions of the Law of 24 February 1958 relating to compulsory automobile insurance, of Article 15 of the Law of 31 December 1951 regarding the Guarantee Fund, and the regulations introduced for bringing them into effect, in such a way that the French Guarantee Fund will accept responsibility for accidents caused by motor vehicles normally based in France if such accidents are not covered by a valid insurance, and if they occur within the territory of other States whose Bureaux are signatories to this present Agreement.

2. *Reservation clause concerning vehicles normally based in Italy*

With regard to motor vehicles normally based in Italy which are driven in Austria, Switzerland and Liechtenstein, this Agreement will come into effect as from the date determined by the parties involved upon notice that the necessary measures have been taken:

- to assimilate, in the event of an accident within these territories, Italian citizens to national citizens of these territories with regard to the benefits provided by the Guarantee Fund, it being understood that already, the citizens of these territories are assimilated to Italian citizens if they are victims of an accident in Italy;
 - to eliminate the existing practice whereby Italian motorists without a Green Card are obliged to pay 40 Austrian Schillings or three Swiss Francs to the Austrian or Swiss frontier authorities by way of expenses for the handling of possible claims.
-

II

(Acts whose publication is not obligatory)

COMMISSION

THIRD COMMISSION DECISION

of 13 December 1974

relating to the application of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(75/23/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community;

Having regard to Article 7 (3) of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972⁽¹⁾ on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability, as amended by the Council Directive of 19 December 1972⁽²⁾;

Whereas by virtue of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972 the Member States may under the conditions set out in Article 7 (2) thereof abolish checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles entering Community territory when such vehicles are normally based in a third country;

Whereas on 22 April 1974 the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States concluded in conformity with the principles set out in Article 7 (2) of the Directive agreements with the national insurers' bureaux of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic whereby the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States guarantee the settle-

ment of claims in respect of accidents occurring on their territory caused by vehicles normally based in the territory of one of the aforesaid countries; whereas Commission, acting in close cooperation with the Member States, has verified these facts; whereas these agreements are concluded for an unlimited period with a provision for termination on 12 months' notice;

Whereas the Member States have also expressed their intention to amend their laws so as to conform with the provisions of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972 as regards the abolition of checks on insurance against civil liability with respect to vehicles normally based in the territory of Hungary, Czechoslovakia or the German Democratic Republic;

Whereas, therefore, all the conditions for the abolition of checks on insurance against civil liability as between Member States and these third countries are or will shortly be fulfilled;

In the expectation that these third countries, as soon as the conditions are fulfilled by the national bureaux of the Member States, will for their part abolish checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles normally based in the Member States of the Community.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 291, 28. 12. 1972, p. 162 (corrigendum in OJ No L 75, 23. 3. 1973, p. 30).

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION :

Article 1

With effect from 1 January 1975 each Member State shall cease to carry out checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Hungary, Czechoslovakia or the German Democratic Republic in so far as such vehicles are covered by the terms of the agreements entered into on 22 April 1974 between the respective national insurance bureaux of the Member States and the like bureaux of the said third countries.

Article 2

Member States shall forthwith inform the Commission of the measures taken by them to implement this Decision.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 13 December 1974.

For the Commission

The President

François-Xavier ORTOLI

ANNEX

to the third Commission Decision

Extracts from the guarantee agreements concluded on 22 April 1974 between the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States and the national insurers' bureaux of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic

The following vehicles are not covered by the guarantee of the national insurers bureaux of the Member States :

HUNGARY

- Motor vehicles bearing registration 'DT' and 'CK' ;
- Motor vehicles with no registration plates.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- Vehicles the speed of which does not exceed 6 kph ;
- Motorized working vehicles the maximum speed of which does not exceed 20 kph .
- Vehicles with customs plates ;
- Motorized cycles with servo-motor (cycles of usual construction with fitted-in or fitted-on mechanism, the speed of which does not exceed 40 kph).

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Vehicles and trailers of troops stationed in Czechoslovakia, of civilian support personnel or of members of their families.
-

II

(Acts whose publication is not obligatory)

COMMISSION

FOURTH COMMISSION DECISION

of 16 May 1986

relating to the application of Council Directive 72/166/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(86/218/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Directive 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability⁽¹⁾, as last amended by Directive 84/5/EEC⁽²⁾, and in particular Article 2 (2) thereof,

Whereas on 12 December 1973 the national insurers' bureaux of the nine Member States concluded an agreement (the 'Supplementary Agreement')⁽³⁾ in conformity with the principles laid down in the first indent of Article 2 (2) of Directive 72/166/EEC;

Whereas the Commission subsequently adopted First Commission Decision 74/166/EEC⁽⁴⁾ relating to the application of Directive 72/166/EEC, which required each Member State to refrain as from 15 May 1974 from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the European territory of another Member State and which are the subject of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973;

Whereas the Greek insurers' bureau has not yet become a party to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973;

Whereas on 14 March 1986 the insurers' bureaux of Spain and Portugal and of the other Member States, with the exception of Greece, signed an Addendum to the Supple-

mentary Agreement of 12 December 1973 extending that Agreement to include the bureaux of Spain and Portugal;

Whereas, therefore, all the conditions for the removal of checks on insurance against civil liability between Spain and Portugal and between Spain and Portugal and the other Member States, with the exception of Greece, are fulfilled,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

As from 1 June 1986 checks on insurance against civil liability shall be discontinued in respect of vehicles normally based in Spain or Portugal entering the territory of the other Member States, with the exception of Greece, and in respect of vehicles normally based in the other Member States, with the exception of Greece, entering the territory of Spain or Portugal.

Article 2

Member States shall forthwith inform the Commission of measures taken to apply this Decision.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 16 May 1986.

For the Commission

COCKFIELD

Vice-President

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 8, 11. 1. 1984, p. 17.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 87, 30. 3. 1974, p. 15.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 87, 30. 3. 1974, p. 13.

FIFTH COMMISSION DECISION

of 16 May 1986

relating to the application of Council Directive 72/166/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(only the Portuguese and Spanish texts are authentic)

(86/219/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Directive 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability⁽¹⁾, as last amended by Directive 84/5/EEC⁽²⁾, and in particular Article 7 (3) thereof,

Whereas on 12 December 1973 the national insurers' bureaux of the nine Member States concluded an Agreement (the 'Supplementary Agreement')⁽³⁾ with the national insurers' bureaux of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland in conformity with the principles laid down in Article 7 (2) of Directive 72/166/EEC by which the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States guarantee the settlement of claims in respect of accidents occurring on their territory caused by vehicles normally based in the territory of one of those third countries;

Whereas the Commission subsequently adopted Second Commission Decision 74/167/EEC⁽⁴⁾ relating to the application of Directive 72/166/EEC which required each Member State to refrain as from 15 May 1974 from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland and which are the subject of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973;

Whereas the Greek bureau has not yet become a party to the Supplementary Agreement on 12 December 1973;

Whereas on 14 March 1986 the insurers' bureaux of Spain and Portugal, the bureaux of the other Member States, with the exception of Greece, and the bureaux of Sweden,

Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland signed an Addendum to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 extending that Agreement to include the bureaux of Spain and Portugal;

Whereas, therefore, all the conditions for the removal of checks on insurance against civil liability between Spain and Portugal and the abovementioned third countries are fulfilled,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

As from 1 June 1986 Spain and Portugal shall refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland and which are the subject of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973.

Article 2

Spain and Portugal shall forthwith inform the Commission of measures taken to apply this Decision.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic.

Done at Brussels, 16 May 1986.

For the Commission

COCKFIELD

Vice-President

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 8, 11. 1. 1984, p. 17.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 87, 30. 3. 1974, p. 15.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 87, 30. 3. 1974, p. 14.

SIXTH COMMISSION DECISION

of 16 May 1986

relating to the application of Council Directive 72/166/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(only the Portuguese and Spanish texts are authentic)

(86/220/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Directive 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability⁽¹⁾, as last amended by Directive 84/5/EEC⁽²⁾, and in particular Article 7(3) thereof,

Whereas on 22 April 1974 the national insurers' bureaux of the nine Member States concluded in conformity with the principles laid down in Article 7(2) of Directive 72/166/EEC agreements with the national insurers' bureaux of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic whereby the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States guarantee the settlement of claims in respect of accidents occurring on their territory caused by vehicles normally based in the territory of one of the aforesaid third countries;

Whereas the Commission subsequently adopted Third Commission Decision 75/23/EEC⁽³⁾ relating to the application of Directive 72/166/EEC, which required each Member State to refrain as from 1 January 1975 from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Hungary, Czechoslovakia or the German Democratic Republic in so far as such vehicles are covered by the terms of the agreements entered into on 22 April 1974 between the respective insurers' bureaux of the Member States and the corresponding bureaux of the said third countries; whereas no such agreement yet exists between the Greek bureau and the bureaux of the third countries in question;

Whereas on 14 March 1986 agreements were signed between the national insurers' bureaux of Spain and

Portugal and the bureaux of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic;

Whereas, therefore, all the conditions for the removal of checks on insurance against civil liability between Spain and Portugal and the abovementioned third countries are fulfilled,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

As from 1 June 1986 Spain and Portugal shall refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic and which are the subject of the agreements of 22 April 1974.

Article 2

Spain and Portugal shall forthwith inform the Commission of measures taken to apply this Decision.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic.

Done at Brussels, 16 May 1986.

For the Commission

COCKFIELD

Vice-President⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.⁽²⁾ OJ No L 8, 11. 1. 1984, p. 17.⁽³⁾ OJ No L 6, 10. 1. 1975, p. 33.

ANNEX

ADDENDUM TO THE SUPPLEMENTARY AGREEMENT BETWEEN
NATIONAL BUREAUX

dated 12 December 1973

(Concluded at Sintra, Portugal — 14 March 1986)

(only the English and French texts are authentic)

1. The bureaux referred to in paragraph 2 below multilaterally entered into an Agreement, supplementary to the uniform agreement between bureaux, on 12 December 1973.
2. The bureaux (in relation to the respective territories mentioned) are as follows:

Bureau Belge des Assureurs Automobiles	Belgium
Bureau Central Français des Sociétés d'Assurance contre les Accidents d'Automobiles	France (and Monaco)
Bureau Luxembourgeois des Assureurs contre les Accidents Automobiles	Luxembourg
Dansk Forening for International Motorkøretøjsforsikring	Denmark
HUK-Verband	Federal Republic of Germany, (including West Berlin)
Irish Visiting Motorists' Bureau Limited	Republic of Ireland
Liikennevakuutusyhdistys	Finland
Motor Insurers' Bureau	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, (including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man but excluding Gibraltar)
Nederlands Bureau der Motorrijtuigverzekeraars	The Netherlands
Syndicat Suisse d'Assureurs Automobiles	Switzerland (and Liechtenstein)
Trafikförsäkringsföreningen	Sweden
Trafikförsäkringsforeningen	Norway
Ufficio Centrale Italiano (UCI)	Italy (including the Republic of San Marino and the Vatican State)
Verband der Versicherungsunternehmen Österreichs	Austria
3. The Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 declares that the contracting parties thereto base themselves on Council Directive 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972, concerning the approximation of the laws of Member States relating to the insurance of civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure such liability — (published in *Official Journal of the European Communities* No L 103, 2. 5. 1972).
4. The Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 (published in *Official Journal of the European Communities* No L 87, 30. 3. 1974) was brought into force on a date fixed by the Commission of the European Communities for the full application of the Directive referred to above. This Addendum will be brought into force on a date fixed by the Commission in agreement with the Council of Bureaux.
5. By this Addendum the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 is extended with effect from the agreed operative date, referred to in 4 above, to include the following bureaux (in relation to the respective territories mentioned):

Associação Portuguesa De Seguros	Portugal
Oficina Espanola de Aseguradores de Automóviles	Spain
6. Two-wheeled vehicles listed in Annex I of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 by the contracting parties continue to be regarded as normally based in the national territories of those parties. Likewise, this Addendum records that the following two-wheeled vehicles are regarded as normally based in Portugal and Spain, respectively:

PORTUGAL

Two-wheeled vehicles equipped with a motor not exceeding 50 cc which carry a municipal number plate as required in Portugal.

SPAIN

Self-propelled, two-wheeled motor vehicles with pedals and an auxiliary motor and a cylinder capacity not exceeding 50 cc, the rider of which is legally domiciled in Spain.
7. The categories of vehicles listed by the contracting parties in Annex II of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 are excluded from the scope of application of that Agreement and this Addendum. Likewise, by this Addendum, the following categories of vehicles are excluded by the bureaux of Portugal and Spain.

Portugal

1. Agricultural machines and motorized mechanical equipment for which registration plates are not required under Portuguese Law.
2. Vehicles belonging to foreign States and to international organization of which Portugal is a Member State (white plates — red figures, preceded by the letters 'CD' or 'FM').
3. Vehicles belonging to the Portuguese State (black plates — white figures, preceded by the letters 'AM', 'AP', 'EP', 'ME', 'MG' or 'MX', according to the Government Department concerned).

Spain

1. Motor vehicles used for agricultural or industrial work which are excluded from the insurance and/or licensing requirements.
2. Motor vehicles which are excluded from the licensing requirements and which carry a distinctive military symbol.
3. Motor vehicles for which the Ministry of the Interior — General Direction of Traffic — issues a registration plate of limited duration.

These registration plates are as follows:

— *Test Plates*

Vermillion colour — ending with the letter 'P';

— *Transport Plates*

Blue colour — ending with the letter 'T';

— *Temporary Plates*

Green colour — figures separated by the letters 'T' or 'R' and ending with a number between 0 and 99;

— *Technical Inspection Plates*

Light green colour — figures separated by the letters 'ITV' and ending with a number between 0 and 9999.

4. Motor vehicles bearing a red registration plate, the number of which is preceded by the letters 'CD'.
8. Additionally, by this Addendum, the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 is amended to read as follows:

Article 1 (a)

Dansk Forening for International Motorkøretøjsforsikring

Denmark (including the Faroe Islands)

Motor Insurers' Bureau

United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland (including the Channel Islands, Gibraltar and the Isle of Man)

Article 2 (c)

The following vehicles shall be regarded as being normally based in one of the territories referred to in paragraphs 2 or 5 above:

- the territory of the State of which the vehicle bears a registration plate, or
- two-wheeled vehicles which need not be registered and which conform to the definitions set out in Appendix I to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 and in paragraph 6 above.

ANNEX II**DENMARK**

The exclusion in respect of vehicles registered in the Faroe Islands is deleted.

LUXEMBOURG

The first exclusion (agricultural tractors) is deleted.

The second exclusion (motorized mechanical equipment) is amended to read as follows:

'Self-propelled, mechanically operated, agricultural machines, with a weight of less than 400 kg.'

The third exclusion (vehicles with a temporary registration) is amended to read as follows:

'Vehicles with a temporary registration, after the date of expiry mentioned on the registration plate.'

SWITZERLAND

The fourth exclusion (vehicles with a temporary registration) is amended to read as follows:

'Vehicles with a temporary registration, (customs plate), after the date of expiry mentioned on the registration plate.'

UNITED KINGDOM

Is amended to read as follows:

'FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND, THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, AND THE ISLE OF MAN

1. Invalid carriages with an unladen weight not exceeding 5 cwt (254 kg).
2. Motor vehicles which are designed to travel on land but are not intended or adapted for use on roads.
3. NATO vehicles subject to the provisions of the London Convention of 19 June 1951 and the Paris Protocol of 28 August 1952.'

FOR GIBRALTAR ONLY

Vehicles with temporary registration plates. (Figures preceded by the letters 'GG')

9. All other provisions of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973, and the Annexes thereto, remain unchanged.

SIGNATURE CLAUSE

This Addendum is concluded under the aegis of the Council of Bureaux at Sintra, Portugal on 14 March 1986 in the form of three copies in the English language and three copies in the French language.

One copy in each of the two languages is lodged respectively with the Secretariat of the Council of Bureaux, the General Secretariat of the Comité Européen des Assurances and the Commission of the European Communities.

The Secretariat of the Council of Bureaux undertakes to provide each Signatory Bureau with authorized copies of this Addendum.

Signed for the :

Associação portuguesa de Seguradores

The President

Ruy O. M. DE CARVALHO

The Vice-President

Pedro R. A. SEIXAS VALE

Bureau Belge des Assureurs Automobiles

The Director

Hubert ANCIAUX

Bureau Central Français des Sociétés d'Assurance Contre les Accidents Automobiles

The Director

Jean RIPOLL

Bureau Luxembourgeois des Assureurs Contre les Accidents Automobiles

Administrator

Jos. ZEIMES

The Secretary

Paul HAMMELMAN

Dansk forening for International Motorkøretøjsforsikring

The Managing Director

Steen Leth JEPPESEN

The Deputy Managing Director

Lars Nørby JOHANSEN

HUK-Verband

The Deputy Managing Director

Ulf D. LEMOR

The Secretary

Hilmar HOLLE

Irish Visiting Motorists' Bureau Limited

The Secretary

Noel S. MULVIN

Liikennevakuutusyhdistys

A Member of the Board

Ingolf ROTKIRCH

The Managing Director

Pentti AJO

Motor Insurers' Bureau*The Chairman***Timothy KENT****Nederlands Bureau der Motorrijtuigverzekeraars***The Chairman***Jan SMIT****Oficina Española de Aseguradores de Automóviles***The Chairman***Ricardo PATRON***The Vice-Chairman***Enrique MARCO****Swiss Group of Motor Insurers***The Secretary-General***George FEHR****Trafikförsäkringsföreningen***The Director***Lennart LINDSTRAND****Trafikkorsikringsforeningen***The Director***Anders BULL-LARSEN****Ufficio Centrale Italiano (UCI)***The Chairman***Ruggero COLOMBO***The Manager***Raffaele DEIDDA****Verband der Versicherungsunternehmungen Österreichs***A Member of the Board***Robert KRIEGEL***The Secretary***Gernard TOELG**

SEVENTH COMMISSION DECISION

of 18 May 1988

relating to the application of Council Directive 72/166/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(88/367/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Directive 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability⁽¹⁾, as last amended by Directive 84/5/EEC⁽²⁾, and in particular Article 2 (2) thereof,

Whereas on 12 December 1973 the national insurers' bureaux of the nine Member States concluded an agreement (the 'Supplementary Agreement')⁽³⁾ in conformity with the principles laid down in the first indent of Article 2 (2) of Directive 72/166/EEC;

Whereas the Commission subsequently adopted First Commission Decision 74/166/EEC⁽⁴⁾ relating to the application of Directive 72/166/EEC, which required each Member State to refrain as from 15 May 1974 from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the European territory of another Member State and which are the subject of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973;

Whereas on 14 March 1986 the insurers' bureaux of Spain and Portugal and of the other Member States, with the exception of Greece, signed an Addendum to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 extending that Agreement to include the bureaux of Spain and Portugal;

Whereas on 16 May 1986 the Commission adopted Fourth Commission Decision 86/218/EEC⁽⁵⁾ relating to the application of Directive 72/166/EEC, which required, as from 1 June 1986, checks on insurance against civil liability to be discontinued in respect of vehicles normally based in Spain or Portugal entering the territory of the other Member States, with the exception of Greece, and in

respect of vehicles normally based in the other Member States, with the exception of Greece, entering the territory of Spain or Portugal;

Whereas on 9 October 1987 the Motor Insurers' Bureau of Greece and the bureaux of the other Member States signed a Second Addendum to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 extending that Agreement to include the Motor Insurers' Bureau of Greece;

Whereas, therefore, all the conditions for the removal of checks on insurance against civil liability between Greece and the other Member States are fulfilled,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

As from 1 July 1988 Greece shall refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles normally based in the other Member States and the other Member States shall refrain from making such checks in respect of vehicles normally based in Greece.

Article 2

Member States shall forthwith inform the Commission of measures taken to apply this Decision.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 18 May 1988.

For the Commission

COCKFIELD

Vice-President

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 8, 11. 1. 1984, p. 17.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 87, 30. 3. 1974, p. 15.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 87, 30. 3. 1974, p. 13.

⁽⁵⁾ OJ No L 153, 7. 6. 1986, p. 52.

EIGHTH COMMISSION DECISION

of 18 May 1988

relating to the application of Council Directive 72/166/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(Only the Greek text is authentic)

(88/368/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Directive 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability⁽¹⁾, as last amended by Directive 84/5/EEC⁽²⁾, and in particular Article 7 (3) thereof,

Whereas on 12 December 1973 the national insurers' bureaux of the nine Member States concluded an Agreement (the 'Supplementary Agreement')⁽³⁾ with the national insurers' bureaux of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland in conformity with the principles laid down in Article 7 (2) of Directive 72/166/EEC by which the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States guarantee the settlement of claims in respect of accidents occurring on their territory caused by vehicles normally based in the territory of one of those third countries;

Whereas the Commission subsequently adopted Second Commission Decision 74/167/EEC⁽⁴⁾ relating to the application of Directive 72/166/EEC which required each Member State to refrain as from 15 May 1974 from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland which are the subject of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973;

Whereas on 14 March 1986 the insurers' bureaux of Spain and Portugal, the bureaux of the other Member States, with the exception of Greece, and the bureaux of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland signed an Addendum to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 extending that Agreement to include the bureaux of Spain and Portugal;

Whereas on 16 May 1986 the Commission adopted Fifth Commission Decision 86/219/EEC⁽⁵⁾ relating to the

application of Directive 72/166/EEC, which required, as from 1 June 1986, Spain and Portugal to refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland and which are the subject of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973;

Whereas on 9 October 1987 the Motor Insurers' Bureau of Greece, the bureaux of the other Member States and the bureaux of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland signed a Second Addendum to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 extending that Agreement to include the Motor Insurers' Bureau of Greece;

Whereas, therefore, all the conditions for the removal of checks on insurance against civil liability between Greece and the abovementioned third countries are fulfilled,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

As from 1 July 1988 Greece shall refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Sweden, Finland, Norway, Austria and Switzerland and which are the subject of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973.

Article 2

Greece shall forthwith inform the Commission of measures taken to apply this Decision.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Hellenic Republic.

Done at Brussels, 18 May 1988.

For the Commission

COCKFIELD

Vice-President⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.⁽²⁾ OJ No L 8, 11. 1. 1984, p. 17.⁽³⁾ OJ No L 87, 30. 3. 1974, p. 15.⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 87, 30. 3. 1974, p. 14.⁽⁵⁾ OJ No L 153, 7. 6. 1986, p. 53.

NINTH COMMISSION DECISION

of 18 May 1988

relating to the application of Council Directive 72/166/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(Only the Greek text is authentic)

(88/369/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community,

Having regard to Council Directive 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability⁽¹⁾, as last amended by Directive 84/5/EEC⁽²⁾, and in particular Article 7 (3) thereof,

Whereas on 22 April 1974 the national insurers' bureaux of the nine Member States concluded in conformity with the principles laid down in Article 7 (2) of Directive 72/166/EEC agreements with the national insurers' bureaux of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic whereby the national insurers' bureaux of the Member States guarantee the settlement of claims in respect of accidents occurring on their territory caused by vehicles normally based in the territory of one of the aforesaid third countries;

Whereas the Commission subsequently adopted Third Commission Decision 75/23/EEC⁽³⁾ relating to the application of Directive 72/166/EEC, which required each Member State to refrain as from 1 January 1975 from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Hungary, Czechoslovakia or the German Democratic Republic in so far as such vehicles are covered by the terms of the agreements entered into on 22 April 1974 between the respective insurers' bureaux of the Member States and the corresponding bureaux of the said third countries;

Whereas on 14 March 1986 agreements were signed between the national insurers' bureaux of Spain and Portugal and the bureaux of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic;

Whereas on 16 May 1986 the Commission adopted Sixth Commission Decision 86/220/EEC⁽⁴⁾ relating to the application of Directive 72/166/EEC, which required, as from 1 June 1986, Spain and Portugal to refrain from

making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic and which are the subject of the agreements of 22 April 1974;

Whereas on 9 October 1987 agreements were signed between the Motor Insurers' Bureau of Greece and the bureaux of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic;

Whereas, therefore, all the conditions for the removal of checks on insurance against civil liability between Greece and the abovementioned third countries are fulfilled,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DECISION:

Article 1

As from 1 July 1988 Greece shall refrain from making checks on insurance against civil liability in respect of vehicles which are normally based in the territory of Hungary, Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic and which are the subject of the agreements of 22 April 1974.

Article 2

Greece shall forthwith inform the Commission of measures taken to apply this Decision.

Article 3

This Decision is addressed to the Hellenic Republic.

Done at Brussels, 18 May 1988.

For the Commission

COCKFIELD

Vice-President

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.⁽²⁾ OJ No L 8, 11. 1. 1984, p. 17.⁽³⁾ OJ No L 6, 10. 1. 1975, p. 33.⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 153, 7. 6. 1986, p. 54.

ANNEX

**SECOND ADDENDUM TO THE SUPPLEMENTARY AGREEMENT
BETWEEN NATIONAL BUREAUX
dated 12 December 1973**

(Concluded at Athens, Greece — 9 October 1987)

(Only the English and French texts are authentic)

1. The Bureaux referred to in paragraph 2 below multilaterally entered into an Agreement, supplementary to the Uniform Agreement between Bureaux, on 12 December 1973.
2. The Bureaux (in relation to the respective territories mentioned) are as follows: —

Bureau Belge des Assureurs Automobiles	Belgium
Bureau Central Français des Sociétés d'Assurance contre les Accidents d'Automobiles	France (and Monaco)
Bureau Luxembourgeois des Assureurs contre les Accidents Automobiles	Luxembourg
Dansk Forening for International Motorkøretøjsforsikring	Denmark (including the Faroe Islands)
HUK-Verband	Federal Republic of Germany, (including West Berlin)
Irish Visiting Motorists' Bureau Limited	Republic of Ireland
Liikennevakuutusyhdistys	Finland
Motor Insurers' Bureau	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, (including the Channel Islands, Gibraltar and the Isle of Man)
Nederlands Bureau der Motorrijtuigverzekeraars	The Netherlands
Syndicat Suisse d'Assureurs Automobiles	Switzerland (and Liechtenstein)
Trafikförsäkringsföreningen	Sweden
Trafikkforsikringsforeningen	Norway
Ufficio Centrale Italiano (UCI)	Italy (including the Republic of San Marino and the Vatican State)
Verband der Versicherungsunternehmen Österreichs	Austria
3. The Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 declares that the Contracting Parties thereto base themselves on Council Directive 72/166/EEC of 24 April 1972, concerning the approximation of the laws of Member States relating to the insurance of civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure such liability⁽¹⁾.
4. The Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973⁽²⁾ was brought into force on a date fixed by the Commission of the European Communities for the full application of the Directive referred to above.
5. By means of an Addendum dated 14 March 1986⁽³⁾, the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 was in some respects amended and simultaneously extended, with such amendments, with effect from 1 June 1986, to include the following Bureaux (in relation to the respective territories mentioned):

Associação Portuguesa De Seguradoras	Portugal
Oficina Española de Aseguradores de Automóviles	Spain
6. By this Second Addendum, which will be brought into effect on a date to be fixed by the Commission of the European Communities in agreement with the Council of Bureaux, the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973, as amended and supplemented by the Addendum of 14 March 1986, is further extended to include the:

Motor Insurers' Bureau	Greece
------------------------	--------
7. Two-wheeled vehicles listed in Annex I to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 and the Addendum of 14 March 1986 by the Contracting Parties continue to be regarded as 'normally based' in the national territories of those parties. [This Second Addendum records that no such entry in Annex I to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 is necessary for Greece.]
8. The categories of vehicles listed by the Contracting Parties in Annex II to the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 and the Addendum of 14 March 1986 are excluded from the scope of application of that Agreement. Likewise, by this Second Addendum, the following categories of vehicles are excluded by the Bureau of Greece:
 - (¹) OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.
 - (²) OJ No L 87, 30. 3. 1974, p. 15.
 - (³) OJ No L 153, 7. 6. 1986, p. 55.

- (i) Vehicles belonging to inter-Governmental organizations. (green plates bearing the letters 'CD' and 'ΔΣ' followed by the registration number);
- (ii) Vehicles belonging to the armed forces and military and civil personnel of NATO (yellow plates bearing the letters 'EA' followed by the registration number);
- (iii) Vehicles belonging to the Greek armed forces (plate bearing the letters 'ΕΣ');
- (iv) Vehicles belonging to Allied Forces in Greece (plate bearing the letters 'AFG');
- (v) Vehicles bearing temporary registration plates (customs plates) (white plates bearing the letters 'ΔΙΠΕΑ' and 'Ε Υ' followed by the registration number);
- (vi) Vehicles bearing Test Plates (white plates bearing the letters 'ΔΟΚΙΜΗ' followed by the registration number).
9. All provisions of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973 and the Annexures thereto, as amended and supplemented by the Addendum of 14 March 1986 will, from the agreed operative date of this Second Addendum referred to in paragraph 6 above, be applicable to Greece as will the exclusions of the Motor Insurers' Bureaux, Greece, referred to in paragraph 8 above, be applicable to the other Contracting Parties to this Second Addendum.

SUSPENSIVE CLAUSE OF THE MOTOR INSURERS' BUREAU, GREECE

'Until such time as this Clause is cancelled the application of the Supplementary Agreement of 12 December 1973, to accidents in Austria, Finland, Norway, Sweden and Switzerland caused by vehicles 'normally based' in Greece is suspended. The Motor Insurers' Bureau, Greece, will consider, in the light of the conditions prevailing at that time, the possibility to bring this Second Addendum into full effect, with those countries, by the end of 1992 but in any case they undertake to bring it into full effect by the end of 1995 at the latest.'

GENERAL SUSPENSIVE CLAUSE

'The operation date of this Second Addendum, referred to in paragraph 6 above, will be agreed by the Council of Bureaux with the Commission of the European Communities only when it has been assured by the Contracting Parties that the necessary measures have been implemented in their countries by the competent Government Authorities.'

SIGNATURE CLAUSE

This Second Addendum is concluded under the aegis of the Council of Bureaux at Athens, Greece on 9 October 1987 in the form of three copies in the English language and three copies in the French language.

One copy in each of the two languages is lodged respectively with the Secretariat of the Council of Bureaux, the General Secretariat of the Comité Européen des Assurances and the Commission of the European Communities.

The Secretariat of the Council of Bureaux undertakes to provide each Signatory Bureau with authorized copies of this Second Addendum.

Signed for the :

Bureau Belge des Assureurs Automobiles

Hubert ANCIAUX

The Director

Bureau Central Français des Sociétés d'Assurance contre les accidents automobiles

Jean RIPOLL

The President

Bureau Luxembourgeois des assureurs contre les accidents automobiles

Jos. ZEIMES

The President

Dansk Forening for International Motorkøretøjsforsikring

Steen LETH-JEPPESEN

The Managing Director

Erik ADOLPHSEN

The Deputy Managing Director

Gabinete Portugues de Carta Verde

Luis Celestino Monteiro DA SILVA
The President

Carlos Alberto Ceia DA SILVA
The Vice-President

HUK-Verband

Heinz SIEVERS
A Member of the Board

Ulf D. LEMOR
The Deputy Managing Director

Irish Visiting Motorists' Bureau Limited

Noel S. MULVIN
The Secretary

Liikennevakuutusyhdistys

Peter KÜTTNER
The Chairman of the Board

Pentti AJO
The Managing Director

Motor Insurers' Bureau

Timothy KENT
The Chairman

Motor Insurers' Bureau, Greece

Michael PARASKAKIS
The Chairman

Michael PSALIDAS
The General Secretary

Nederlands Bureau der Motorrijtuigverzekeraars

Jan SMIT
The Chairman

Oficina Española de Aseguradores de Automóviles

Ricardo PATRON
The President

Enrique MARCO
The Vice-President

Swiss Group of Motor Insurers

George FEHR
The Secretary General

Trafikförsäkringsföreningen

Richard SCHONMEYER
The Managing Director

Arne BRANDT
The Director

Trafikförsäkringsforeningen

Gunnar BRASK
The Managing Director

Anders BULL-LARSEN
The Director

Ufficio Centrale Italiano (UCI)

Ruggero COLOMBO
The Chairman

Raffaele DEIDDA
The General Manager

Verband der Versicherungsunternehmungen Österreichs

Robert KRIEGEL
The Director

Gerhard TOELG
The Manager

4. b) 84/5/EEC

Second Council Directive of 30 December 1983 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles
(OJ No L 8, 11.01.1984, p. 17-20)

Art. 1-7

Modified by :

Act of adhesion Spain and Portugal (modification Art. 5) (OJ No L 302, 15.11.1985, p. 218)

II

(Acts whose publication is not obligatory)

COUNCIL

SECOND COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 30 December 1983

on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance
against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles

(84/5/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN
COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European
Economic Community, and in particular Article 100
thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commis-
sion ⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the European
Parliament ⁽²⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and
Social Committee ⁽³⁾,

Whereas, by Council Directive 72/166/EEC ⁽⁴⁾, as
amended by Directive 72/430/EEC ⁽⁵⁾, the Council
approximated the laws of the Member States relating
to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use
of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obli-
gation to insure against such liability;

Whereas Article 3 of Directive 72/166/EEC requires
each Member State to take all appropriate measures to
ensure that civil liability in respect of the use of
vehicles normally based in its territory is covered by
insurance; whereas the extent of the liability covered
and the terms and conditions of the insurance cover
are to be determined on the basis of those measures;

Whereas, however, major disparities continue to exist
between the laws of the different Member States
concerning the extent of this obligation of insurance
cover; whereas these disparities have a direct effect
upon the establishment and the operation of the
common market;

Whereas, in particular, the extension of the obligation
of insurance cover to include liability incurred in
respect of damage to property is justified;

Whereas the amounts in respect of which insurance is
compulsory must in any event guarantee victims
adequate compensation irrespective of the Member
State in which the accident occurred;

Whereas it is necessary to make provision for a body
to guarantee that the victim will not remain without
compensation where the vehicle which caused the
accident is uninsured or unidentified; whereas it is
important, without amending the provisions applied
by the Member States with regard to the subsidiary or
non-subsidiary nature of the compensation paid by
that body and to the rules applicable with regard to
subrogation, to provide that the victim of such an acci-
dent should be able to apply directly to that body as a
first point of contact; whereas, however, Member
States should be given the possibility of applying
certain limited exclusions as regards the payment of
compensation by that body and of providing that
compensation for damage to property caused by an
unidentified vehicle may be limited or excluded in
view of the danger of fraud;

Whereas it is in the interest of victims that the effects
of certain exclusion clauses be limited to the relation-
ship between the insurer and the person responsible

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 214, 21. 8. 1980, p. 9 and OJ No C 78, 30. 3.
1982, p. 17.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 287, 9. 11. 1981, p. 44.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 138, 9. 6. 1981, p. 15.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 2.

⁽⁵⁾ OJ No L 291, 28. 12. 1972, p. 162.

for the accident; whereas, however, in the case of vehicles stolen or obtained by violence, Member States may specify that compensation will be payable by the abovementioned body;

Whereas in order to alleviate the financial burden on that body, Member States may make provision for the application of certain excesses where the body provides compensation for damage to property caused by uninsured vehicles or, where appropriate, vehicles stolen or obtained by violence;

Whereas the members of the family of the insured person, driver or any other person liable should be afforded protection comparable to that of other third parties, in any event in respect of their personal injuries;

Whereas the abolition of checks on insurance is conditional on the granting by the national insurers' bureau of the host country of a guarantee of compensation for damage caused by vehicles normally based in another Member State; whereas the most convenient criterion for determining whether a vehicle is normally based in a given Member State is the bearing of a registration plate of the State; whereas the first indent of Article 1 (4) of Directive 72/166/EEC should therefore be amended to that effect;

Whereas, in view of the situation in certain Member States at the outset as regards on the one hand the minimum amounts, and on the other hand the cover and the excesses applicable by the abovementioned body in respect of damage to property, provision should be made for transitional measures concerning the gradual implementation in those Member States of the provisions of the Directive concerning minimum amounts and compensation for damage to property by that body,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

1. The insurance referred to in Article 3 (1) of Directive 72/166/EEC shall cover compulsorily both damage to property and personal injuries.

2. Without prejudice to any higher guarantees which Member States may lay down, each Member State shall require that the amounts for which such insurance is compulsory are at least:

- in the case of personal injury, 350 000 ECU where there is only one victim; where more than one victim is involved in a single claim, this amount shall be multiplied by the number of victims,
- in the case of damage to property 100 000 ECU per claim, whatever the number of victims.

Member States may, in place of the above minimum amounts, provide for a minimum amount of 500 000

ECU for personal injury where more than one victim is involved in a single claim or, in the case of personal injury and damage to property, a minimum overall amount of 600 000 ECU per claim whatever the number of victims or the nature of the damage.

3. For the purposes of this Directive, 'ECU' means the unit of account as defined in Article 1 of Regulation (EEC) No 3180/78⁽¹⁾. The conversion value in national currency to be adopted for successive four-year periods from 1 January of the first year of each period shall be that obtaining on the last day of the preceding September for which ECU conversion values are available in all the Community currencies. The first period shall begin on 1 January 1984.

4. Each Member State shall set up or authorize a body with the task of providing compensation, at least up to the limits of the insurance obligation for damage to property or personal injuries caused by an unidentified vehicle or a vehicle for which the insurance obligation provided for in paragraph 1 has not been satisfied. This provision shall be without prejudice to the right of the Member States to regard compensation by that body as subsidiary or non-subsidiary and the right to make provision for the settlement of claims between that body and the person or persons responsible for the accident and other insurers or social security bodies required to compensate the victim in respect of the same accident.

The victim may in any case apply directly to the body which, on the basis of information provided at its request by the victim, shall be obliged to give him a reasoned reply regarding the payment of any compensation.

However, Member States may exclude the payment of compensation by that body in respect of persons who voluntarily entered the vehicle which caused the damage or injury when the body can prove that they knew it was uninsured.

Member States may limit or exclude the payment of compensation by that body in the event of damage to property by an unidentified vehicle.

They may also authorize, in the case of damage to property caused by an uninsured vehicle an excess of not more than 500 ECU for which the victim may be responsible.

Furthermore, each Member State shall apply its laws, regulations and administrative provisions to the payment of compensation by this body, without prejudice to any other practice which is more favourable to the victim.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 379, 30. 12. 1978, p. 1.

Article 2

1. Each Member State shall take the necessary measures to ensure that any statutory provision or any contractual clause contained in an insurance policy issued in accordance with Article 3 (1) of Directive 72/166/EEC, which excludes from insurance the use or driving of vehicles by:

- persons who do not have express or implied authorization thereto, or
- persons who do not hold a licence permitting them to drive the vehicle concerned, or
- persons who are in breach of the statutory technical requirements concerning the condition and safety of the vehicle concerned,

shall, for the purposes of Article 3 (1) of Directive 72/166/EEC, be deemed to be void in respect of claims by third parties who have been victims of an accident.

However the provision or clause referred to in the first indent may be invoked against persons who voluntarily entered the vehicle which caused the damage or injury, when the insurer can prove that they knew the vehicle was stolen.

Member States shall have the option — in the case of accidents occurring on their territory — of not applying the provision in the first subparagraph if and in so far as the victim may obtain compensation for the damage suffered from a social security body.

2. In the case of vehicles stolen or obtained by violence, Member States may lay down that the body specified in Article 1 (4) will pay compensation instead of the insurer under the conditions set out in paragraph 1 of this Article; where the vehicle is normally based in another Member State, that body can make no claim against any body in that Member State.

The Member States which, in the case of vehicles stolen or obtained by violence, provide that the body referred to in Article 1 (4) shall pay compensation, may fix in respect of damage to property an excess of not more than 250 ECU for which the victim may be responsible.

Article 3

The members of the family of the insured person, driver or any other person who is liable under civil law in the event of an accident, and whose liability is covered by the insurance referred to in Article 1 (1) shall not be excluded from insurance in respect of their personal injuries by virtue of that relationship.

Article 4

The first indent of Article 1 (4) of Directive 72/166/EEC shall be replaced by the following:

- the territory of the State of which the vehicle bears a registration plate, or

Article 5

1. Member States shall amend their national provisions to comply with this Directive not later than 31 December 1987. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

2. The provisions thus amended shall be applied not later than 31 December 1988.

3. Notwithstanding paragraph 2:

(a) the Hellenic Republic shall have a period until 31 December 1995 in which to increase guarantees to the levels required by Article 1 (2). If it avails itself of this option the guarantee must reach, by reference to the amounts laid down in that Article:

- more than 16 % not later than 31 December 1988,
- 31 % not later than 31 December 1992;

(b) the other Member States shall have a period until 31 December 1990 in which to increase guarantees to the levels required by Article 1 (2). Member States which avail themselves of this option must, by the date indicated in paragraph 1, increase guarantees by at least half the difference between the guarantees in force on 1 January 1984 and the amounts laid down in Article 1 (2).

4. Notwithstanding paragraph 2:

(a) the Italian Republic may provide that the excess laid down in the fifth subparagraph of Article 1 (4) shall be 1 000 ECU until 31 December 1990;

(b) the Hellenic Republic and Ireland may provide that:

- compensation by the body referred to in Article 1 (4) for damage to property shall be excluded until 31 December 1992,
- the excess referred to in the fifth subparagraph of Article 1 (4) and the excess referred to in the second subparagraph of Article 2 (2) shall be 1 500 ECU until 31 December 1995.

Article 6

1. Not later than 31 December 1989 the Commission shall present to the Council a report on the situation in the Member States benefiting from the transi-

tional measures provided for in Article 5 (3) (a) and (4) (b) and shall, where appropriate, submit proposals to review these measures in the light of developments.

2. Not later than 31 December 1993 the Commission shall present to the Council a progress report on the implementation of this Directive and shall, where appropriate, submit proposals in particular as regards adjustment of the amounts laid down in Article 1 (2) and (4).

Article 7

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 30 December 1983.

For the Council

The President

G. VARFIS

E

Commerce and distribution

Commission Decision 81/428/EEC of 20 May 1981 (OJ No L 165, 23. 6. 1981, p. 24).

In the first paragraph of Article 3, '42' is replaced by '50'.

In the second paragraph of Article 3, '22' is replaced by '26'.

In the first paragraph of Article 7, 'ten' is replaced by 'twelve'.

F

Insurance

X Second Council Directive 84/5/EEC of 30 December 1983 (OJ No L 8, 11. 1. 1984, p. 17).

Article 5 (3) (a) is replaced by the following:

- '(a) the Kingdom of Spain, the Hellenic Republic and the Portuguese Republic shall have a

period until 31 December 1995 in which to increase guarantees to the levels required by Article 1 (2). If they avail themselves of this option the guarantee must reach, by reference to the amounts laid down in that Article:

- more than 16 %, not later than 31 December 1988,
- 31 %, not later than 31 December 1992;'

Article 5 (4) (b) is replaced by the following:

- '(b) the Kingdom of Spain, the Hellenic Republic, Ireland and the Portuguese Republic may provide that:

- compensation by the body referred to in Article 1 (4) for damage to property shall be excluded until 31 December 1992,
- the excess referred to in the fifth subparagraph of Article 1 (4) and the excess referred to in the second subparagraph of Article 2 (2) shall be 1 500 ECU until 31 December 1995.'

X. ENVIRONMENT AND CONSUMER PROTECTION

1. In the following Acts and in the Articles indicated, 'forty-five' is replaced by 'fifty-four'.

(a) Council Directive 72/276/EEC of 17 July 1972 (OJ No L 173, 31. 7. 1972, p. 1), as amended by:

- Commission Directive 79/76/EEC of 21 December 1978 (OJ No L 17, 24. 1. 1979, p. 17),
- the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17),
- Council Directive 81/75/EEC of 17 February 1981 (OJ No L 57, 4. 3. 1981, p. 23):

Article 6 (2).

(b) Council Directive 76/160/EEC of 8 December 1975 (OJ No L 31, 5. 2. 1976, p. 1), as amended by the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17):

Article 11 (2).

(c) Council Directive 76/768/EEC of 27 July 1976 (OJ No L 262, 27. 9. 1976, p. 169), as amended by:

- Council Directive 79/661/EEC of 24 July 1979 (OJ No L 192, 31. 7. 1979, p. 35),

— the 1979 Act of Accession (OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1979, p. 17),

— Commission Directive 82/147/EEC of 11 February 1982 (OJ No L 63, 6. 3. 1982, p. 26),

— Council Directive 82/368/EEC of 17 May 1982 (OJ No L 167, 15. 6. 1982, p. 1),

— Commission Directive 83/191/EEC of 30 March 1983 (OJ No L 109, 26. 4. 1983, p. 25),

— Commission Directive 83/341/EEC of 29 June 1983 (OJ No L 188, 13. 7. 1983, p. 15),

— Commission Directive 83/496/EEC of 22 September 1983 (OJ No L 275, 8. 10. 1983, p. 20),

— Council Directive 83/574/EEC of 26 October 1983 (OJ No L 332, 28. 11. 1983, p. 38),

— Commission Directive 84/415/EEC of 18 July 1984 (OJ No L 228, 25. 8. 1984, p. 38), as corrected in OJ No L 255, 29. 9. 1984, p. 28:

Article 10 (2).

4. c) Common position adopted by the Council on 15.12.1989 with a view to the adoption of the third Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles (*)

Art. 1-6

(see also section 2.b) : Proposal for a Council Directive amending, particularly as regards motor vehicle liability insurance, First Council Directive 73/239/EEC, and Second Council Directive 88/357/EEC ...

(*) Adopted by the Council on 14 May 1990 (90/232/EEC, OJ No L 129, 19.05.1990)

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
THE COUNCIL

Brussels, 18 XII. 1989

10322/89

COMMON POSITION

ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL ON 15 XII. 1989

WITH A VIEW TO THE ADOPTION OF THE THIRD DIRECTIVE ON THE
APPROXIMATION OF THE LAWS OF THE MEMBER STATES
RELATING TO INSURANCE AGAINST CIVIL LIABILITY
IN RESPECT OF THE USE OF MOTOR VEHICLES

THIRD COUNCIL DIRECTIVE**of**

on the approximation of the laws of the Member States
relating to insurance against civil liability
in respect of the use of motor vehicles

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 100a thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission ⁽¹⁾,

In co-operation with the European Parliament ⁽²⁾,

Having regard to the Opinion of the Economic and Social Committee ⁽³⁾,

(1) OJ No C 16, 20.1.1989, p. 12.

(2) Opinion delivered on (not yet published in the Official Journal) and
Decision of (not yet published in the Official Journal).

(3) OJ No C 159, 26.6.1989, p. 7.

Whereas, by Directive 72/166/EEC ⁽¹⁾, as last amended by Directive 84/5/EEC ⁽²⁾ the Council adopted provisions on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability;

Whereas Article 3 of Directive 72/166/EEC requires each Member State to take all appropriate measures to ensure that civil liability in respect of the use of vehicles normally based in its territory is covered by insurance; whereas the extent of the liability covered and the terms and conditions of the insurance cover should be determined on the basis of those measures;

Whereas Directive 84/5/EEC, as amended by the Act of Accession of Spain and Portugal, reduced considerably the disparities between the level and content of compulsory civil liability insurance in the Member States; whereas significant disparities still exist, however, in such insurance cover;

Whereas motor vehicle accident victims should be guaranteed comparable treatment irrespective of where in the Community accidents occur;

Whereas there are, in particular, gaps in the compulsory insurance cover of motor vehicle passengers in certain Member States; whereas, to protect this particularly vulnerable category of potential victims, such gaps should be filled;

(1) OJ No L 103, 2.5.1972, p. 1.

(2) OJ No L 8, 11.1.1984, p. 17.

Whereas any uncertainty concerning the application of the first indent of Article 3(2) of Directive 72/166/EEC should be removed; whereas all compulsory motor insurance policies must cover the entire territory of the Community;

Whereas in the interests of the party insured, every insurance policy should, moreover, guarantee for a single premium, in each Member State, the cover required by its law or the cover required by the law of the Member State where the vehicle is normally based, when that cover is higher;

Whereas Article 1(4) of Directive 84/5/EEC requires each Member State to set up or authorize a body to compensate the victims of accidents caused by uninsured or unidentified vehicles; whereas, however, the said provision is without prejudice to the right of the Member States to regard compensation by this body as subsidiary or non-subsidiary;

Whereas, however, in the case of an accident caused by an uninsured vehicle, the victim is required in certain Member States to prove that the party liable is unable or refuses to pay compensation before he can claim on the body; whereas this body is better placed than the victim to bring an action against the party liable; whereas, therefore, this body should be prevented from being able to require that the victim, if he is to be compensated, should establish that the party liable is unable or refuses to pay;

Whereas, in the event of a dispute between the body referred to above and a civil liability insurer as to which of them should compensate the victim of an accident, Member States, to avoid any delay in the payment of compensation to the victim, should ensure that one of these parties is designated to be responsible in the first instance for paying compensation pending resolution of the dispute;

Whereas the previous two Directives on civil liability in respect of motor vehicles should, in view of all these considerations, be supplemented in a uniform manner;

Whereas such an addition, which leads to greater protection for the parties insured and for the victims of accidents, will facilitate still further the crossing of internal Community frontiers and hence the establishment and functioning of the internal market; whereas, therefore, a high level of consumer protection should be taken as a basis;

Whereas, under the terms of Article 8c of the Treaty, account should be taken of the extent of the effort which must be made by certain economies which show differences in development; whereas certain Member States should, therefore, be granted transitional arrangements so that certain provisions of this Directive may be implemented gradually,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

Without prejudice to the second subparagraph of Article 2(1) of Directive 84/5/EEC, the insurance referred to in Article 3(1) of Directive 72/166/EEC shall cover liability for personal injuries to all passengers, other than the driver, arising out of the use of a vehicle.

For the purposes of this Directive, the meaning of the term "vehicle" is as defined in Article 1 of Directive 72/166/EEC.

Article 2

Member States shall take the necessary steps to ensure that all compulsory insurance policies against civil liability arising out of the use of vehicles:

- cover, on the basis of a single premium, the entire territory of the Community; and
- guarantee, on the basis of the same single premium, in each Member State, the cover required by its law or the cover required by the law of the Member State where the vehicle is normally based when that cover is higher.

Article 3

The following sentence shall be added to the first subparagraph of Article 1(4) of Council Directive 84/5/EEC:

"However, Member States may not allow the body to make the payment of compensation conditional on the victim's establishing in any way that the person liable is unable or refuses to pay".

Article 4

In the event of a dispute between the body referred to in Article 1(4) of Directive 84/5/EEC and the civil liability insurer as to which must compensate the victim, the Member States shall take the appropriate measures so that one of these parties is designated to be responsible in the first instance for paying compensation to the victim without delay.

If it is ultimately decided that the other party should have paid all or part of the compensation, that other party shall reimburse accordingly the party which has paid.

Article 5

1. Member States shall take the measures necessary to comply with this Directive not later than 31 December 1992. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

2. By way of exception from paragraph 1:

- the Hellenic Republic, the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic have until 31 December 1995 to comply with Articles 1 and 2;
- Ireland shall have until 31 December 1998 to comply with Article 1 as regards pillion passengers of motorcycles and until 31 December 1995 to comply with Article 1 as regards other vehicles and to comply with Article 2.

Article 6

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels,

For the Council
The President

4. d) 74/165/EEC

Commission Recommendation of 6 February 1974 to the Member States concerning the application of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability (OJ No L 87, 30.03.1974, p. 12)

COMMISSION RECOMMENDATION

of 6 February 1974

to the Member States concerning the application of the Council Directive of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the use of motor vehicles, and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability

(74/165/EEC)

1. By virtue of Article 7 (1) of the Council Directive ⁽¹⁾ of 24 April 1972 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the use of motor vehicles and to the enforcement of the obligation to insure against such liability, as amended by the Council Directive ⁽²⁾ of 19 December 1972, any vehicle normally based in the territory of a third country must be provided either with a valid green card or with a certificate of frontier insurance valid for the whole of the territory of the Community before entering that territory;

2. Now in the Member States practice differs as to the duration of contracts of insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles in the form of frontier insurance; it is necessary to render uniform the practice followed in the Member States as to the minimum duration of frontier insurance so as to prevent abuse, after the removal of checks at intra-community frontiers on insurance against civil liability in respect of motor vehicles, of frontier

insurance by vehicles from third countries no longer covered, after their entry into a Member State, by insurance against civil liability valid in other Member States.

3. For these reasons, and by virtue of Article 155 of the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, the Commission recommends that the Member States ensure that contracts of insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles concluded in the form of frontier insurance shall, not later than 15 May 1974, have a minimum duration of 15 days.

Done at Brussels, 6 February 1974.

For the Commission

The President

François-Xavier ORTOLI

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 103, 2. 5. 1972, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 291, 28. 12. 1972, p. 162. Correction in OJ No L 75, 23. 3. 1973, p. 30.

4. e) 81/76/EEC

Commission Recommendation of 8 January 1981 on accelerated settlement of claims under insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles
(OJ No L 57, 04.03.1981, p. 27)

Art. 1-3

COMMISSION

COMMISSION RECOMMENDATION

of 8 January 1981

on accelerated settlement of claims under insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles

(81/76/EEC)

THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 155 thereof,

Whereas motor vehicles are responsible for a significant proportion of accidents occurring in the Community;

Whereas, on 7 August 1980, the Commission presented to the Council a proposal for a second Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to insurance against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles; whereas that proposal is aimed at reducing certain disparities which continue to exist between the obligatory motor vehicle civil liability insurance schemes in the different Member States, in order to ensure that motor vehicle accident victims have equivalent cover in all Member States;

Whereas, however, that proposal does not deal with the procedures used to settle claims; whereas it is not possible to establish a uniform procedure in all Member States for forwarding police reports, particularly in view of the effect in this area of principles of public policy governing the administration of justice;

Whereas the period elapsing between the occurrence of a road accident and the payment of compensation by the insurer of the person liable is occasionally extremely lengthy; whereas such lengthy periods are undoubtedly prejudicial to accident victims;

Whereas such lengthy periods are largely attributable to the slowness of the legal procedures for determining liability and fixing compensation;

Whereas procedures have been introduced in some Member States enabling the parties concerned and their insurers to obtain more rapid access to police reports containing the particulars that are essential for settling claims; whereas it is appropriate to encourage the extension of such arrangements,

HEREBY RECOMMENDS:

Article 1

The Member States shall take all the measures necessary to facilitate the communication to those concerned of police reports and other documents necessary for the payment of compensation by insurers covering against civil liability in respect of the use of motor vehicles.

Article 2

Member States shall inform the Commission of the measures they take on the basis of this recommendation.

Article 3

This recommendation is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 8 January 1981.

For the Commission

Christopher TUGENDHAT

Member of the Commission

5. (Amended) proposal for a Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the compulsory winding up of direct insurance undertakings (COM(89)394; COM(86)768 - SYN 80)
(OJ No C 253, 06.10.1989, p. 3-18)

Title I : General provisions (Art. 1-4)

Title II : Normal compulsory winding up (Art. 5-9)

Title III : Special compulsory winding up (Art. 10-20)

Title IV : Non-Community undertakings (Art. 21)

Title V : Final provisions (Art. 22-23)

II

(Preparatory Acts)

COMMISSION

Amended Proposal for a Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the compulsory winding up of direct insurance undertakings ⁽¹⁾

COM(89) 394 final — SYN 80

(Submitted by the Commission pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty on 18 September 1989)

(89/C 253/04)

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 71, 19. 3. 1987, p. 5.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 57 (2) and 66 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee,

Whereas coordination of the conditions governing the taking up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance has been largely implemented, as regards insurance other than life assurance, by the First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance ⁽¹⁾, and, as regards life assurance, by the First Council Directive 79/267/EEC of 5 March 1979 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct life assurance ⁽²⁾;

AMENDED PROPOSAL

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 57 (2) and 66 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

In cooperation with the European Parliament,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee,

Whereas coordination of the conditions governing the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance has been largely implemented, as regards insurance other than life assurance, by the First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance ⁽¹⁾, **as last amended by Directive 88/357/EEC ⁽²⁾**, and as regards life assurance, by the First Council Directive 79/267/EEC of 5 March 1979 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct life assurance ⁽³⁾.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽²⁾ OJ L 172, 4. 7. 1988, p. 1.

⁽³⁾ OJ L 63, 13. 3. 1979, p. 1.

⁽¹⁾ OJ L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽²⁾ OJ L 63, 13. 3. 1979, p. 1.

INITIAL PROPOSAL	AMENDED PROPOSAL
Whereas those Directives do not harmonize the rules on the role of the supervisory authorities or those governing the treatment of insurance contracts in the event of the winding up of the undertaking or the distribution of the assets representing technical reserves in that eventuality;	Unchanged
Whereas, however, it is in the interests not only of creditors, in particular insurance creditors, but also of the supervisory authorities, that common solutions be found to the problems raised;	Unchanged
Whereas harmonized provisions should therefore be adopted in so far as is necessary to take account of the specific features of insurance undertakings; whereas, for the rest, compulsory winding up remains subject to the law of the Member State in which the head office is situated;	Unchanged
Whereas it is not advisable to extend the scope of this Directive to insurance undertakings that are not subject to the First Coordination Directives;	Unchanged
Whereas direct insurance undertakings, by reason of their activities, are required to establish reserves in order to meet their future liabilities; whereas the existence of assets representing such reserves, as required by the First Coordination Directives and verified by the supervisory authorities, is an evident safeguard of the rights of insurance creditors;	Unchanged
Whereas the keeping of registers of such assets at the head office and in each Community agency or branch in respect of all the life and non-life direct insurance and reinsurance business managed by such head office, agency or branch on the basis both of establishment and the provision of services makes it possible to identify such assets, to verify that they are sufficient, to monitor compliance with any measures prohibiting the free disposal of assets and to create, in the event of special compulsory winding up, a separate single life and/or non-life asset fund reserved as a matter of priority for insurance creditors whose claims relate to the direct life and/or non-life insurance or reinsurance business, as appropriate, managed by the head office, agency or branch concerned;	Unchanged
Whereas it is necessary to distinguish between cases in which an undertaking is in a situation of proven or probable insolvency (special compulsory winding up) and those in which compulsory winding up proceedings are initiated because the undertaking, for any other reason, is no longer authorized in accordance with the First Directives (normal compulsory winding up); whereas in the latter case, by its very nature, the question of the distribution of assets does not arise and only rules on jurisdiction or the effects of such winding up on insurance contracts are necessary;	Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Whereas it is essential that the supervisory authorities be closely associated with the implementation and supervision of the special compulsory winding up procedure, even where the opening of the procedure and the appointment of the liquidator fall within the jurisdiction of a court;

Unchanged

Whereas special compulsory winding up must not have the effect of depriving life or non-life policyholders of cover immediately and unilaterally; whereas however it is necessary to guarantee that winding up operations are not unduly prolonged to the detriment of the general body of creditors; whereas provision must be made for possible transfers of portfolios in this connection; whereas partial transfers may be authorized under certain conditions;

Unchanged

Whereas the value of indemnity insurance claims or claims resulting from reinsurance acceptances may not be known either because the loss has not yet been determined or because losses have been incurred but have not yet been reported; whereas to prevent such a situation from impeding the progress and completion of a special compulsory winding up within a reasonable period, the supervisory authorities should be allowed discretion to authorize the lodging of a sum, set aside to satisfy such claims, with a trustee responsible for satisfying the said claims, under their supervision and within a prescribed period; whereas the lodging with a trustee of reserves in respect of losses which have been incurred but have not yet been reported should be possible under the normal compulsory winding up procedure also;

Unchanged

Whereas claims, other than insurance claims, arising after the opening of the winding up represent a special category that must be satisfied prior to any distribution; whereas, on social grounds, claims in respect of wages and salaries, in so far as they cannot be satisfied from the funds resulting from the assets not entered in the register, should be accorded an entitlement to the separate funds that takes precedence over claims in respect of portions of premiums;

Unchanged

Whereas the agencies and branches in the Community of undertakings whose head offices are situated outside the Community are subject to the First Coordination Directives; whereas their overall solvency is subject to verification only in certain conditions laid down in the First Coordination Directives; whereas in these circumstances it is advisable to intensify cooperation between the supervisory authorities concerned when reorganization measures are taken before ordering the opening of a special compulsory winding up, which takes effect throughout the Community; whereas, on the other hand, the normal compulsory winding up of an agency or branch in the Community of such an undertaking need not entail the normal compulsory winding up of the other Community agencies or branches of that undertaking,

Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

TITLE I

TITLE I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

GENERAL PROVISIONS

*Article 1**Article 1*

1. This Directive shall apply to insurance undertakings which come within the scope of the First Council Directive 73/239/EEC, hereinafter referred to as the First Non-life Coordination Directive, or the First Council Directive 79/267/EEC, hereinafter referred to as the First Life Coordination Directive.

1. This Directive shall apply to insurance undertakings which come within the scope of Directive 73/239/EEC, hereinafter referred to as the First Non-Life Coordination Directive, **as amended by the Second Council Directive 88/357/EEC, hereinafter referred to as the Second Non-Life Directive**, or Directive 79/267/EEC, hereinafter referred to as the First Life Coordination Directive.

2. Non-Life business (direct insurance or reinsurance) means transactions included within the classes listed in Annex A to the First Non-Life Coordination Directive, and the corresponding reinsurance transactions.

2. Unchanged

Life business (direct assurance or reinsurance) means assurance transactions included within the classes listed in the Annex to the First Life Coordination Directive and the corresponding reinsurance transactions.

*Article 2**Article 2*

1. Every undertaking shall, in each Member State in which it has its head office or an agency or branch, keep registers of the assets representing, in accordance with national rules, the technical reserves corresponding to the direct insurance transactions and reinsurance acceptances managed by such head office, agency or branch, irrespective of the country in which the policyholder is normally resident or in which the risk is situated.

1. Unchanged

2. Where an undertaking transacts both non-life business (direct insurance or reinsurance) and life business (direct assurance or reinsurance), it shall keep separate registers in respect of each type of business at the head office, agency or branch at which both types of business are transacted.

2. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

3. The total value of the assets entered, valued in accordance with national rules, shall at all times be not less than the value of the technical reserves. The latter shall be calculated without deduction of amounts reinsured, but the assets entered shall include claims against reinsurers where the Member State concerned allows technical reserves to be covered by such claims.

4. Where an asset entered in the register is subject to a charge in favour of a creditor or another person, so that part of the value of the asset is not available for the purpose of covering commitments, that fact shall be recorded in the register and the amount not available shall not be included in the total value referred to in paragraph 3.

5. Where an asset entered in the register is realized or where it becomes subject to a charge as provided for in paragraph 4, the undertaking shall, where necessary in order to remain in compliance with the provisions of paragraph 3, make good the resulting reduction of the total value of assets entered by entering new assets in the register.

Article 3

1. The registers shall be documents internal to the undertaking, subject to supervision by the supervisory authorities of the Member States in which the undertaking has its head office or an agency or branch.

2. Where the supervisory authority restricts or prohibits the free disposal of assets pursuant to Article 20, 22 or 27 of the First Non-Life Coordination Directive or Article 24, 26 or 31 of the First Life Coordination Directive, this decision may be invoked as against third parties. The authority shall at the same time require the lodging of the non-life or life register, as appropriate, of the head office, agency or branch concerned.

3. Where, pursuant to the preceding paragraph a register is lodged with the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated or of the Member State responsible for verifying overall solvency within the meaning of Article 26 of the First Non-Life Coordination Directive or Article 30 of the First Life Coordination Directive, the registers kept in the Member States in which the undertaking has an establishment shall likewise be lodged with the appropriate authorities of those States.

4. During such time as the register is lodged, any modification shall be conditional on the consent of the supervisory authorities and shall be entered in the register on their responsibility.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

3. Unchanged

4. Unchanged

5. Unchanged

Article 3

1. Unchanged

2. Unchanged

3. Unchanged

4. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

Where the prohibition on the free disposal of assets is lifted, the register shall be returned to the undertaking.

Article 4

1. Where the authorization provided for in Articles 6 (2) (a) and 23 of the First Non-Life Coordination Directive and in Articles 6 (2) (a) and 27 of the First Life Coordination Directive is withdrawn or where the conditions for withdrawal of authorization are fulfilled, the insurance undertaking shall be automatically wound up. Such compulsory winding up shall take one of the following two forms:

- (a) normal compulsory winding up as long as special compulsory winding up has not been ordered;
- (b) special compulsory winding up, which shall be ordered where it appears probable that the assets of the undertaking are no longer sufficient to cover its existing liabilities, or where the undertaking is found to be insolvent or to have ceased to pay its debts.

2. Once authorization has been withdrawn, the undertaking may no longer be wound up voluntarily.

TITLE II

NORMAL COMPULSORY WINDING UP

Article 5

1. Normal compulsory winding up shall be carried out under the supervision of the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated, in cooperation with the supervisory authorities of the other Member States concerned.

2. Normal compulsory winding up shall be carried out by the bodies of the undertaking. However, where the said bodies do not carry out the winding up satisfactorily, or where there is good reason to believe that they may not do so, the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated may, on its own initiative or at the request of the supervisory authorities of the countries in which agencies or branches are situated, in accordance with the law of the Member State, of the head office, deprive the bodies of the undertaking of their powers, wholly or in part, or propose such deprivation to the court. The said supervisory authority shall at the same time, in accordance with the law of the Member State, appoint an administrator or propose such appointment to the court.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

Article 4

1. Unchanged

2. Unchanged

TITLE II

NORMAL COMPULSORY WINDING UP

Article 5

1. Unchanged

2. Normal compulsory winding up shall be carried out by the bodies of the undertaking. **However, where the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated finds, on its own initiative or at the request of the supervisory authorities of the Member States in which agencies or branches are situated, that the said bodies are not carrying out the winding up satisfactorily, or where there is good reason to believe that they may not do so, it may, in accordance with the law of the Member State of the head office, deprive the bodies of the undertaking of their powers, wholly or in part, or propose such deprivation to the court. The said supervisory authority shall at the same time, in accordance with the law of the Member State of the head office, appoint an administrator or propose such appointment to the court.**

INITIAL PROPOSAL

3. The instrument of appointment shall specify the powers of the administrator.

4. Publication of the withdrawal of authorization and, where appropriate, of the appointment of the administrator, shall be effected by the bodies carrying out normal compulsory winding up by placing an announcement summarizing the decision concerned in the *Official Journal of the European Communities*.

5. The administrator shall submit a progress report on the winding up to the authority that appointed him at least every six months and whenever the authority considers it desirable. The report shall be communicated to the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated.

Article 6

1. The Member States shall adopt the measures necessary to enable the undertaking to appeal to the court against any decision taken pursuant to Article 5 (2) depriving its bodies of their powers wholly or in part and appointing an administrator.

2. The lodging of an appeal by the undertaking shall not have suspensory effect. The court hearing the appeal may, however, decide otherwise by way of exception.

3. Where the appeal is held to be well founded, acts carried out by the administrator prior to that decision shall remain valid, unless the court hearing the appeal considers that they may be declared void without prejudicing the interests of third parties who have acted in good faith.

Article 7

1. Normal compulsory winding up shall not entail the automatic termination of insurance contracts, but shall preclude their automatic renewal. The policy holder may, however, terminate the contract when the annual premium falls due, subject to giving notice thereof.

2. The supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated shall ensure that the winding up procedure is conducted satisfactorily and shall, in particular, exercise, where necessary, the power provided for in Article 5 (2) to appoint or request the appointment of an administrator.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

3. Unchanged

4. Publication of the withdrawal of authorization and, where appropriate, of the appointment of the administrator, shall be effected by the bodies carrying out normal compulsory winding up by placing an announcement summarizing the decision concerned in the *Official Journal of the European Communities* and in **two nationally distributed newspapers in the Member States in which there are creditors.**

5. Unchanged

Article 6

1. **The grounds shall be stated for any decision taken pursuant to Article 5 (2) depriving an undertaking's bodies of their powers.**

2. ex 1. Unchanged

3. ex 2. Unchanged

4. ex 3. Unchanged

Article 7

1. Unchanged

2. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

3. The supervisory authorities shall ensure that the insurance undertaking:

- (a) seeks possible transfers of portfolios;
- (b) exercises existing rights to terminate contracts.

The supervisory authorities may impose a time limit by which the bodies acting in the winding up must exploit the said possibilities.

4. The Member States may adopt special measures to facilitate winding up in respect of long-term contracts.

Article 8

1. The normal compulsory winding up of an undertaking shall take effect in all the Member States.

2. Where one of the conditions laid down in subparagraph (b) of Article 4 (1) is satisfied in the course of a normal compulsory winding up procedure, the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated shall transform or shall request the courts of that State to transform the procedure into a special compulsory winding up under the conditions laid down in Title III.

Article 9

1. Subject to Article 8 (2), the provisions of this Title shall apply pending the final settlement of all insurance obligations which shall, *inter alia*, be procured by:

- the termination or surrender of contracts, or their natural maturity,
- satisfaction of incurred and reported claims,
- the lodging with a trustee of reserves in respect of claims which have been incurred but have not yet been reported,
- the transfer of the portfolio.

2. Save as otherwise provided in special provisions contained in this Title, normal compulsory winding up shall be carried out in accordance with the law of the Member State in which the head office is situated.

3. Unchanged

4. Unchanged

Article 8

1. The normal compulsory winding up of an undertaking shall take effect in all the Member States. **It shall preclude the opening of any other winding-up procedure in respect of an agency or branch of the undertaking situated in another Member State.**

Member States shall adopt the necessary provisions to ensure that the normal compulsory winding up is effective in their territory.

2. Unchanged

Article 9

1. Unchanged

2. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

TITLE III

SPECIAL COMPULSORY WINDING UP

Article 10

1. Opening of the special compulsory winding up of an undertaking whose head office is situated within the Community shall be ordered either by the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated, or by the courts of that State after consulting the supervisory authority or at its request.
2. A special compulsory winding up shall take effect in all Member States.

Article 11

1. Where a special compulsory winding up is opened, the authorities competent under the law of the Member State in which the head office is situated shall appoint one or more liquidators forthwith.

2. A special compulsory winding up shall be carried out by the liquidators under the supervision of the authorities referred to in paragraph 1, in cooperation with the supervisory authorities of the other Member States concerned.

3. The liquidators shall report to the authorities referred to in paragraph 1 on the position at the time of opening the winding up and on the progress of the winding up at least every six months and whenever those authorities consider it desirable. The report shall be communicated to the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated.

Article 12

1. One or more assistant liquidators may be appointed in each Member State in which the undertaking has an establishment, or, where appropriate, in any other Member State.

2. The assistant liquidators shall be appointed by the liquidator, or by the authorities referred to in Article 11 (1) in accordance with the law of the Member State in which the head office is situated.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

TITLE III

SPECIAL COMPULSORY WINDING UP

Article 10

1. Unchanged

2. A special compulsory winding up, ordered in accordance with paragraph 1, shall take effect in all Member States. It shall preclude the opening of any other winding up procedure in respect of an agency or branch of the undertaking situated in another Member State.

Member States shall adopt the necessary provisions to ensure that the special compulsory winding up is effective in their territory.

Article 11

1. Unchanged

2. Publication of the decision ordering special compulsory winding up, of the nomination of liquidators and of essential documents relating to the procedure shall be effected by the bodies carrying out winding up by placing an announcement summarizing the said decision, nomination or documents in the *Official Journal of the European Communities* and in two nationally-distributed newspapers in the Member States in which there are creditors.

3. ex 2. Unchanged

4. ex 3. Unchanged

Article 12

1. Unchanged

2. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

3. The supervisory authority of any Member State in which the undertaking has an establishment may propose the appointment of an assistant liquidator and submit observations on his powers.

4. The assistant liquidators shall be invested with specific powers and shall act on behalf of the liquidator only in respect of the Member State for which they have been appointed.

Article 13

1. In the case of a special compulsory winding up, the liquidators shall not transfer a portfolio to one or more insurance undertakings without the prior authorization of the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated or of the courts of that State after consulting the supervisory authority and in accordance with the conditions laid down in Article 21 of the First Non-Life Coordination Directive, or Article 25 of the First Life Coordination Directive.

2. The transfer of the entire portfolio relating either to direct life assurance and life reinsurance business, or to direct non-life insurance and non-life reinsurance business, shall be permitted even where the other portfolio is not transferred.

3. The transfer of only part of the portfolio relating to life assurance and life reinsurance business or to non-life insurance and non-life reinsurance business may be permitted on condition that such transfer does not impede the satisfactory conduct of the winding up procedure or prejudice the interests of the insurance and reinsurance creditors referred to in Article 18 (1) (b) (c), and in the cases provided for in Article 14 (3).

Article 14

1. Special compulsory winding up shall automatically terminate existing non-life insurance contracts 30 days after publication of the order for such winding up, where such contracts have not been transferred during that period.

2. The liquidators, may, with the consent of the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated or of the courts of that State after consulting the supervisory authority, extend the period provided for in paragraph 1 and suspend policy holders' rights of termination if genuine negotiations concerning the transfer of an entire portfolio are in progress.

AMENDED PROPOSAL

3. Unchanged

4. Unchanged

Article 13

1. In the case of a special compulsory winding up, the liquidators shall not transfer a portfolio to one or more insurance undertakings without the prior authorization of the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated or of the courts of that State after consulting the supervisory authority and in accordance with the conditions laid down in Article 11 of the Second Non-Life Directive, or Article 25 of the First Life Coordination Directive, as appropriate.

2. Unchanged

3. Unchanged

Article 14

1. Unchanged

2. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL	AMENDED PROPOSAL
<p>3. Member States may introduce or retain an official system for transferring the portfolio of an undertaking whose head office is situated in their territory or of an agency or branch situated therein, entailing automatic extension of the time limit provided for in paragraph 1 and the suspension of policy holders' rights of termination.</p>	3. Unchanged
<i>Article 15</i>	<i>Article 15</i>
<p>1. Special compulsory winding up shall not entail the automatic termination of existing life assurance contracts.</p>	1. Unchanged
<p>2. The liquidators may, with the permission of the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated or of the courts of that State after consulting the supervisory authority, reduce the obligations of the insurer arising from life assurance contracts, particularly with a view to effecting a transfer of portfolio.</p>	2. Unchanged
<p>3. Failing a transfer under the conditions laid down in Article 13, the liquidators may, after obtaining permission under the conditions laid down in the preceding paragraph, terminate the contracts in the interests of the general body of life assurance creditors. Such termination may be imposed by the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated or by the courts of that State after consulting the supervisory authority.</p>	3. Unchanged
<p>In such cases, the amount of their claims shall correspond to the total value of the mathematical reserves and other benefits attaching to their contract, without deduction of administrative or termination expenses.</p>	
<i>Article 16</i>	<i>Article 16</i>
<p>1. Contracts by virtue of which the undertaking being wound up accepts reinsurance risks shall not be renewed after the opening of a special compulsory winding up has been ordered.</p>	1. Unchanged
<p>2. The liquidators shall seek appropriate reinsurance cover throughout the special compulsory winding up procedure.</p>	2. Unchanged
<p>3. Special compulsory winding-up shall not preclude the offsetting of reinsurance claims and liabilities.</p>	3. Unchanged
<i>Article 17</i>	<i>Article 17</i>
<p>1. The composition of the assets entered in accordance with Article 2 at the time when special compulsory winding up is opened in all the registers kept in respect of direct life assurance and life reinsurance business and in all the registers kept in respect of direct non-life insurance and non-life reinsurance business shall not thereafter be changed.</p>	1. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

2. No alteration other than the correction of purely technical errors shall be made in the registers.

2. Unchanged

3. Notwithstanding paragraph 2, the liquidators shall add to the said assets the yield therefrom and the value of premiums received in respect of the class of business concerned up to the time any transfer of portfolio is effected in the case of direct life assurance and life reinsurance transactions and during the period provided for in Article 14 or up to the time any transfer of portfolio is effected in the case of direct non-life insurance and non-life reinsurance.

3. Unchanged

4. Failing transfer of the portfolio, the assets entered in all the registers kept in respect of non-life and life business shall be realized, and the proceeds therefrom shall constitute the non-life and life asset funds which shall be distributed to creditors for the claims specified in Article 18 in accordance with Article 19 (1) and (2) respectively.

4. Unchanged

5. Where the proceeds of realizing the assets are less than the amount at which they are valued in the registers, the liquidators shall justify that circumstance to the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated or to the courts of that State, which shall inform the supervisory authority accordingly.

5. Unchanged

*Article 18**Article 18*

1. The claims eligible to participate in the distribution of the asset funds defined in Article 17 (4) shall be the following:

1. Unchanged

(a) Claims, other than insurance claims, arising after the opening of the special compulsory winding up and relating to the winding-up operations in so far as they relate to costs actually incurred for the benefit of the claims referred to in subparagraphs (b) or (c); where a strict allocation is impossible, an equitable portion thereof shall be payable.

Where redundancies occur after such winding up is opened, such claims shall not include that portion of any redundancy payments due, calculated by reference to the period of employment prior to the opening.

(b) Indemnity and lump-sum insurance claims, and claims in respect of the repayment of unused portions of premiums paid arising from direct life assurance or non-life insurance business managed by the head office, or an agency or branch situated within the Community.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

- (c) Claims in respect of reinsurance acceptances arising from life or non-life reinsurance business managed by the head office, or an agency or branch situated within the Community insofar as they are not extinguished by offsetting pursuant to Article 16 (3).
- (d) Claims in respect of wages and salaries arising before or after the opening, to the extent that, in the latter case, they are not included in the claims referred to subparagraph (a), if the funds resulting from assets not entered in the registers are insufficient to satisfy them.
2. The claims referred to in subparagraphs (a) to (d) of paragraph 1 shall be satisfied out of the life and non-life asset funds according to the class of business to which they, in fact, relate or, where strict allocation is impossible in proportion to the size of the asset funds available for distribution.

Article 19

1. The non-life asset fund constituted in accordance with the conditions laid down in Article 17 (4) shall be distributed among the creditors by the liquidators in satisfaction of claims relating to non-life business in the following order:
- (a) claims arising after the opening of the special compulsory winding up and referred to in Article 18 (1) (a) and (2);
- (b) indemnity insurance claims in favour of policyholders and entitled third parties or, as the case may be, guarantee funds;
- (c) claims resulting from reinsurance acceptances, subject to the limits laid down in Article 18 (1) (c);
- (d) claims in respect of wages and salaries, subject to the limits laid down in Article 18 (1) (d);
- (e) claims in respect of unused portions of premiums paid.
2. The life asset fund constituted in accordance with the conditions laid down in Article 17 (4) shall be distributed by the liquidators in satisfaction of claims relating to life business in the following order:
- (a) claims arising after the opening of the special compulsory winding up and referred to in Article 18 (1) (a) and (2);
- (b) claims in respect of lump-sum benefits, annuities, surrender values, mathematical reserves or other benefits in favour of policy holders and beneficiaries;

AMENDED PROPOSAL

2. Unchanged

Article 19

1. Unchanged

2. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

- (c) claims resulting from reinsurance acceptances, subject to the limits laid down in Article 18 (1) (c);
- (d) claims in respect of wages and salaries not included in subparagraph (a) subject to the limits laid down in Article 18 (1) (d);
- (e) claims in respect of unused portions of premiums paid.

3. Where the value of insurance claims or claims resulting from reinsurance acceptances is not known, or where losses have been incurred but not yet reported, the liquidators shall set aside a sum to satisfy such claims. Where after payment of the other claims listed in Article 18 (1), the value of such claims is still not known or losses have still not been reported, the liquidators may, with the consent of the supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated or of the courts of that State after consulting the supervisory authority, lodge that sum with a trustee appointed for the purpose who shall be responsible for satisfying the said claims under the supervision of the said authorities, on condition that such claims are made within a period which they shall prescribe.

4. The creditors referred to in paragraphs (1) and (2) may participate in the distribution of the assets not entered in the registers defined in Article 2 as unsecured creditors in respect of any unsatisfied portion of their claim.

5. Any residue of either of the asset funds, and any amount lodged with the trustee pursuant to paragraph (3) and not claimed within the prescribed period, shall be added to the assets not entered in the registers.

Article 20

1. This Title shall apply either to the satisfaction of claims other than those referred to in Article 18 (1), nor to the realization and distribution of assets not entered in the registers referred to in Article 2.

2. Save as otherwise provided in special provisions contained in this Title, the special compulsory winding up of undertakings to which this Directive applies shall be carried out in accordance with the provisions of the law of the Member State in which the head office is situated.

3. Unchanged

4. Unchanged

5. Unchanged

Article 20

1. Unchanged

2. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

TITLE IV

TITLE IV

NON-COMMUNITY UNDERTAKINGS

NON-COMMUNITY UNDERTAKINGS

*Article 21**Article 21*

1. Subject to the provisions that follow, this Directive shall apply to agencies or branches established in the territory of a Member State of undertakings whose head office is situated outside the Community.

1. Unchanged

2. For the purpose of applying the provisions of Title II of this Directive to the establishments referred to in paragraph 1 'supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated' means the authority that granted the authorization referred to in Article 23 of the First Non-Life Coordination Directive and Article 27 of the First Life Coordination Directive, and 'Member State in which the head office is situated' means the corresponding Member State.

2. Unchanged

3. The special compulsory winding up of an agency or branch of an undertaking whose head office is situated outside the Community shall be opened either by the supervisory authority of the Member State which withdrew the authorization or by the courts of that State after the supervisory authority has given its opinion or at that authority's request. Where Article 26 of the First Non-Life Coordination Directive or Article 30 of the First Life Coordination Directive has been applied the special compulsory winding up shall be opened either by the supervisory authority of the Member State which is responsible for supervising the solvency margin or by the courts of that State after the supervisory authority has given its opinion or at that authority's request.

3. Unchanged

4. For the purpose of applying the provisions of Title III, 'supervisory authority of the Member State in which the head office is situated' means the supervisory authority referred to in the previous paragraph and 'Member State in which the head office is situated' means the corresponding Member State.

4. Unchanged

5. Without prejudice to the second paragraph of Article 27 of the First Non-Life Coordination Directive and the second subparagraph of Article 31 (2) of the First Life Coordination Directive, the supervisory authority of a Member State in whose territory a non-Community undertaking has an agency or branch shall inform the supervisory authorities of the other Member States in whose territory the undertaking has an establishment of the reorganization measures it proposes to take under Articles 20 and 27 of the First Non-Life Coordination Directive and Articles 24 and 31 of the First Life Coordination Directive with a view to cooperating in the implementation of those measures.

5. Unchanged

INITIAL PROPOSAL

AMENDED PROPOSAL

It shall consult the same authorities before withdrawing authorization.

6. The opening of compulsory winding up or the withdrawal of authorization in respect of the head office shall necessarily entail withdrawal of the authorization granted by Member States to the agencies or branches of the undertaking in question.

7. Without prejudice to the application of paragraph 6, the normal compulsory winding up of an agency or branch established in the territory of a Member State shall not entail the normal compulsory winding up of agencies and branches established in the territory of the other Member States.

TITLE V

FINAL PROVISIONS

Article 22

Member States shall bring into force the measures necessary to comply with this Directive not later than ... They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

Article 23

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

6. Unchanged

7. Unchanged

TITLE V

FINAL PROVISIONS

Article 22

Unchanged

The provisions adopted pursuant to the first paragraph shall make express reference to this Directive.

Article 23

Unchanged

6. 64/225/EEC
Council Directive of 25 February 1964 on the abolition of restrictions on freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services in respect of reinsurance and retrocession
(OJ No 64, 04.04.1964, p. 131-132)

Art. 1-5

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 25 February 1964

on the abolition of restrictions on freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services in respect of reinsurance and retrocession

(64/225/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 54 (2) and (3) and 63 (2) thereof;

Having regard to the General Programme for the abolition of restrictions on freedom of establishment,¹ and in particular Title IV A thereof;

Having regard to the General Programme for the abolition of restrictions on freedom to provide services,² and in particular Title V C thereof;

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission;

Having regard to the Opinion of the European Parliament³;

Having regard to the Opinion of the Economic and Social Committee⁴;

Whereas the General Programmes provide that all branches of reinsurance must, without distinction, be liberalised before the end of 1963 as regards both right of establishment and provision of services;

Whereas reinsurance is effected not only by undertakings specialising in reinsurance but also by so-called 'mixed' undertakings, which deal both in direct insurance and in reinsurance and which should therefore be covered by measures taken in implementation of this Directive in respect of that part of their business which is concerned with reinsurance and retrocession;

Whereas, for the purposes of applying measures concerning right of establishment and freedom to provide services, companies and firms are to be treated in the same way as natural persons who are nationals of Member States, subject only to the conditions laid down in Article 58 and, where necessary, to the condition that there should exist a real and continuous link with the economy of a Member State; whereas therefore no company or firm may be required, in order to obtain the benefit of such measures, to fulfil any additional condition, and in particular no company or firm may be required to obtain any special authorisation not required of a domestic company or firm wishing to pursue a particular economic activity; whereas, however, such uniformity of treatment should not prevent Member States from requiring that a company having a share capital should operate in their countries under the description by which it is known in the law of the Member State under which it is constituted, and that it should indicate the amount of its subscribed capital on the business papers which it uses in the host Member State;

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

Member States shall abolish, in respect of the natural persons and companies or firms covered by Title I of the General Programmes for the abolition of restrictions on freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services the restrictions referred to in Title III of those General Programmes affecting the right to take up and pursue the activities specified in Article 2 of this Directive.

Article 2

The provisions of this Directive shall apply:

1. to activities of self-employed persons in reinsurance and retrocession falling within Group ex 630

¹ OJ No 2, 15.1.1962, p. 36/62.

² OJ No 2, 15.1.1962, p. 32/62.

³ OJ No 33, 4.3.1963, p. 482/63.

⁴ OJ No 56, 4.4.1963, p. 882/64.

in Annex I to the General Programme for the abolition of restrictions on freedom of establishment;

2. in the special case of natural persons, companies or firms referred to in Article 1 which deal both in direct insurance and in reinsurance and retrocession, to that part of their activities which is concerned with reinsurance and retrocession.

Article 3

Article 1 shall apply in particular to restrictions arising out of the following provisions:

- (a) with regard to freedom of establishment:

— *in the Federal Republic of Germany*

- (1) *Versicherungsaufsichtsgesetz* of 6 June 1931, last sentence of Article 106 (2), and Article 111 (2), whereby the Federal Minister of Economic Affairs is given discretionary powers to impose on foreign nationals conditions for taking up activities in insurance and to prohibit such nationals from pursuing such activities in the territory of the Federal Republic;
- (2) *Gewerbeordnung*, paragraph 12, and Law of 30 January 1937, Article 292, whereby foreign companies and firms are required to obtain prior authorisation;

— *in the Kingdom of Belgium*

Arrêté royal No 62 of 16 November 1939 and *Arrêté ministériel* of 17 December 1945, which require the possession of a *carte professionnelle*;

— *in the French Republic*

- (1) *Décret-loi* of 12 November 1938 and *Décret* of 2 February 1939, both as amended by the Law of 8 October 1940, which require the possession of a *carte d'identité de commerçant*;
- (2) Second paragraph of Article 2 of the Law of 15 February 1917, as amended and supplemented by *Décret-loi* of 30 October 1935, which requires that special authorisation be obtained;

— *in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg*

Law of 2 June 1962, Articles 19 and 21 (*Mémorial A* No 31 of 19 June 1962).

- (b) with regard to freedom to provide services:

— *in the French Republic*

Law of 15 February 1917, as amended by *Décret-loi* of 30 October 1935, namely:

- (1) The second paragraph of Article 1, which empowers the Minister of Finance to draw up a list of specified undertakings, or of undertakings of a specified country, with which no contract for reinsurance or retrocession of any risk in respect of any person, property or liability in France may be concluded;
- (2) the last paragraph of Article 1, which prohibits the acceptance of reinsurance or of retrocession risks insured by the undertakings referred to in (b) (1) above;
- (3) the first paragraph of Article 2, which requires that the name of the person referred to in that Article must be submitted to the Minister of Finance for approval;

— *in the Republic of Italy*

The second paragraph of Article 73 of the consolidated text approved by *Decreto* No 449 of 13 February 1959, which empowers the Minister of Industry and Commerce to prohibit the transfer of reinsurance or retrocession risks to specified foreign undertakings which have not established legal representation in Italian territory.

Article 4

Member States shall adopt the measures necessary to comply with this Directive within six months of its notification and shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

Article 5

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 25 February 1964.

For the Council

The President

H. FAYAT

7. a) (Amended) proposal for a Council Directive on the annual accounts and consolidated accounts of Insurance undertakings (COM(89)474; COM(86)764 - SYN 78)
(OJ No C 30, 08.02.1990, p. 51-88)

Section 1 : Preliminary provisions and scope (Art. 1-3)

Section 2 : General provisions concerning the balance sheet and the profit and loss account
(Art. 4)

Section 3 : Layout of the balance sheet (Art. 5-7)

Section 4 : Special provisions relating to certain balance sheet items (Art. 8-27)

Section 5 : Layout of the profit and loss account (Art. 28-29)

Section 6 : Special provisions relating to certain items in the profit and loss account
(Art. 30-39)

Section 7 : Valuation rules (Art. 40-57)

Section 8 : Contents of the notes on the accounts (Art. 58)

Section 9 : Provisions relating to consolidated accounts (Art. 59 and 60)

Section 10 : Publication (Art. 61)

Section 11 : Final provisions (Art. 62-64)

Amended proposal for a Council Directive on the annual accounts and consolidated accounts of insurance undertakings ⁽¹⁾

COM(89) 474 final — SYN 78

[Submitted by the Commission pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty on 30 October 1989]

(90/C 30/04)

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 131, 18. 5. 1987, p. 1.

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 54 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee,

Whereas Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty requires the coordination to the necessary extent of the safeguards which, for the protection of the interests of members and others, are required by Member States for companies or firms within the meaning of the second paragraph of Article 58 of the Treaty, with a view to making such safeguards equivalent throughout the Community;

Whereas the Fourth Council Directive 78/660/EEC of 25 July 1978 based on Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty on the annual accounts of certain types of companies ⁽¹⁾, as last amended by the Act of Accession of Spain and Portugal, need not be applied to insurance companies, hereinafter referred to as 'insurance undertakings', pending subsequent coordination: whereas, in view of the importance of insurance undertakings in the Community, such coordination cannot be delayed any longer following implementation of Directive 78/660/EEC;

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 54 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

In cooperation with the European Parliament,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee,

Unchanged

Unchanged

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 222, 14. 8. 1978, p. 11.

Whereas the Seventh Council Directive 83/349/EEC of 13 June 1983 based on Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty on consolidated accounts ⁽¹⁾ provides for derogations for insurance undertakings only until expiry of the deadline imposed for the application of this Directive; whereas this Directive must therefore also contain provisions specific to insurance undertakings in respect of consolidated accounts;

Unchanged

Whereas such coordination is also urgently required owing to the Community-wide operations of insurance undertakings; whereas, for creditors, debtors, members, policyholders and their advisers and for the general public, improved comparability of the annual accounts and consolidated accounts of these undertakings is therefore of crucial importance;

Unchanged

Whereas, in the Member States, insurance undertakings of different legal forms are in competition with each other; whereas undertakings engaged in the business of direct insurance customarily engage also in the business of reinsurance and are therefore in competition with specialist reinsurance undertakings; whereas it is therefore appropriate not to confine coordination to the legal forms covered by Directive 78/660/EEC, but to choose a scope which is in line with the First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life insurance ⁽²⁾ and the First Council Directive 79/267/EEC of 5 March 1979 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct life assurance ⁽³⁾, both as last amended by the Act of Accession of Spain and Portugal, but which also includes certain undertakings that are excluded from the scope of those Directives and companies and firms which are specialist reinsurance undertakings;

Whereas, in the Member States, insurance undertakings of different legal forms are in competition with each other; whereas undertakings engaged in the business of direct insurance customarily engage also in the business of reinsurance and are therefore in competition with specialist reinsurance undertakings; whereas it is therefore appropriate not to confine coordination to the legal forms covered by Directive 78/660/EEC, but to choose a scope which is in line with the First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life insurance ⁽²⁾ and the First Council Directive 79/267/EEC of 5 March 1979 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct life assurance ⁽³⁾, both as last amended by the Act of Accession of Spain and Portugal, but which also includes certain undertakings that are excluded from the scope of those Directives and companies and firms which are *reinsurance* undertakings;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 193, 18. 7. 1983, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 63, 13. 3. 1979.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 193, 18. 7. 1983, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 63, 13. 3. 1979.

Whereas although, in view of the specific characteristics of insurance undertakings, it appears appropriate to propose a separate Directive on annual accounts and consolidated accounts for such undertakings, this must not result in a set of standards being established which is separate from those of Directives 78/660/EEC and 83/349/EEC; whereas such separate standards would be neither appropriate nor consistent with the basic principles underlying the coordination of company law since, given the important place they occupy in the economy of the Community, insurance undertakings cannot be excluded from the framework of standards devised for undertakings generally; whereas for this reason only the particular characteristics of insurance undertakings are taken into account, and this Directive therefore deals only with exceptions to the rules contained in Directives 78/660/EEC and 83/349/EEC;	Unchanged
Whereas there are important differences in the structure and content of the balance sheets of insurance undertakings in the various Member States; whereas this Directive must therefore lay down the same structure and the same item designations for the balance sheets of all insurance undertakings in the Community;	Unchanged
Whereas, if the annual accounts and consolidated accounts are to be comparable, a number of basic questions regarding the presentation of certain transactions in the balance sheet must be settled;	Unchanged
Whereas, in the interests of greater comparability, it is also necessary that the content of certain balance sheet items be determined precisely;	Unchanged
Whereas the same also applies to the composition and definition of certain items in the profit and loss account;	Unchanged
Whereas the comparability of figures in the balance sheet and profit and loss account also depends crucially on the values at which assets and liabilities are entered in the balance sheet; whereas for a proper understanding of the financial situation of insurance undertakings it is necessary to disclose the current value of investments as well as their value based upon the principle of purchase price or production costs;	Unchanged
Whereas, in view of the special nature of insurance undertakings, certain changes are necessary with regard to the notes on the annual accounts and on the consolidated accounts;	Unchanged
Whereas, in line with the intention to cover all those insurance undertakings which are within the scope of Directives 73/239/EEC and 79/267/EEC as well as certain others, derogations are not provided for small and medium-sized insurance undertakings such as are provided for under the terms of Directive 78/660/EEC, but certain small mutual undertakings which are excluded from the scope of the said Directives 73/239/EEC and 79/267/EEC should not be covered;	Unchanged

Whereas for the same reasons, the scope allowed Member States under Directive 83/349/EEC to exempt parent undertakings from the consolidation requirements if the undertakings to be consolidated do not together exceed a certain size has not been extended to insurance undertakings; whereas in view of its particular nature special provisions are needed for the association of underwriters known as Lloyd's;

Unchanged

Whereas the provisions of this Directive should also apply to the consolidated accounts drawn up by a parent undertaking which is a financial holding company and where its subsidiary undertakings are either exclusively or mainly insurance undertakings;

Unchanged

Whereas the examination of problems which arise in connection with this Directive, notably concerning its application, requires the cooperation of representatives of the Member States and the Commission in the form of a contact committee; whereas, in order to avoid the proliferation of such committees, it is desirable that the said cooperation be achieved by means of the committee provided for in Article 52 of Directive 78/660/EEC; whereas nevertheless, when examining problems concerning insurance undertakings, the committee will be appropriately constituted;

Unchanged

Whereas, in view of the complexity of the matter, the insurance undertakings covered by this Directive must be allowed a longer period than usual to implement the provisions thereof,

Unchanged

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

SECTION 1

Preliminary provisions and scope

Article 1

Unchanged

1. The provisions of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply to insurance undertakings within the meaning of Article 2 of this Directive, except where this Directive provides otherwise.

2. Where reference is made in Directive 78/660/EEC to Articles 9 and 10 (balance sheet) or to Articles 23 to 26 (profit and loss account) of that Directive, such references shall be construed as references to Article 5 (balance sheet) or to Article 29 (profit and loss account) of this Directive.

3. Where reference is made in Directive 78/660/EEC to balance sheet items for which this Directive makes no equivalent provision, such references shall be deemed to be references to the items in Article 5 of this Directive which include the assets and liabilities in question.

Article 2

The coordination measures prescribed by this Directive shall apply to companies or firms within the meaning of the second paragraph of Article 58 of the Treaty which are:

(a) undertakings within the meaning of Article 1 of Directive 73/239/EEC, excluding those mutual associations which are excluded from the scope of that Directive by virtue of Article 3 thereof but including those institutions referred to in Article 4 thereof except where their activity does not consist wholly or mainly of the carrying-on of insurance business;

or

(b) undertakings within the meaning of Article 1 of Directive 79/267/EEC, excluding those institutions, organizations and mutual associations referred to in Article 2 (2) and (3) and Article 3 of that Directive;

or

(c) undertakings whose whole or main activity consists of reinsurance operations.

Such undertakings are referred to in this Directive as insurance undertakings.

Article 3

1. This Directive shall apply to the association of underwriters known as Lloyd's with such adaptations as are necessary to take account of the particular nature and structure of Lloyd's.

2. The Commission shall submit to the Council, not later than ..., a report on the adaptations made under paragraph 1.

Article 2

1. The coordination measures prescribed by this Directive shall apply to companies or firms within the meaning of the second paragraph of Article 58 of the Treaty which are:

(a) undertakings within the meaning of Article 1 of Directive 73/239/EEC, excluding those mutual associations which are excluded from the scope of that Directive by virtue of Article 3 thereof but including those institutions referred to in Article 4 thereof except where their activity does not consist wholly or mainly of the carrying-on of insurance business;

or

(b) undertakings within the meaning of Article 1 of Directive 79/267/EEC, excluding those institutions, organizations and mutual associations referred to in Article 2 (2) and (3) and Article 3 of that Directive;

or

(c) undertakings *carrying on reinsurance operations*.

Such undertakings are referred to in this Directive as insurance undertakings.

2. *The provisions applicable to undertakings referred to in paragraph 1 b) shall apply by analogy to the annual accounts of undertakings writing separately health insurance, exclusively or principally according to the technical principles of life insurance.*

Article 3

1. This Directive shall apply to the association of underwriters known as Lloyd's with such adaptations as are necessary to take account of the particular nature and structure of Lloyd's.

For the purposes of this Directive, Lloyd's shall be considered to be an insurance undertaking, although the information relating to the syndicates of Lloyd's must meet certain requirements in accordance with the objectives of this Directive.

Unchanged

SECTION 2

General provisions concerning the balance sheet and the profit and loss account

Article 4

Article 4 (2) of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to insurance undertakings.

Article 4

Articles 4 (2) and 5 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to insurance undertakings.

SECTION 3
Layout of the balance sheet

Article 5

The Member States shall prescribe the following layout for the balance sheet:

Assets

A. *Subscribed capital unpaid*

of which there has been called (unless national law provides that called-up capital be shown under 'Liabilities'. In that case, the part of the capital called but not yet paid must appear as an asset either under A or under D.4)

B. *Intangible assets*

as described under assets headings B and C.I of Article 9 of Directive 78/660/EEC, showing separately:

— formation expenses, as defined by national law and in so far as national law permits their being shown as an asset

(unless national law requires their disclosure in the notes on the accounts)

— goodwill, to the extent that it was acquired for valuable consideration (unless national law requires its disclosure in the notes on the accounts)

C. *Investments*

I. Land and buildings:

— showing separately land and buildings occupied by the insurance undertaking for its own activities

II. Investments in affiliated undertakings and participating interests:

1. Shares in affiliated undertakings
2. Debt securities issued by, and loans to, affiliated undertakings
3. Participating interests
4. Debt securities issued by, and loans to, undertakings with which the insurance undertaking is linked by virtue of a participating interest

III. Other financial investments:

1. Shares and other variable-yield securities
2. Debt securities
3. Loans guaranteed by mortgage
4. Other loans
5. Deposits with credit institutions

Article 5

The Member States shall prescribe the following layout for the balance sheet:

Assets

A. *Subscribed capital unpaid*

of which there has been called (unless national law provides that called-up capital be shown under 'Liabilities'. In that case, the part of the capital called but not yet paid must appear as an asset either under A or under D.4)

B. *Intangible assets*

as described under assets headings B and C.I of Article 9 of Directive 78/660/EEC, showing separately:

— formation and extension expenses, as defined by national law and in so far as national law permits their being shown as an asset

(unless national law requires their disclosure in the notes on the accounts)

— goodwill, to the extent that it was acquired for valuable consideration (unless national law requires its disclosure in the notes on the accounts)

C. *Investments*

I. Land and buildings:

showing separately land and buildings occupied by the insurance undertaking for its own activities (including the apportioned values of land and buildings partly so occupied) unless national law requires their disclosure in the notes on the accounts

II. Investments in affiliated undertakings and participating interests:

1. Shares in affiliated undertakings
2. Debt securities issued by, and loans to, affiliated undertakings
3. Participating interests
4. Debt securities issued by, and loans to, undertakings with which the insurance undertaking is linked by virtue of a participating interest

III. Other financial investments:

1. Shares and other variable-yield securities
2. Debt securities
3. Participation in investment pools
4. Loans guaranteed by mortgage
5. Other loans
6. Deposits with credit institutions

IV. Investments for the benefit of life insurance policy holders who bear the investment risk

V. Own shares (with an indication of their nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, their accounting par value) to the extent that national law permits their being shown in the balance sheet

VI. Deposits with cedant undertakings

D. Debtors

1. Debtors arising out of direct insurance operations, with a separate indication of amounts owed by:
 - (a) affiliated undertakings
 - (b) undertakings with which the insurance undertaking is linked by virtue of a participating interest
2. Debtors arising out of reinsurance operations, with a separate indication of amounts owed by:
 - (a) affiliated undertakings
 - (b) undertakings with which the insurance undertaking is linked by virtue of a participating interest
3. Other debtors, with a separate indication of amounts owed by:
 - (a) affiliated undertakings
 - (b) undertakings with which the insurance undertaking is linked by virtue of a participating interest
4. Subscribed capital called but not paid (unless national law provides that called-up capital be shown as an asset under A)

IV. Deposits with cedant undertakings

D. Investments for the benefit of life insurance policy holders who bear the investment risk

E. Debtors

For items I, II and III, a separate indication must be given of amounts owned by:

- affiliated undertakings
- undertakings with which the insurance undertaking is linked by virtue of a participating interest

I. Debtors arising out of direct insurance operations

1. Policyholders
2. Agents
3. Other debtors arising out of direct insurance operations

II. Debtors arising out of reinsurance operations

III. Other debtors

IV. Subscribed capital called but not paid (unless national law provides that called-up capital be shown as an asset under A)

E. Tangible assets and consumables

1. Tangible assets as listed under assets heading C II of Article 9 of Directive 78/660/EEC, other than land and buildings
2. Consumables

F. *Cash at bank and in hand*F. *Other assets*

I. *Tangible assets as listed under assets heading C II of Article 9c Directive 78/660/EEC, other than land and buildings*

II. *Cash at bank and in hand*

III. *Own shares (with an indication of their nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, their accounting par value) to the extent that national law permits their being shown in the balance sheet*

G. *Prepayments and accrued income*G. *Prepayments and accrued income*

1. Accrued interest and rent
2. Deferred acquisition costs (distinguishing those arising in non-life and life insurance business)
3. Other prepayments and accrued income

1. Accrued interest and rent
2. Deferred acquisition costs (distinguishing those arising in non-life and life insurance business)
3. Other prepayments and accrued income

H. *Loss for the financial year*H. *Loss for the financial year*

(unless national law provides for it to be shown under A.VI under 'Liabilities')

(unless national law provides for it to be shown under A.VI under 'Liabilities')

Liabilities

Liabilities

A. *Capital and reserves*A. *Capital and reserves*

- I. Subscribed capital
(unless national law provides for called-up capital to be shown under this item. In that case, the amounts of subscribed capital and paid-up capital must be shown separately)
- II. Share premium account
- III. Revaluation reserve
- IV. Reserves
- V. Profit or loss brought forward
- VI. Profit or loss for the financial year
(unless national law requires that this item be shown under H under 'Assets' or under H under 'Liabilities')

- I. Subscribed capital
(unless national law provides for called-up capital to be shown under this item. In that case, the amounts of subscribed capital and paid-up capital must be shown separately)
- II. Share premium account
- III. Revaluation reserve
- IV. Reserves
- V. Profit or loss brought forward
- VI. Profit or loss for the financial year
(unless national law requires that this item be shown under H under 'Assets' or under H under 'Liabilities')

B. *Subordinated liabilities*B. *Subordinated liabilities*C. *Technical provisions*C. *Technical provisions*

1. Unearned premiums (and unexpired risks)
 - (a) gross amount
 - (b) reinsurance amount (-)

1. Unearned premiums (and unexpired risks)
 - (b) gross amount
 - (b) reinsurance amount (-)

<p>2. Life insurance provisions</p> <p>(a) gross amount</p> <p>(b) reinsurance amount (-)</p> <p>— showing separately the amounts in respect of contracts under which the policy bears the investment risk</p> <p>3. Claims outstanding</p> <p>(a) gross amount</p> <p>(b) reinsurance amount (-)</p> <p>4. Provision for bonuses and rebates</p> <p>(a) gross amount</p> <p>(b) reinsurance amount (-)</p> <p>5. Equalization provisions required by national law</p> <p>6. Other technical provisions</p> <p>(a) gross amount</p> <p>(b) reinsurance amount (-)</p> <p>D. <i>Provisions for other liabilities and charges</i></p> <p>1. Provisions for pensions and similar obligations</p> <p>2. Provisions for taxations</p> <p>3. Other provisions</p> <p>E. <i>Deposits withheld from reinsurers</i></p> <p>F. <i>Creditors</i></p> <p>(For each of the following items, a separate indication must be given of amounts owed to:</p> <p>(a) affiliated undertakings</p> <p>(b) undertakings with which the insurance undertaking is linked by virtue of a participating interest)</p> <p>1. Debenture loans, showing convertible loans separately</p> <p>2. Amounts owed to credit institutions</p> <p>3. Creditors arising out of direct insurance operations</p> <p>4. Creditors arising out of reinsurance operations</p> <p>5. Other creditors, including tax and social security</p> <p>G. <i>Accruals and deferred income</i></p> <p>H. <i>Profit for the financial year</i></p> <p>(unless national law provides for it to be shown under A.VI under 'Liabilities')</p>	<p>2. Life insurance provisions</p> <p>(a) gross amount</p> <p>(b) reinsurance amount (-)</p> <p>3. Claims outstanding</p> <p>(a) gross amount</p> <p>(b) reinsurance amount (-)</p> <p>4. Provision for bonuses and rebates <i>unless it is not shown under C.2</i></p> <p>(a) gross amount</p> <p>(b) reinsurance amount (-)</p> <p>5. Equalization provisions required by national law</p> <p>6. Other technical provisions</p> <p>(a) gross amount</p> <p>(b) reinsurance amount (-)</p> <p>Unchanged</p> <p>Unchanged</p> <p>Unchanged</p>
--	---

Article 6

Unchanged

Articles 11, 12, 27, 44, 47 (2) and (3) and 51 (2) of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to insurance undertakings.

*Article 7**Article 7*

The provisions of Article 14 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to those commitments which are taken into account in determining the amount of the technical provisions.

The provisions of Article 14 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to those commitments which are *linked to the normal activity of insurance*.

SECTION 4

Special provisions relating to certain balance sheet items

Article 8

Unchanged

1. Article 15 (1) and (2) of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to insurance undertakings.
2. The requirements of paragraph 3 of the abovementioned Article shall apply to each item of B, C and E.1 under 'Assets' in the layout prescribed in Article 5.

Article 9

Unchanged

Assets: item C.III.2

Debt securities

1. This item shall comprise negotiable fixed-interest debt securities issued by credit institutions, by other undertakings or by public bodies, in so far as they are not appropriate to asset items C.II.2 and C.II.4.
2. Securities carrying interest rates that vary in line with specific factors, for example the interest rate on the inter-bank market or on the Euromarket, shall also be regarded as fixed-interest debt securities.

*Article 10**Article 10*

Assets: item C.III.3 and 4

Assets: *item C.III.4 and 5*

Loans guaranteed by mortgages and other loans

Loans guaranteed by mortgages and other loans

Loans to policy holders for which the policy is the main security shall be included under the heading of 'Other loans' and their amount shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts. Loans guaranteed by mortgages shall be shown as such even where they are also secured by an insurance policy. Where the amount of 'other loans' not secured by a policy is significant an appropriate breakdown shall be given in the notes on the accounts.

Loans to policy holders for which the policy is the main security shall be included under the heading of 'Other loans' and their amount shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts. Loans guaranteed by mortgages shall be shown as such even where they are also secured by an insurance policy. Where the amount of 'other loans' not secured by a policy is significant an appropriate breakdown shall be given in the notes on the accounts.

Article 11

Assets: items C.III.5 and F

Deposits with credit institutions

Cash at bank and in hand

'Deposits with credit institutions' comprises amounts the withdrawal of which is subject to a time restriction, whereas sums deposited with no such restriction shall appear under assets item F, even if they bear interest.

Article 12

Assets: item C.IV

Investments for the benefit of life insurance policy holders who bear the investment risk

Investments for the benefit of life insurance policy holders who bear the investment risk shall comprise the amount of all investments which the insurance undertaking holds by virtue of its commitment under life insurance contracts the benefits of which are expressed by reference to the value of those investments. Pending further harmonization, Member States may however require or permit insurance undertakings to include such investments under the headings where they would appear but for the provisions of this Article. Where use is made of this option the amount of such investments under each of the respective headings shall be separately disclosed.

Article 13

Assets: item C.VI

Deposits with cedant undertakings

In the balance sheet of an undertaking accepting reinsurance, this item shall comprise amounts deposited with, or withheld by, other insurance undertakings under insurance contracts. These amounts may not be merged with other amounts owed by or to the other undertakings in question.

Securities deposited with cedant undertakings which remain the property of the undertaking accepting reinsurance shall not be shown here but under the appropriate heading for the type of asset in question.

Article 14

Assets: item G.1

Accrued interest and rent

Accrued interest and rent shall comprise those items that represent interest and rent that have been earned up to date of the balance sheet but have not yet become receivable.

Article 11

Assets: items C.III.6 and F II

Deposits with credit institutions

Cash at bank and in hand

'Deposits with credit institutions' comprises amounts the withdrawal of which is subject to a time restriction, whereas sums deposited with no such restriction shall appear under assets item F, even if they bear interest.

Article 12

Assets: *item D*

Investments for the benefit of life insurance policy holders who bear the investment risk

Investments for the benefit of life insurance policy holders who bear the investment risk shall comprise the amount of all investments which the insurance undertaking holds by virtue of its commitment under life insurance contracts the benefits of which are expressed by reference to the value of those investments.

Article 13

Assets: *item C.IV*

Deposits with cedant undertakings

In the balance sheet of an undertaking accepting reinsurance, this item shall comprise amounts deposited with, or withheld by, other insurance undertakings under insurance contracts. These amounts may not be merged with other amounts owed by or to the other undertakings in question.

Securities deposited with cedant undertakings which remain the property of the undertaking accepting reinsurance shall not be shown here but under the appropriate heading for the type of asset in question.

Unchanged

Article 15

Assets: item G.2

Deferred acquisition costs

Deferred acquisition costs shall comprise the amount of expenditure incurred on the acquisition of insurance business premium income which relates to a subsequent financial year or years having regard to the period to which the individual contract relates. Member States may prohibit the deferral of such amounts in life insurance business; any such prohibition must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Where the zillmerization of life insurance contracts results in a negative amount in respect of particular contracts the total of such negative amounts shall be included in deferred acquisition costs and disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 16

Liabilities: item A.I

Subscribed capital

This item shall comprise all amounts, irrespective of their actual designations, which, in accordance with the legal structure of an insurance undertaking, are regarded under the national law of the Member State concerned as equity capital subscribed by the share-holders or other proprietors.

Article 17

Liabilities: item A.IV

Reserves

Reserves shall comprise all the types of reserves listed in Article 9 of Directive 78/660/EEC under 'Liabilities' A.IV, as defined therein. The Member States may also require other types of reserves if necessary for insurance undertakings the legal structures of which are not covered by Directive 78/660/EEC.

These reserves shall be shown separately, as sub-items to 'Liabilities' item A.IV, in the balance sheets of the insurance undertakings concerned, except for the revaluation reserve, which is shown under 'Liabilities' item A.III.

Article 15

Assets: item G.2

Deferred acquisition costs

1. Deferred acquisition costs shall comprise the amount of expenditure incurred on the acquisition of insurance business premium income which relates to a subsequent financial year or years having regard to the period to which the individual contract relates.

2. Member States may prohibit the deferral of such amounts in life insurance business; any such prohibition must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Where the zillmerization of life insurance contracts results in a negative amount in respect of particular contracts the total of such negative amounts shall be included in deferred acquisition costs and disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Where the deferred acquisition costs of life insurance contracts is computed separately from the life insurance provision and exceeds the said provision the excess shall be disclosed in the notes to the accounts.

Article 16

Liabilities: item A.I

Subscribed capital

This item shall comprise all amounts, irrespective of their actual designations, which, in accordance with the legal structure of an insurance undertaking, are regarded under the national law of the Member State concerned as equity capital subscribed by the share-holders or other persons.

Article 17

Liabilities: item A.IV

Reserves

Reserves shall comprise all the types of reserves listed in Article 9 of Directive 78/660/EEC under 'Liabilities' A.IV, as defined therein. The Member States may also require other types of reserves if necessary for insurance undertakings the legal structures of which are not covered by Directive 78/660/EEC.

Reserves shall be shown separately, as sub-items to 'Liabilities' item A.IV, in the balance sheets of the insurance undertakings concerned, except for the revaluation reserve, which is shown under 'Liabilities' item A.III.

Article 18

Unchanged

Liabilities: item B**Subordinated liabilities**

Where it has been contractually agreed that, in the event of winding up or of bankruptcy, liabilities, whether or not represented by certificates, are to be repaid only after the claims of all other creditors have been met, the liabilities in question shall be shown under 'Liabilities' item B.

Article 19

Unchanged

Liabilities: item C**Technical provisions**

Article 20 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to the technical provisions disclosed under 'Liabilities' item C.

Article 20

Unchanged

Liabilities: item C**Reinsurance amount (deduction)**

The reinsurance amounts shall be determined in accordance with the stipulations of the reinsurance contracts.

Article 21

Unchanged

Liabilities: item C.I**Unearned premiums**

Unearned premiums shall comprise the amount representing that part of gross premiums written which is to be allocated to a subsequent financial year or subsequent financial years. In the case of life insurance Member States may, pending further harmonization, permit or require the unearned premiums to be included in the life insurance provisions.

Article 22

Unchanged

Liabilities: item C.6 (or C.I)**Unexpired risks**

Unexpired risks shall comprise the amount set aside in addition to unearned premiums in respect of risks to be borne by the insurance undertaking after the end of the financial year, in order to provide for all claims and expenses in connection with insurance contracts in force in excess of the related unearned premiums and any premiums receivable on those contracts. The amount provided for unexpired risks shall be included in the amount for 'other technical provisions' at 'Liabilities' item C.6, unless national legislation provides that it shall be added to unearned premiums as defined in Article 21 and included in the amount disclosed at 'Liabilities' item C.1, in which case the description of that item shall be 'unearned premiums and unexpired risks'. In either case, where the amount of unexpired risks is material it shall be separately disclosed either in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts.

Article 23

Unchanged

Liabilities: item C.2

Life insurance provisions

The life insurance provisions shall comprise the actuarially estimated value of the liabilities net of future premiums in respect of life direct insurance and reinsurance contracts. Negative amounts resulting from the zillmerization of life insurance provisions shall be disclosed in accordance with the provisions of Article 15.

Article 24

Unchanged

Liabilities: item C.3

Claims outstanding

1. The provision for claims outstanding shall be the total estimated ultimate cost to the insurance undertaking of settling all claims arising from events which have occurred up to the end of the financial year, whether reported or not, less amounts already paid in respect of such claims.

2. The provision created through the application of Methods 1 or 2 described in Article 40 (1) shall be included in the provision for claims outstanding. The amount so included shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 25

Unchanged

Liabilities: item C.4

Provision for bonuses and rebates

The provision for bonuses and rebates shall comprise amounts intended for policy holders and other insured parties by way of bonuses and rebates as defined in Article 34 to the extent that such amounts have not been attributed to individual policy holders or other insured parties through inclusion in the life insurance technical provisions shown under 'Liabilities' item C.2 or otherwise.

Article 26

Liabilities: item C.5

Equalization provisions required by national law

The amount shown under 'Liabilities' item C.5 shall comprise any amounts set aside in compliance with legal provisions to equalize fluctuations in loss ratios in the coming years. Amounts set aside for similar purposes other than by virtue of a legal requirement shall be separately disclosed under 'Liabilities' item A.IV. Member States may however permit or require them to be included in 'other technical provisions' at 'Liabilities' item C.6, in which event their amount shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts if it is material.

Article 27

Liabilities: item E

Deposits withheld from reinsurers

In the balance sheet of an undertaking ceding reinsurance, this item shall comprise amounts deposited by, or withheld from, other insurance undertakings under reinsurance contracts. These amounts may not be merged with other amounts owed to or by the other undertakings in question.

Where the undertaking ceding reinsurance has received as a deposit securities which have been transferred to its ownership, this item shall comprise the amount owed by the cedant undertaking by virtue of the deposit.

SECTION 5

Layout of the profit and loss account

Article 28

1. The Member States shall prescribe the layout provided in Article 29 for the profit and loss account.

Article 26

Liabilities: item C.5

Equalization provisions required by national law

1. The amount shown under 'Liabilities' item C.5 shall comprise any amounts set aside in compliance with legal or statutory provisions to equalize fluctuations in loss ratios in the coming years. *The provisions set up for a similar purpose for special risks should also figure amongst these equalization provisions.*

2. Amounts not set aside for equalizing fluctuations in loss ratios by virtue of a legal requirement shall be separately disclosed under 'Liabilities' item A IV. Member States may however permit or require them to be included in 'other technical provisions' at 'Liabilities' item C.6 in which event their amount shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts if it is material.

Unchanged

Article 28

1. The Member States shall prescribe the layout provided in Article 29 for the profit and loss account.

2. The technical account for non-life-insurance business is to be used for those classes of direct insurance which are within the scope of Directive 73/239/EEC and for the corresponding classes of reinsurance business.

3. The technical account for life insurance business is to be used for those classes of direct insurance which are within the scope of Directive 79/267/EEC and for the corresponding classes of reinsurance business.

2. The technical account for non-life-insurance business is to be used for those classes of direct insurance which are within the scope of Directive 73/239/EEC and for the corresponding classes of reinsurance business.

3. The technical account for life insurance business is to be used for those classes of direct insurance which are within the scope of Directive 79/267/EEC and for the corresponding classes of reinsurance business.

4. *Member States may allow or require undertakings whose activity consists wholly or principally of reinsurance to use the technical account for non-life insurance business for all their business. This shall also apply to undertakings writing direct non-life insurance only and also reinsurance.*

Article 29

Article 29

Profit and loss account

Profit and loss account

I. *Technical account — Non-life-insurance business*

I. *Technical account — Non-life-insurance business*

1. Premiums:

1. Premiums:

- (a) gross premiums written
- (b) outgoing reinsurance premiums (—)
- (c) change in provision for unearned premiums, net of reinsurance [(+) or (—)]
- (d) earned premiums [result of (a), (b) and (c)]

- (a) gross premiums written
- (b) outgoing reinsurance premiums (—)
- (c) change in provision for unearned premiums, and in so far as national legislation authorizes, the entry of this provision in liabilities under C 1, the unexpired risks provision [(+) or (—)], net of reinsurance
- (d) earned premiums [result of (a), (b) and (c)]

2. Other technical income

2. Other technical income, *net of reinsurance*

3. Claims incurred:

3. *Allocated investment return (+) [III (8)]*

- (a) gross claims paid
- (b) amounts recoverable from reinsurers (—)
- (c) change in provision for claims, net of reinsurance [(+) or (—)]
- (d) net claims incurred [result of (a), (b) and (c)]

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>4. Changes in other technical provisions, net of reinsurance:</p> <p>(a) change in unexpired risks provision [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(b) changes in other technical provisions (not shown under other headings) [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(c) results of (a) and (b) [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>5. Bonuses and rebates</p> <p>(a) gross bonuses and rebates</p> <p>(b) amounts receivable from reinsurers (-)</p> <p>(c) net bonuses and rebates (a) - b))</p> <p>6. Commissions and other technical charges:</p> <p>(a) commissions</p> <p>(b) administrative expenses</p> <p>(c) commissions and profit participation from other insurance undertakings (-)</p> <p>(d) variations in deferred acquisition costs [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(e) net amount of commissions and other technical charges [result of (a), (b), (c) and (d)]</p> <p>7. Other technical charges, net of reinsurance</p> <p>8. Subtotal (first technical result)</p> <p>9. Changes in equalization provisions and reserves</p> <p>(a) changes in legally prescribed equalization provisions [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(b) changes in other equalization provisions and reserves [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(c) result of (a) and (b)</p> | <p>4. Claims incurred:</p> <p>(a) claims paid:</p> <p>(aa) gross amount</p> <p>(bb) amounts recoverable from reinsurers (-)</p> <p>(cc) net amount [result of (aa) and (bb)]</p> <p>(b) change in provision for claims, net of reinsurance [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(c) net claims incurred [result of (a) and (b)]</p> <p>5. Changes in other technical provisions, net of reinsurance:</p> <p>(a) change in unexpired risks provisions (unless it is included under 1 (c) [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(b) changes in other technical provisions not shown under other headings [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(c) result of (a) and (b) [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>6. Bonuses and rebates, net of reinsurance</p> <p>(a) Bonuses, net of reinsurance</p> <p>(b) Rebates, net of reinsurance</p> <p>7. Operating expenses</p> <p>(a) Acquisition costs thereof: provisions</p> <p>(b) administrative expenses</p> <p>(c) commissions and profit participation from reinsurance undertakings (-)</p> <p>(d) variations in deferred acquisition costs [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(e) Operation expenses, net of reinsurance [result of (a), (b), (c) and (d)]</p> <p>8. Other technical charges, net of reinsurance</p> <p>9. Subtotal (first technical result)</p> |
|--|--|

10. Allocated investment return (+) (III.10)	10. <i>Changes in equalization provisions and reserves</i> <i>(a) changes in legally or statutorily prescribed equalization provisions [(+) or (-)]</i> <i>(b) changes in other equalization provisions and reserves [(+) or (-)]</i> <i>(c) result of (a) and (b)</i>
11. Subtotal second technical result (III.1)	11. Subtotal (second technical result) (III.1)
II. <i>Technical account — Life insurance business</i>	II. <i>Technical account — Life insurance business</i>
1. Premiums:	1. Premiums:
(a) gross premiums written	(a) gross premiums written
(b) outgoing reinsurance premiums (-)	(b) outgoing reinsurance premiums (-)
(c) change in provisions for unearned premiums, net of reinsurance [(+) or (-)]	(c) change in provisions for unearned premiums [(+) or (-)]
(d) earned premiums [result of (a), (b) and (c)]	(d) earned premiums [result of (a), (b) and (c)]
2. Income from participating interests, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings	2. <i>Investment income</i> <i>(a) income from participating interest, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertaking</i> <i>(b) income from other investments, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings:</i> <i> (aa) income from land and buildings</i> <i> (bb) income from other investments</i> <i>(c) value adjustments from investments</i> <i>(d) profit on the realization of investments</i>
3. Income from other investments, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings:	3. <i>Unrealized gains on investment</i>
(a) income from land and buildings	
(b) income from other investments	
(c) result of (a) and (b)	
4. Profit on the realization of investments	4. <i>Other technical income</i>
5. Value adjustments on investments	5. <i>Subtotal: total technical income</i>
6. Unrealized gains on investments	6. <i>Claims incurred</i> <i>(a) claims paid:</i> <i> (aa) gross amount</i> <i> (bb) amount recoverable from reinsurers (-)</i> <i> (cc) net amount [result of (aa) and (bb)]</i> <i>(b) change in provision for claims, net of reinsurance [(+) or (-)]</i> <i>(c) net claims incurred [results of a) and b)]</i>

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>7. Other technical income</p> | <p>7. <i>Changes in technical provisions, as far as not shown under 1 (c) or 6 (b)</i></p> <p>(a) <i>life insurance provision, net of reinsurance [(+) or (-)]</i></p> <p>(b) <i>other technical provisions, net of reinsurance [(+) or (-)]</i></p> |
| <p>8. Subtotal: total technical income</p> | <p>8. <i>Bonuses and rebates, net of reinsurance</i></p> <p>(a) <i>bonuses, net of reinsurance</i></p> <p>(b) <i>rebates, net of reinsurance</i></p> |
| <p>9. Claims incurred</p> <p>(a) gross claim paid</p> <p>(b) amounts recoverable from reinsurers (-)</p> <p>(c) net claims incurred [result of (a) and (b)]</p> | <p>9. <i>Operating expenses</i></p> <p>(a) <i>acquisition costs (thereof provisions)</i></p> <p>(b) <i>administrative expenses</i></p> <p>(c) <i>commissions and profit participation from reinsurance undertakings (-)</i></p> <p>(d) <i>variations in deferred acquisition costs [(+) or (-)]</i></p> <p>(e) <i>operating expenses, net of reinsurance [result of (a), (b), (c) and (d)]</i></p> |
| <p>10. Changes in technical provisions, as far as not shown under 1 (c)</p> <p>(a) life insurance provision, net of reinsurance [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(b) other technical provisions, net of reinsurance [(+) or (-)]</p> | <p>10. <i>Investment charges:</i></p> <p>(a) <i>charges, including interest, relating to land and buildings</i></p> <p>(b) <i>other investment management charges, including interest</i></p> <p>(c) <i>value adjustments on investments</i></p> <p>(d) <i>losses on the realization of investments</i></p> |
| <p>11. Bonuses and rebates:</p> <p>(a) gross bonuses and rebates</p> <p>(b) amounts receivable from reinsurers (-)</p> <p>(c) net bonuses and rebates [(a) - (b)]</p> | <p>11. <i>Unrealized losses on investments</i></p> |
| <p>12. Commissions and other technical charges:</p> <p>(a) commissions</p> <p>(b) administrative expenses</p> <p>(c) commissions and profit participations from other insurance undertakings (-)</p> <p>(d) variations in deferred acquisition costs [(+) or (-)]</p> <p>(e) net amount of commissions and other technical charges [result of (a), (b), (c) and (d)]</p> | <p>12. <i>Other technical charges</i></p> |
| <p>13. Investment charges:</p> <p>(a) charges, including interest, relating to land and buildings</p> | <p>13. <i>Allocated investment return transferred to the non-technical account (III.5) (-)</i></p> |

(b) other investment management charges, including interest

14. Losses on the realization of investments
15. Value adjustments on investments
16. Unrealized losses on investments
17. Other technical charges
18. Subtotal: total technical charges
19. Subtotal (first technical result)
20. Allocated investment return (-) (III.9)
21. Subtotal (second technical result) (III.2)

III. *Non-technical account*

1. Result of technical account — non-life insurance business (I.11)
2. Result of technical account — life insurance business (II.21)
3. Income from participating interests, apart from that shown in the technical account, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings
4. Income from other investments, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings:
 - (a) income from land and buildings
 - (b) income from other investments
5. Value adjustments on investments [(+) or (-)]
6. Investment charges:
 - (a) charges, including interest, related to land and buildings
 - (b) other investment management charges, including interest

14. *Subtotal: technical result (III.2)*

III. *Non-technical account*

1. Result of technical account — non-life insurance business (I.11)
2. Result of technical account — life insurance business (II.14)
3. Income from investment:
 - (a) income from participating interests, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings
 - (b) income from other investments, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings:
 - (aa) income from land and buildings
 - (bb) income from other investments
 - (c) value adjustments on investments
 - (d) profits on the realization of investments
4. *Unrealized gains on investments*
5. Allocated investment return from II.13 (+)
6. Investment charges:
 - (a) charges, including interest, relating to land and buildings
 - (b) other investment management charges, including interest
 - (c) *investment value adjustments*
 - (d) *losses on the realization of investments*

7. Profits on the realization of investments	7. <i>Unrealized losses on investments</i>
8. Losses on the realization of investments	8. <i>Allocated investment return (I.3)</i>
9. Allocated investment return transferred from life insurance technical account (II.20) (+)	9. <i>Other income</i>
10. Allocated investment return transferred to non-life-insurance technical account (I.10) (-)	10. <i>Other charges, including value adjustments</i>
11. Non-investment income	11. <i>Tax on profit or loss on ordinary activities</i>
12. Non-investment charges, including value adjustments	12. <i>Profit or loss on ordinary activities after taxation</i>
13. Tax on profit or loss on ordinary activities	13. <i>Extraordinary income</i>
14. Profit or loss on ordinary activities after taxation	14. <i>Extraordinary charges</i>
15. Extraordinary income	15. <i>Extraordinary profit or loss</i>
16. Extraordinary charges	16. <i>Tax on extraordinary profit or loss</i>
17. Extraordinary profit or loss	17. <i>Other taxes not shown under the above items</i>
18. Tax on extraordinary profit or loss	18. <i>Profit or loss for the financial year</i>
19. Other taxes not shown under the above items	
20. Profit or loss for the financial year	

SECTION 6

Special provisions relating to certain items in the profit and loss account

Article 30

Non-life technical account item I.1 (a)

Life technical account item II.1 (a)

Gross premiums written

1. Article 28 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to insurance undertakings.

2. Gross premiums written shall comprise all amounts received and receivable in respect of insurance contracts issued by or on behalf of the insurance undertaking, including:

(a) single premiums, inclusive of annuity considerations;

Article 30

Non-life technical account item I.1 (a)

Life technical account item II.1 (a)

Gross premiums written

1. Article 28 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to insurance undertakings.

2. Gross premiums written shall comprise all amounts received and receivable in respect of insurance contracts issued by or on behalf of the insurance undertaking, including:

(a) single premiums, inclusive of annuity considerations, also in life insurance single premiums resulting from bonus and rebate provisions in so far as they must be considered as premiums on the basis of contracts and where national legislation prescribes or authorizes their entry under premiums;

(b) additions to premiums in the case of semi-annual, quarterly or monthly payments and recoveries from policy holders of expenses borne by the company;

(c) in the case of coinsurance, the insurance undertakings's portion of total premiums (excluding premiums to be allocated to coinsurance partners);

(d) reinsurance premiums in respect of business acquired from ceding companies;

after deduction of cancellations and of taxes and parafiscal contributions or levies charged by reference to the amount of individual premiums or the volume of premiums.

Article 31

Non-life technical account item I.I (b)

Life technical account item II.1 (b)

Outgoing reinsurance premiums

Outgoing reinsurance premiums shall comprise all amounts paid and payable in respect of outgoing reinsurance contracts entered into by the insurance undertaking.

Article 32

Non-life technical account item I.1 (c)

Life-technical account item II.1 (c)

Change in provision for unearned premiums, net of reinsurance

The change in the provision for unearned premiums, net of reinsurance, shall comprise the difference between the provision for unearned premiums at the beginning of the financial year and at its end, and shall not include the change in the provision for unexpired risks. Pending further coordination, Member States may in the case of life insurance require or permit the change in unearned premiums to be included in the change in the life insurance provision.

(b) additions to premiums in the case of semi-annual, quarterly or monthly payments and recoveries from policy holders of expenses borne by the company;

(c) in the case of coinsurance, the insurance undertakings's portion of total premiums (excluding premiums to be allocated to coinsurance partners);

(d) reinsurance premiums in respect of business acquired from ceding companies;

after deduction of cancellations and of taxes and parafiscal contributions or levies charged by reference to the amount of individual premiums or the volume of premiums.

Unchanged

Unchanged

Article 33

Non-life technical account: item I.3

Life technical account: item II.9

Claims incurred

1. Claims incurred shall comprise all amounts paid and payable, after taking into account provisions made in previous years, in respect of liabilities arising in relation to events occurring up to and including the balance sheet date. The amounts in question include annuities, surrenders, adjustments of claims in respect of previous years still outstanding at the balance sheet date, losses incurred but not reported, external and internal direct and indirect claims settlement costs and entries and withdrawals of loss-provisions to and from ceding insurance undertakings and reinsurers. Amounts received or receivable as a result of obtaining the legal ownership of insured property or acquiring the rights of the policy holder against third parties in connection with the settlement of a claim (salvage and subrogation) shall be deducted. Where such amounts are material they shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

2. Where the amount of adjustments of claims in aspect of previous years still outstanding at the balance sheet date is material, it shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 34

Non-Life technical account: item I.5

Life technical account: item II.11

Bonuses and rebates

Bonuses shall comprise all amounts chargeable for the financial year which are paid or payable to policy holders and other insured parties or provided for their benefit, including amounts used to increase technical provisions or applied to the reduction of future premiums, to the extent that such amounts represent an allocation of surplus or profit arising on business as a whole or a section of business, after deduction of amounts provided in previous years which are no longer required.

Rebates shall comprise such amounts to the extent that they represent a partial refund of premiums resulting from the experience of individual contracts.

Where material, the amount charged for bonuses and that charged for rebates shall be distinguished in the notes on the accounts.

Article 33

Non-life technical account: *item I. 4*

Life technical account: *item II.6*

Claims incurred

1. Claims incurred shall comprise all amounts paid and payable, after taking into account provisions made in previous years, in respect of liabilities arising, in relation to events occurring up to and including the balance sheet date. The amounts in question include annuities, surrenders, adjustments of claims in respect of previous years still outstanding at the balance sheet date, losses incurred but not reported, external and internal direct and indirect claims settlement costs and entries and withdrawals of loss-provisions to and from ceding insurance undertakings and reinsurers. Amounts received or receivable as a result of obtaining the legal ownership of insured property or acquiring the rights of the policy holder against third parties in connection with the settlement of a claim (salvage and subrogation) shall be deducted. Where such amounts are material they shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

2. Where the amount of adjustments of claims *in a given class* in respect of previous years still outstanding at the balance sheet date is material, it shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 34

Non-Life technical account: *item I.6*

Life technical account: *item II.8*

Bonuses and rebates

Bonuses shall comprise all amounts chargeable for the financial year which are paid or payable to policy holders and other insured parties or provided for their benefit, including amounts used to increase technical provisions or applied to the reduction of future premiums, to the extent that such amounts represent an allocation of surplus or profit arising on business as a whole or a section of business, after deduction of amounts provided in previous years which are no longer required.

Rebates shall comprise such amounts to the extent that they represent a partial refund of premiums resulting from the experience of individual contracts.

Where material, the amount charged for bonuses and that charged for rebates shall be distinguished in the notes on the accounts.

Article 35

Non-life technical account: item I.6 (a)

Life technical account: item II.12 (a)

Commissions

Commissions shall comprise all amounts paid or payable in respect of insurance contracts which constitute a fee paid, otherwise than by virtue of a contract of employment, for services rendered in respect of business introduced to the insurance undertaking. They include amounts paid to agents and brokers but exclude amounts paid to employees (such as members of the direct sales force) acting in the ordinary course of their service to the undertaking.

Article 36

Non-life technical account: item I.6 (b)

Life technical account: item II.12 (b)

Administrative expenses

Administrative expenses shall include in particular value adjustments on tangible assets other than land and buildings and all staff costs, including commissions paid to employees acting in the ordinary course of their service to the undertaking, with the exception of staff costs incurred in connection with claims settlement and those that are properly charged under investment expenses.

Article 37

Non-life technical account: item I.10

Non-technical account: item III.10

Allocation of part of investment return to the non-life technical account

Where part of the investment return is allocated to the technical account for non-life insurance business, the transfer from the non-technical account shall be deducted at item III.10 and added at item I.10. The reason for the allocation and the basis on which it is made must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 35

Non-life technical account: *item I.7 (a)*

Life technical account: *item II.9 (a)*

Commissions

Commissions shall comprise all amounts paid or payable *for the conclusion* of insurance contracts which constitute a fee paid, otherwise than by virtue of a contract of employment, for services rendered in respect of business introduced to the insurance undertaking. They include amounts paid to agents and brokers but exclude amounts paid to employees (such as members of the direct sales force) acting in the ordinary course of their service to the undertaking.

Article 36

Non-life technical account: *item I.7 (b)*

Life technical account: *item II.9 (b)*

Administrative expenses

Administrative expenses shall include in particular value adjustments on tangible assets other than land and buildings and all staff costs, including commissions paid to employees acting in the ordinary course of their service to the undertaking, with the exception of staff costs incurred in connection with claims settlement and those that are properly charged under investment expenses.

Article 37

Non-life technical account: *item I.3*

Non-technical account: *item III.8*

Allocation of part of investment return to the non-life technical account

1. Where part of the investment return shown in the non-technical account is allocated to the technical account for non-life insurance, the transfer from the non-technical account shall be deducted at *item III.8* and added to *item I.3*. The reason for the allocation and the basis on which it is made must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

2. That part of the investment income and charges and of profits and losses on the realization of investments disclosed in technical account for life insurance business which is not used or set aside for the benefit of policy holders and other insured parties may be allocated in whole or in part to the non-technical account, the amount allocated being deducted at *item II.13* and added at *item III.5*. The reason for the allocation and the basis on which it is made must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

3. *Member States may fix the methods and the basis for the transfer of allocated returns from one part of the profit and loss account to another.*

Article 38

Life technical account: item II

Investment income, etc.

1. In the case of an undertaking carrying on only life insurance business, all investment income and charges and profits and losses on the realization of investments shall be disclosed in the technical account for life insurance business.

2. In the case of an undertaking carrying on both life insurance and non-life insurance business, all investment income and charges and profits and losses on the realization of investments shall to the extent that they are directly connected with the carrying-on of the life insurance business be disclosed in the technical account for life insurance business.

3. That part of the investment income and charges and of profits and losses on the realization of investments disclosed in the technical account for life insurance business which is not used or set aside for the benefit of policy holders and insured parties may be allocated in whole or in part to the non-technical account, the amount allocated being deducted at *item II.20* and added at *item III.9*. The reason for the allocation and the basis on which it is made must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 39

Life technical account: items II.6 and 16

Unrealized gains and losses in life insurance business

Variations in the amount of the difference between the valuation of investments in accordance with current value and their valuation in accordance with the principle of purchase price or production cost shall be shown at *items II.6 and 16* only to the extent that *Article 43 (2)* applies.

Article 38

Non-life technical account: *item I*

Life technical account: item II

Investment income and charges

1. *All income and charges from investments together with profits and losses arising from the realization of investments relating to non-life insurance shall be indicated in the non-technical account.*

2. *In the case of an undertaking carrying on only life insurance business, all investment income and charges and profit and losses on the realization of investments shall be disclosed in the technical account for life insurance business.*

3. *In the case of an undertaking carrying on both life insurance and non-life insurance business, all investment income and charges and profits and losses on the realization of investments shall to the extent that they are directly connected with the carrying-on of the life insurance business be disclosed in the technical account for life insurance business.*

4. *Member States may also prescribe or authorize the indication of income and charges from investments together with profits and losses arising from the realization of investments according to their origin, i.e. partly in the technical accounts and partly in the non-technical account depending on the allocation of these amounts to the insurers' or the shareholders' fund.*

Article 39

Life technical account: items *II.3 and 11*

Unrealized gains and losses in life insurance business

Variations in the amount of the difference between the valuation of investments in accordance with current value and their valuation in accordance with the principle of purchase price or production cost shall be shown at *items II. 3 and 11* only to the extent that *Article 43 (2)* applies.

SECTION 7

Valuation rules

*Article 40**Article 40*

1. Pending further coordination Member States may require or permit the application of the following methods where, owing to the nature of the class or type of insurance in question, information about premiums receivable, claims payable, or both, for the underwriting year is insufficient at the time at which the annual accounts are drawn up to enable accurate estimates to be made.

Unchanged

Method 1

The excess of the premiums received over the claims and expenses paid in respect of contracts commencing in the underwriting year forms a technical provision, which in accordance with Article 24 (2) is included in the technical provision for claims outstanding shown in the balance sheet at 'Liabilities' item C 3. The amount of this technical provision is if necessary increased to make it sufficient to meet present and future obligations. No amount in respect of the contracts in question is included in the technical provisions for unearned premiums and unexpired risks referred to respectively in Articles 21 and 22. The technical provision formed in accordance with this method is replaced by a provision for claims outstanding estimated in the usual manner at the end of the year following the underwriting year or at the end of a later year.

Method 2

The rules of Method 1 apply, except that the technical provision referred to in the first sentence of the description of that method is calculated as a particular percentage of the premiums receivable.

Method 3

The figures shown in the whole of the technical account or at certain items within it relate to a year which wholly or partly precedes the financial year.

The amount of the technical provisions shown in the annual accounts is if necessary increased to make them sufficient to meet present and future obligations.

2. Where a method referred to in paragraph 1 is adopted, it shall be applied systematically in successive years unless circumstances justify a change. The use of any such method shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts together with an explanation of the reasons for it and a statement of its effect on the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss, with particular reference to its effect on the provisions for unearned premiums and claims outstanding. Where Methods 1 or 2 are used, the length of time that elapses before a provision for claims outstanding is created on the usual basis shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts. Where Method 3 is used, the length of time by which the year to which the figures relate precedes the financial year shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

2. Where a method referred to in paragraph 1 is adopted, it shall be applied systematically in successive years unless circumstances justify a change. The use of any such method shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts together with an explanation of the reasons for it; *in the event of a change of the method applied, its effect on the assets, the financial situation and the profit or loss shall be indicated in the notes on the accounts.* Where Methods 1 or 2 are used the length of time that elapses before a provision for claims outstanding is created on the usual basis shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts. Where Method 3 is used, the length of time by which the year to which the figures relate precedes the financial year shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

3. Where Methods 1 or 2 are used, a provision for claims outstanding shall be created on the usual basis not later than the end of the third year following the underwriting year. Where Method 3 is used, the length of time by which the year to which the figures relate precedes the financial year shall not exceed 12 months.

Unchanged

4. For the purposes of this Article the expression 'underwriting year' means the financial year in which the insurance contracts in the class or type of insurance in question commenced.

Unchanged

Article 41

Unchanged

Article 32 of Directive 78/660/EEC, which provides that the valuation of items shown in the annual accounts shall be based on the principle of purchase price or production cost, shall in its application to investments be subject to Article 42 to 45 of this Directive.

Article 42

Article 42

1. As regards the valuation of investments shown in Article 5 under 'Assets' item C Member States may require or permit insurance undertakings to apply current value calculated in accordance with Articles 44 and 45.

Unchanged

2. Where in life insurance business the benefits provided to policy holders and insured parties are related to the current value of particular investments or investments as a whole, those investments shall be shown in the balance sheet at current value.

2. Where in life insurance business the benefits provided to policy holders and other insured parties are *directly* related to the current value of particular investments or investments as a whole, those investments shall be shown in the balance sheet at current value.

3. Where the principle of purchase price or production cost referred to in Article 32 of Directive 78/660/EEC is applied to investments, the current value shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Unchanged

4. Where investments are shown at current value, the value resulting from the application of the principle of purchase price or production cost shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts. Unchanged

5. The same basis shall be applied to all investments included in any item denoted by an arabic number. Unchanged

6. The method applied to each item of investments shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts. Unchanged

Article 43

1. Where current value is applied to investments, Article 33 (2) and (3) of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply, except as provided in paragraph 2.

2. In the case described in Article 42 (2), the amount of the difference between valuation in accordance with current value and valuation in accordance with the principle of purchase price or production cost shall be entered in the life insurance provisions in Article 5 at 'Liabilities' item C 2. Variations in this difference shall be disclosed in the technical account for life insurance business at Article 29, items II.6 and 16.

Article 44

1. In the case of investments other than land and buildings, current value shall mean market value, save as provided in paragraph 6.

2. Where investments are quoted on a recognized stock exchange, market value shall mean the middle market value on the balance sheet date or on the last day of trading preceding that date.

3. Where an active market exists for investments other than those referred to in paragraph 2, the market value shall mean the average figure at which such investments were traded on the balance sheet date or the last day of trading preceding that date.

4. Where the application of a method referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3 produces a figure for particular investments which, owing to exceptional circumstances at the date in question, is materially higher than the figure which would have been obtained in the absence of those circumstances, the latter figure shall be taken as the market value.

5. Where at the date at which the accounts are drawn up investments referred to in paragraphs 2 or 3 have been sold or there is an intention to sell them within the short term, the market value shall be reduced by the incurred or estimated realization costs.

Article 43

1. Where current value is applied to investments, Article 33 (2) and (3) of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply, except as provided in paragraph 2.

2. In the case described in Article 42 (2), the amount of the difference between valuation in accordance with current value and valuation in accordance with the principle of purchase price or production cost shall be entered in the life insurance provisions in Article 5 at 'Liabilities' item C 2. Variations in this difference shall be disclosed in the technical account for life insurance business at Article 29, *items II.3 and 11*.

Article 44

Unchanged

2. Where investments are quoted on a recognized stock exchange, market value shall mean the *market value* on the balance sheet date or on the last day of trading preceding that date.

3. Where *a market* exists for investments other than those referred to in paragraph 2, the market value shall mean the average figure at which such investments were traded on the balance sheet date or the last day of trading preceding that date.

Unchanged

Unchanged

6. Except where the equity method is applied in accordance with Article 59 of Directive 78/660/EEC, all other investments shall be valued on a basis which has prudent regard to the likely realizable value.

Unchanged

7. In all cases the precise method of valuation and the reason for adopting it shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Unchanged

Article 45

1. Except as provided in paragraph 6, current value in the case of land and buildings shall mean the market value determined at the date of valuation, reduced as provided in paragraphs 4 and 5.

2. Market value shall mean the price at which the land and buildings could be sold under private contract between a willing seller and an arm's length buyer at the date of valuation, it being assumed that the property is publicly exposed to the market, that market conditions permit orderly disposal and that a normal period, having regard to the nature of the property, is available for the negotiation for the sale.

3. The market value shall be determined through the separate valuation of each item of land and buildings carried out not less frequently than every five years by persons approved for the purpose by the Member State in which the head office of the insurance undertaking is situated.

4. Where the value of any item of land and buildings has diminished at the balance sheet date, the appropriate value adjustment shall be made. The lower value thus arrived at shall not be increased in subsequent balance sheets unless such increase results from a new determination of market value arrived at in the conditions prescribed in paragraphs 2 and 3.

5. Where at the date at which the accounts are drawn up land and buildings have been sold or there is an intention to sell them within the short term, the value arrived at in accordance with paragraphs 2 and 4 shall be reduced by the incurred or estimated realization costs.

6. Where it is impossible to determine the market value of an item of land and buildings, the value arrived at on the basis of the principle of purchase price or production cost shall be treated as the current value.

7. In all cases the method by which current value has been arrived at and the year or years in which valuations were last carried out in accordance with paragraph 3 shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 45

1. Except as provided in paragraph 6, current value in the case of land and buildings shall mean the market value determined at the date of valuation, reduced as provided in paragraphs 4 and 5.

2. Market value shall mean the price at which the land and buildings could be sold under private contract between a willing seller and an arm's length buyer at the date of valuation, it being assumed that the property is publicly exposed to the market, that market conditions permit orderly disposal and that a normal period, having regard to the nature of the property, is available for the negotiation for the sale.

3. The market value shall be determined through the separate valuation of each item of land and buildings carried out not less frequently than every five years by persons approved for the purpose either by the Member State in which the head office of the undertaking is situated or, where different, by the Member State in which the land and buildings are situated.

4. Where the value of any item of land and buildings has diminished at the balance sheet date, the appropriate value adjustment shall be made. *This adjustment may be on the basis of a percentage reduction recommended by persons approved as aforesaid in respect of land and buildings the value of which has diminished since the last valuation by such persons.* The lower value thus arrived at shall not be increased in subsequent balance sheets unless such increase results from a new determination of market value arrived at in the conditions prescribed in paragraphs 2 and 3.

5. Where at the date at which the accounts are drawn up land and buildings have been sold or there is an intention to sell them within the short term, the value arrived at in accordance with paragraphs 2 and 4 shall be reduced by the incurred or estimated realization costs.

6. Where it is impossible to determine the market value of an item of land and buildings, the value arrived at on the basis of the principle of purchase price or production cost shall be treated as the current value.

7. In all cases the method by which current value has been arrived at and the year or years in which valuations were last carried out in accordance with paragraph 3 shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 46

1. Article 33 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply to insurance undertakings in the following manner:

- (a) references to 'tangible fixed assets' shall be construed as references to assets listed under 'Assets' C.II.2,3 and 4 in Article 9 of Directive 78/660/EEC;
- (b) the reference to 'stocks' shall be construed as a reference to assets shown in this Directive at Article 5, 'Assets' item E.2.

2. Subject to Article 43 of this Directive, Article 33 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to investments which are financial fixed assets within the meaning of 'Assets' C.III of Article 9 of Directive 78/660/EEC.

Article 47

The application of Article 35 of Directive 78/660/EEC to insurance undertakings shall be subject to the following modifications:

- (a) references to 'fixed assets' shall be construed as references to assets shown in this Directive at Article 5, 'Assets' items B, C and E.1;
- (b) references to 'financial fixed assets' shall be construed as references to assets shown in this Directive at Article 5, 'Assets' items C.II, III, IV, V and VI.

Article 48

In Article 38 of Directive 78/660/EEC the reference to tangible fixed assets, raw materials and consumables shall, as regards insurance undertakings, be construed as a reference to assets shown in this Directive at Article 5 'Assets' item E.

Article 49

For the application of Article 39 of Directive 78/660/EEC to insurance undertakings the reference to current assets shall be construed as a reference to assets shown in this Directive at Article 5, 'Assets' items D.1, 2 and 3 and F.

Article 50

In non-life insurance the amount of deferred acquisition costs shall be established on a basis consistent with that followed for unearned premiums.

Article 46

Article 33 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply to insurance undertakings in the following manner:

- (a) *paragraph 1 (a) shall apply to assets shown under F.I in Article 5 of this Directive;*
- (b) *subject to Article 43 of this Directive, Article 33 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to assets shown under C.II, III, IV, D and F.III of Article 5 of this Directive.*

Article 47

The application of Article 35 of Directive 78/660/EEC to insurance undertakings shall be subject to the following modifications:

- (a) *that Article shall apply to assets shown under B, C and F.I of Article 5 of this Directive;*
- (b) *paragraph 1 (c) (aa) shall apply to assets shown under C.II, III, IV, D and F.III of Article 5 of this Directive.*

Article 48

Article 38 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply to assets shown under F.I in Article 5 of this Directive.

Article 49

Article 39 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply to assets shown under E.I, II and III and F.II of Article 5 of this Directive.

Unchanged

In life insurance the calculation of the amount of acquisitions costs to be deferred may form part of the actuarial calculation referred to in Article 55.

Article 51

Unchanged

Subject to Article 42, debt securities included under Article 5, 'Assets' items C.II and III, shall be shown in the balance sheet or purchase price. The Member States may, however, permit or require debt securities to be shown in the balance sheet at the amount repayable at maturity.

Where the purchase price of such debt securities exceeds the amount repayable at maturity, the amount of the difference must be charged to the profit and loss account. The amount of the difference may however be written off in instalments so that it is completely written off no later than the time of repayment of the debt securities. The difference must be shown separately in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts.

Where the purchase price of such debt securities is less than the amount repayable at maturity, the Member States may permit or require the amount of the difference to be released to income in instalments during the period remaining until repayment. The difference must be shown separately in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts.

Article 52

Article 52

The amount of technical provisions shall be such as to ensure that all liabilities arising out of insurance contracts can be met by the insurance undertaking.

1. The amount of technical provisions shall be such as to ensure that all liabilities arising out of insurance contracts can be met by the insurance undertaking.

2. For the valuation of technical provisions, the method of the weighted average or other comparable methods may be used.

Article 53

Unchanged

The provision for unearned premiums shall be computed for each individual contract and *pro rata temporis* by reference to the proportion of the period covered by the contract which extends over a period following the end of the financial year. Member States may permit the use of flat-rate methods where they are likely to give approximately the same results as the individual calculations. If the nature of risks is such that the *pro rata temporis* method does not reflect the expected risk experience, appropriate adjustments shall be made.

Article 54

Unchanged

The provision for unexpired risks shall be computed on the basis of the probable claims arising from events after the end of the financial year from contracts concluded before the date, in so far as they exceed the provision for unearned premiums.

Article 55

Article 55

The life insurance provision shall be computed separately for each insurance contract. Approximate methods may however be used where they are likely to give approximately the same results as the individual calculations. A computation must be made annually under the responsibility of an actuary on the basis of recognized actuarial methods. A summary of the principal assumptions must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

1. The life insurance provision shall be computed separately for each insurance contract. Approximate methods may however be used where they are likely to give approximately the same result as the individual calculations. A summary of the principal assumptions must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

2. A computation must be made annually *by an external actuary or one employed by the reporting insurance company recognized as such by virtue of Directive 89/48/EEC* ⁽¹⁾ on the recognition of higher-education diplomas on the basis of recognized actuarial methods.

Article 56

Article 56

1. The provisions for claims outstanding shall in principle be calculated case by case, but statistical methods may be used if they result in an adequate provision having regard to the nature of the risks. For the calculation of claims incurred but not reported, regard shall be had to past experience and all other relevant factors.

Unchanged

2. External and internal direct and indirect claims settlement costs shall be taken into account when calculating the provision.

Unchanged

3. Where in calculating the provision account is taken of estimated amounts receivable as a result of obtaining the legal ownership of insured property or acquiring the rights of the policy holder against third parties in connection with the settlement of a claim (salvage and subrogation), a prudent basis shall be adopted. Where such amounts are material they shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Unchanged

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 19, 24. 1. 1989, p.16.

4. Where in non-life insurance benefits resulting from a claim have to be paid in the form of an annuity, the amounts to be provided for this purpose shall be calculated actuarially and included in the provision for claims outstanding.

5. Where, apart from cases in which the benefits have to be calculated actuarially, a deduction is exceptionally made in respect of investment income which may be attributable to the provisions for particular claims because of the expected delay in settlement, such deductions shall be calculated on an actuarial basis. Where such discounting is adopted it must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts together with an explanation of the reasons for it and a statement of its effects on the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss.

Implicit discounting, whether resulting from the placing of a present-day value on a provision for an outstanding claim which is expected to be settled later at a higher figure, or otherwise brought about, is not permissible.

Article 57

Pending further coordination those Member States which require the formation of equalization provisions shall prescribe the valuation rules to be applied to them.

4. Where in non-life insurance benefits resulting from a claim have to be paid in the form of an annuity, the amounts provided for this purpose shall be calculated actuarially *under the responsibility of an actuary recognized as such by virtue of Directive 89/48/EEC* and included in the provision for claims outstanding.

5. Apart from cases, in which the benefits have to be calculated actuarially *Member States may authorize* that for particular claims, because of the expected delay in settlement, a deduction should be made in respect of investment income. Where such discounting is adopted, it must be made on a actuarial basis and disclosed in the notes on the accounts together with a explanation of the reasons for it and a statement of its effects on the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss.

Implicit discounting, whether resulting from the placing of a present-day value on a provision for an outstanding claim which is expected to be settled later at a higher figure or otherwise brought about, is not permissible.

Unchanged

SECTION 8

Contents of the notes on the accounts

Article 58

1. In place of the information required by Article 43 (1) (8) of Directive 78/660/EEC, insurance undertakings shall indicate, in the notes on the accounts, gross premiums within the meaning of Article 30 of this Directive, broken down by categories of activity and into geographical markets as follows:

- as regards non-life insurance, firstly as between direct insurance and acceptances of reinsurance, and then within each of those categories between:
 - accident and health,
 - motor,
 - marine, aviation and transport,
 - fire and other damage to property,
 - liability,
 - credits and suretyship,

Article 58

1. In place of the information required by Article 43 (1) (8) of Directive 78/660/EEC, insurance undertakings shall indicate, in the notes on the accounts, gross premiums within the meaning of Article 30 of this Directive, broken down by categories of activity and into geographical markets as follows:

- as regards direct non-life insurance, firstly as between direct insurance and acceptances of reinsurance, and then within *the former of these categories between*:
 - accident and health,
 - motor,
 - marine, aviation and transport,
 - fire and other damage to property,
 - liability,
 - credits and suretyship,

— legal expenses,

— assistance,

— miscellaneous,

except that disclosure under any of these headings is not necessary if it accounts for less than 10 % of the non-life gross premiums in direct insurance or in reinsurance respectively;

— as regards life insurance, firstly as between direct insurance and acceptances of reinsurance, if such acceptances amount to at least 10 % of total life insurance gross premiums, and then within each of those categories to indicate:

— periodic premiums,

— single premiums, including annuity considerations,

— premiums under group contracts,

— premiums for contracts under which the policy holders bear the investment risk,

except that disclosure under any of these headings is not necessary if it accounts for less than 10 % of the life gross premiums in direct insurance or in reinsurance respectively;

— as regards both non-life and life insurance, the total gross premiums resulting from contracts concluded by the insurance undertaking in each Member State or other country in which it has an establishment (head office, branch or agency), except that such disclosure is not necessary where the figure for any particular Member State or other country accounts for less than 5 % of the total gross premiums.

2. The reference in Article 43 (1) (10) of Directive 78/660/EEC to Articles 31 and 34 to 42 thereof shall be construed as a reference to those Articles as modified for the purposes of their application to insurance undertakings by the provisions of this Directive.

3. Insurance undertakings shall indicate, in the notes on the accounts, assets shown respectively under items C.III.1 (shares) and C.III.2 (debt securities) of Article 5 broken down between quoted and unquoted investments.

— legal expenses,

— assistance,

— miscellaneous,

except that disclosure under any of these headings is not necessary if it accounts for less than 10 % of the non-life gross premiums in direct insurance or in reinsurance respectively;

— as regards life insurance, firstly as between direct insurance and acceptances of reinsurance, if such acceptances amount to at least 10 % of total life insurance gross premiums, and then within *the former* of those categories to indicate:

— periodic premiums,

— single premiums, including annuity considerations,

— premiums under group contracts,

— premiums for contracts under which the policy holders bear the investment risk,

except that disclosure under any of these headings is not necessary if it accounts for less than 10 % of the life gross premiums in direct insurance or in reinsurance respectively;

— as regards both non-life and life insurance, the total gross premiums resulting from contracts concluded by the insurance undertaking in each Member State or other country in which it has an establishment (head office, branch or agency), except that such disclosure is not necessary where the figure for any particular Member States or other country accounts for less than 5 % of the total gross premiums. *For reinsurance acceptances, this breakdown shall be undertaken on the basis of the ceding undertaking's head office.*

2. *With regard to reinsurance acceptances, the breakdown of gross premiums per category in accordance with paragraph 1 shall be undertaken separately for non-life insurance and for life insurance when the undertaking operates in both categories but must establish only one single technical account.*

3. *The reference in Article 43 (1) and (10) of Directive 78/660/EEC to Articles 31 and 34 to 42 thereof shall be construed as a reference to those amended Articles for the purposes of their application to insurance undertakings by this Directive.*

SECTION 9

Provisions relating to consolidated accounts

Article 59

1. Insurance undertakings shall draw up consolidated accounts and a consolidated annual report in accordance with Directive 83/349/EEC, in so far as this section does not provide otherwise.

2. In so far as a Member State does not make use of Article 5 of Directive 83/349/EEC, paragraph 1 shall also apply to parent undertakings the sole object of which is to acquire holdings and turn them to profit, where those subsidiary undertakings are either exclusively or mainly insurance undertakings.

Article 60

Directive 83/349/EEC shall apply subject to the following provisions:

1. Articles 4, 6, 15 and 40 shall not apply;
2. The information referred to in the first two indents of Article 9 (2), namely:
 - the amount of the fixed assets, and
 - net turnover

shall be replaced by 'Gross premiums written' as defined in Article 30 of this Directive.

3. For the purposes of the layout of consolidated accounts, the reference in Article 17 to Articles 9 and 10 (balance sheet) and 23 to 26 (profit and loss account) of Directive 78/660/EEC shall be deemed to be a reference to Articles 5 (balance sheet) and 29 (profit and loss account) of this Directive. Articles 4, 7 to 27, 28 and 30 to 39 of this Directive shall also apply.

Article 59

Unchanged

2. In so far as a Member State does not make use of Article 5 of Directive 83/349/EEC, paragraph 1 shall also apply to parent undertakings, the sole and *essential* object of which is to acquire holdings and turn them to profit where those subsidiary undertakings are either exclusively or mainly insurance undertakings.

Article 60

Directive 83/349/EEC shall apply subject to the following provisions:

1. Articles 4, 6, 15 and 40 shall not apply;
2. The information referred to in the first two indents of Article 9 (2), namely:
 - the amount of the fixed assets, and
 - net turnover

shall be replaced by 'Gross premiums written' as defined in Article 30 of this Directive.

3. *Article 18 is applicable except that in the consolidated accounts technical provisions need not be set up where such provisions are not set up under the legislation applicable to the subsidiary.*

Exceptions from the balance sheet and valuation methods applicable to the consolidated accounts are to be disclosed and explained in the notes on the consolidated accounts.

4. For the purposes of valuing assets and liabilities to be included in consolidated accounts, the reference in Articles 29 and 33 to Articles 31 to 42 and 60 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall be deemed to be a reference to those Articles as amended in their application by Articles 40 to 57 of this Directive.
5. Article 34 shall apply in respect of the contents of the notes on consolidated accounts, subject to Article 58 of this Directive.
4. *For the purposes of the layout of consolidated accounts, the reference in Article 17 to Articles 9 and 10 (balance sheet) and 23 to 26 (profit and loss account) of Directive 78/660/EEC shall be deemed to be a reference to Articles 5 (balance sheet) and 29 (profit and loss account) of this Directive. Articles 4, 7 to 27, 28 and 30 to 39 of this Directive shall also apply.*
5. *Article 26 (1) (b) shall not apply to the consolidated accounts where the underlying transaction has been concluded according to normal market conditions and the income is allocated to the provision for bonuses and rebates; this does not apply to transactions relating to reinsurance. Exceptions to the principle of income and expenditure consolidation are to be disclosed in the notes and are to be explained where there is a material effect on the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit and loss of all the undertakings included in the consolidation.*
6. *Where a reinsurance undertaking is included in the consolidation and because of that fact there is a period of more than three months between the consolidated balance sheet date and the balance sheet date of other undertakings, Article 27 (3) shall apply except that in this case the balance sheet date of an undertaking included in the consolidation shall not precede the consolidated balance sheet date by more than six months.*
7. *For the purposes of valuing assets and liabilities to be included in consolidated accounts, the reference in Articles 29 and 33 to Articles 31 to 42 and 60 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall be deemed to be a reference to those Articles as amended in their application by Articles 40 to 57 of this Directive.*

Notwithstanding Article 29, values attributed to items listed under liabilities heading C of Article 5 and calculated on calculation bases differing from those used for the consolidation can be maintained; the use of this provision shall be disclosed in the notes on the consolidated accounts.

8. *Article 34 shall apply in respect of the contents of the notes on consolidated accounts, subject to Article 58 of this Directive.*

SECTION 10

Publication

Article 61

Unchanged

1. The duly approved annual accounts of insurance undertakings, together with the annual reports and the opinion of the persons responsible for auditing the accounts shall be published as laid down by the laws of each Member State in accordance with Article 3 of First Council Directive 68/151/EEC of 9 March 1968 on coordination of safeguards which for the protection of the interests of members and others, are required by Member States of companies within the meaning of the second paragraph of Article 58 of the Treaty, with a view to making such safeguards equivalent throughout the Community ⁽¹⁾.

The laws of a Member State may, however, permit the annual report not to be published as stipulated above. In that case, it shall be made available to the public at the company's registered office in the Member State concerned. It must be possible to obtain a copy of all or part of any such report upon request. The price of such a copy must not exceed its administrative cost.

2. Paragraph 1 shall also apply to the duly approved consolidated accounts, the consolidated annual reports and the opinions submitted by the persons responsible for auditing the accounts.

3. Where an insurance undertaking which has drawn up annual accounts or consolidated accounts is not established as one of the types of company listed in Article 1 (1) of Directive 78/660/EEC and is not required by its national law to publish the documents referred to in paragraphs 1 and 2 as prescribed in Article 3 of Directive 68/151/EEC, it must at least make them available to the public at its registered office. It must be possible to obtain copies of such documents on request. The price of such copies must not exceed their administrative cost.

4. Member States shall provide for appropriate sanctions for failure to comply with the publication rules laid down in this Article.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 65, 14. 3. 1968, p. 8.

SECTION 11

Final provisions

Article 62

Unchanged

The Contact Committee established in accordance with Article 52 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall, when constituted appropriately, also have the following functions:

- (a) to facilitate, without prejudice to Articles 169 and 170 of the Treaty, harmonized application of this Directive through regular meetings dealing in particular with practical problems arising in connection with its application;
- (b) to advise the Commission, if necessary, on additions or amendments to this Directive.

Article 63

Unchanged

1. Member States shall bring into force the laws, regulations and administrative provisions necessary for them to comply with this Directive before 1 January ... They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.
2. A Member State may provide that the provisions referred to in paragraph 1 above shall first apply to annual accounts and consolidated accounts for financial years beginning on 1 January ... or during the calendar year ...
3. Member States shall ensure that they communicate to the Commission the texts of the main provisions of national law which they adopt in the field covered by this Directive.

Article 64

Unchanged

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

7. b) 78/660/EEC

Fourth Council Directive of 25 July 1978 based on Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty on the annual accounts of certain types of companies
(OJ No L 222, 14.08.1978, p. 11-31)

Article 1

Section 1 : General provisions (Art. 2)

Section 2 : General provisions concerning the balance sheet and the profit and loss account
(Art. 3-7)

Section 3 : Layout of the balance sheet (Art. 8-14)

Section 4 : Special provisions relating to certain balance sheet items (Art 15-21)

Section 5 : Layout of the profit and loss account (Art. 22-27)

Section 6 : Special provisions relating to certain items in the profit and loss account
(Art. 28-30)

Section 7 : Valuation rules (Art. 31-42)

Section 8 : Contents of the notes on the accounts (Art. 43-45)

Section 9 : Contents of the annual report (Art. 46)

Section 10 : Publication (Art. 47-50)

Section 11 : Auditing (Art. 51)

Section 12 : Final provisions (Art. 52-62)

FOURTH COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 25 July 1978

based on Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty on the annual accounts of certain types of companies

(78/660/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 54 (3) (g) thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament ⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee ⁽²⁾,

Whereas the coordination of national provisions concerning the presentation and content of annual accounts and annual reports, the valuation methods used therein and their publication in respect of certain companies with limited liability is of special importance for the protection of members and third parties;

Whereas simultaneous coordination is necessary in these fields for these forms of company because, on the one hand, these companies' activities frequently extend beyond the frontiers of their national territories and, on the other, they offer no safeguards to third parties beyond the amounts of their net assets; whereas, moreover, the necessity for and the urgency of such coordination have been recognized and confirmed by Article 2 (1) (f) of Directive 68/151/EEC ⁽³⁾;

Whereas it is necessary, moreover, to establish in the Community minimum equivalent legal requirements as regards the extent of the financial information that should be made available to the public by companies that are in competition with one another;

Whereas annual accounts must give a true and fair view of a company's assets and liabilities, financial position and profit or loss; whereas to this end a

mandatory layout must be prescribed for the balance sheet and the profit and loss account and whereas the minimum content of the notes on the accounts and the annual report must be laid down; whereas, however, derogations may be granted for certain companies of minor economic or social importance;

Whereas the different methods for the valuation of assets and liabilities must be coordinated to the extent necessary to ensure that annual accounts disclose comparable and equivalent information;

Whereas the annual accounts of all companies to which this Directive applies must be published in accordance with Directive 68/151/EEC; whereas, however, certain derogations may likewise be granted in this area for small and medium-sized companies;

Whereas annual accounts must be audited by authorized persons whose minimum qualifications will be the subject of subsequent coordination; whereas only small companies may be relieved of this audit obligation;

Whereas, when a company belongs to a group, it is desirable that group accounts giving a true and fair view of the activities of the group as a whole be published; whereas, however, pending the entry into force of a Council Directive on consolidated accounts, derogations from certain provisions of this Directive are necessary;

Whereas, in order to meet the difficulties arising from the present position regarding legislation in certain Member States, the period allowed for the implementation of certain provisions of this Directive must be longer than the period generally laid down in such cases,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

1. The coordination measures prescribed by this Directive shall apply to the laws, regulations and

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 129, 11. 12. 1972, p. 38.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 39, 7. 6. 1973, p. 31.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 65, 14. 3. 1968, p. 8.

administrative provisions of the Member States relating to the following types of companies:

— in Germany:

die Aktiengesellschaft, die Kommanditgesellschaft auf Aktien, die Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung;

— in Belgium:

la société anonyme/de naamloze vennootschap, la société en commandite par actions / de commanditaire vennootschap op aandelen, la société de personnes à responsabilité limitée/de personenvennootschap met beperkte aansprakelijkheid;

— in Denmark:

aktieselskaber, kommanditaktieselskaber, anparts-selskaber;

— in France:

la société anonyme, la société en commandite par actions, la société à responsabilité limitée;

— in Ireland:

public companies limited by shares or by guarantee, private companies limited by shares or by guarantee;

— in Italy:

la società per azioni, la società in accomandita per azioni, la società a responsabilità limitata;

— in Luxembourg:

la société anonyme, la société en commandite par actions, la société à responsabilité limitée;

— in the Netherlands:

de naamloze vennootschap, de besloten vennootschap met beperkte aansprakelijkheid;

— in the United Kingdom:

public companies limited by shares or by guarantee, private companies limited by shares or by guarantee.

2. Pending subsequent coordination, the Member States need not apply the provisions of this Directive to banks and other financial institutions or to insurance companies.

SECTION 1

General provisions

Article 2

1. The annual accounts shall comprise the balance sheet, the profit and loss account and the notes on the accounts. These documents shall constitute a composite whole.

2. They shall be drawn up clearly and in accordance with the provisions of this Directive.

3. The annual accounts shall give a true and fair view of the company's assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss.

4. Where the application of the provisions of this Directive would not be sufficient to give a true and fair view within the meaning of paragraph 3, additional information must be given.

5. Where in exceptional cases the application of a provision of this Directive is incompatible with the obligation laid down in paragraph 3, that provision must be departed from in order to give a true and fair view within the meaning of paragraph 3. Any such departure must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts together with an explanation of the reasons for it and a statement of its effect on the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss. The Member States may define the exceptional cases in question and lay down the relevant special rules.

6. The Member States may authorize or require the disclosure in the annual accounts of other information as well as that which must be disclosed in accordance with this Directive.

SECTION 2

General provisions concerning the balance sheet and the profit and loss account

Article 3

The layout of the balance sheet and of the profit and loss account, particularly as regards the form adopted for their presentation, may not be changed from one financial year to the next. Departures from this principle shall be permitted in exceptional cases. Any such departure must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts together with an explanation of the reasons therefor.

Article 4

1. In the balance sheet and in the profit and loss account the items prescribed in Articles 9, 10 and 23 to 26 must be shown separately in the order indicated. A more detailed subdivision of the items shall be authorized provided that the layouts are complied with. New items may be added provided that their contents are not covered by any of the items prescribed by the layouts. Such subdivision or new items may be required by the Member States.

2. The layout, nomenclature and terminology of items in the balance sheet and profit and loss account that are preceded by Arabic numerals must be adapted where the special nature of an undertaking so requires. Such adaptations may be required by the Member States of undertakings forming part of a particular economic sector.

3. The balance sheet and profit and loss account items that are preceded by Arabic numerals may be combined where:

- (a) they are immaterial in amount for the purposes of Article 2 (3); or
- (b) such combination makes for greater clarity, provided that the items so combined are dealt with separately in the notes on the accounts. Such combination may be required by the Member States.

4. In respect of each balance sheet and profit and loss account item the figure relating to the corresponding item for the preceding financial year must be shown. The Member States may provide that, where these figures are not comparable, the figure for the preceding financial year must be adjusted. In any case, non-comparability and any adjustment of the figures must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts, with relevant comments.

5. Save where there is a corresponding item for the preceding financial year within the meaning of paragraph 4, a balance sheet or profit and loss account item for which there is no amount shall not be shown.

Article 5

1. By way of derogation from Article 4 (1) and (2), the Member States may prescribe special layouts for the annual accounts of investment companies and of financial holding companies provided that these layouts give a view of these companies equivalent to that provided for in Article 2 (3).

2. For the purposes of this Directive, 'investment companies' shall mean only:

- (a) those companies the sole object of which is to invest their funds in various securities, real property and other assets with the sole aim of spreading investment risks and giving their shareholders the benefit of the results of the management of their assets;
- (b) those companies associated with investment companies with fixed capital if the sole object of the companies so associated is to acquire fully paid shares issued by those investment companies without prejudice to the provisions of Article 20 (1) (h) of Directive 77/91/EEC (1).

3. For the purposes of this Directive, 'financial holding companies' shall mean only those companies the sole object of which is to acquire holdings in other undertakings, and to manage such holdings and turn them to profit, without involving themselves directly or indirectly in the management of those undertakings, the foregoing without prejudice to their rights as shareholders. The limitations imposed on the activities of these companies must be such that compliance with them can be supervised by an administrative or judicial authority.

Article 6

The Member States may authorize or require adaptation of the layout of the balance sheet and profit and loss account in order to include the appropriation of profit or the treatment of loss.

Article 7

Any set-off between asset and liability items, or between income and expenditure items, shall be prohibited.

SECTION 3

Layout of the balance sheet

Article 8

For the presentation of the balance sheet, the Member States shall prescribe one or both of the

(1) OJ No L 26, 31. 1. 1977, p. 1.

layouts prescribed by Articles 9 and 10. If a Member State prescribes both, it may allow companies to choose between them.

Article 9

Assets

A. Subscribed capital unpaid

of which there has been called

(unless national law provides that called-up capital be shown under 'Liabilities'. In that case, the part of the capital called but not yet paid must appear as an asset either under A or under D (II) (5)).

B. Formation expenses

as defined by national law, and in so far as national law permits their being shown as an asset. National law may also provide for formation expenses to be shown as the first item under 'Intangible assets'.

C. Fixed assets

I. Intangible assets

1. Costs of research and development, in so far as national law permits their being shown as assets.
2. Concessions, patents, licences, trade marks and similar rights and assets, if they were:
 - (a) acquired for valuable consideration and need not be shown under C (I) (3); or
 - (b) created by the undertaking itself, in so far as national law permits their being shown as assets.
3. Goodwill, to the extent that it was acquired for valuable consideration.
4. Payments on account.

II. Tangible assets

1. Land and buildings.
2. Plant and machinery.
3. Other fixtures and fittings, tools and equipment.
4. Payments on account and tangible assets in course of construction.

III. Financial assets

1. Shares in affiliated undertakings.
2. Loans to affiliated undertakings.
3. Participating interests.
4. Loans to undertakings with which the company is linked by virtue of participating interests.
5. Investments held as fixed assets.
6. Other loans.
7. Own shares (with an indication of their nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, their accounting par value) to the extent that national law permits their being shown in the balance sheet.

D. Current assets

I. Stocks

1. Raw materials and consumables.
2. Work in progress.
3. Finished goods and goods for resale.
4. Payments on account.

II. Debtors

(Amounts becoming due and payable after more than one year must be shown separately for each item.)

1. Trade debtors.
2. Amounts owed by affiliated undertakings.
3. Amounts owed by undertakings with which the company is linked by virtue of participating interests.
4. Other debtors.
5. Subscribed capital called but not paid (unless national law provides that called-up capital be shown as an asset under A).
6. Prepayments and accrued income (unless national law provides for such items to be shown as an asset under E).

III. *Investments*

1. Shares in affiliated undertakings.
2. Own shares (with an indication of their nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, their accounting par value) to the extent that national law permits their being shown in the balance sheet.
3. Other investments.

IV. *Cash at bank and in hand*E. *Prepayments and accrued income*

(unless national law provides for such items to be shown as an asset under D (II) (6)).

F. *Loss for the financial year*

(unless national law provides for it to be shown under A (VI) under 'Liabilities').

Liabilities

A. *Capital and reserves*I. *Subscribed capital*

(unless national law provides for called-up capital to be shown under this item. In that case, the amounts of subscribed capital and paid-up capital must be shown separately).

II. *Share premium account*III. *Revaluation reserve*IV. *Reserves*

1. Legal reserve, in so far as national law requires such a reserve.
2. Reserve for own shares, in so far as national law requires such a reserve, without prejudice to Article 22 (1) (b) of Directive 77/91/EEC.
3. Reserves provided for by the articles of association.
4. Other reserves.

V. *Profit or loss brought forward*VI. *Profit or loss for the financial year*

(unless national law requires that this item be shown under F under 'Assets' or under E under 'Liabilities').

B. *Provisions for liabilities and charges*

1. Provisions for pensions and similar obligations.
2. Provisions for taxation.
3. Other provisions.

C. *Creditors*

(Amounts becoming due and payable within one year and amounts becoming due and payable after more than one year must be shown separately for each item and for the aggregate of these items.)

1. Debenture loans, showing convertible loans separately.
2. Amounts owed to credit institutions.
3. Payments received on account of orders in so far as they are not shown separately as deductions from stocks.
4. Trade creditors.
5. Bills of exchange payable.
6. Amounts owed to affiliated undertakings.
7. Amounts owed to undertakings with which the company is linked by virtue of participating interests.
8. Other creditors including tax and social security.
9. Accruals and deferred income (unless national law provides for such items to be shown under D under 'Liabilities').

D. *Accruals and deferred income*

(unless national law provides for such items to be shown under C (9) under 'Liabilities').

E. *Profit for the financial year*

(unless national law provides for it to be shown under A (VI) under 'Liabilities').

*Article 10***A. Subscribed capital unpaid**

of which there has been called

(unless national law provides that called-up capital be shown under L. In that case, the part of the capital called but not yet paid must appear either under A or under D (II) (5)).

B. Formation expenses

as defined by national law, and in so far as national law permits their being shown as an asset. National law may also provide for formation expenses to be shown as the first item under 'Intangible assets'.

C. Fixed assets*I. Intangible assets*

1. Costs of research and development, in so far as national law permits their being shown as assets.
2. Concessions, patents, licences, trade marks and similar rights and assets, if they were:
 - (a) acquired for valuable consideration and need not be shown under C (I) (3); or
 - (b) created by the undertaking itself, in so far as national law permits their being shown as assets.
3. Goodwill, to the extent that it was acquired for valuable consideration.
4. Payments on account.

II. Tangible assets

1. Land and buildings.
2. Plant and machinery.
3. Other fixtures and fittings, tools and equipment.
4. Payments on account and tangible assets in course of construction.

III. Financial assets

1. Shares in affiliated undertakings.

2. Loans to affiliated undertakings.

3. Participating interests.

4. Loans to undertakings with which the company is linked by virtue of participating interests.

5. Investments held as fixed assets.

6. Other loans.

7. Own shares (with an indication of their nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, their accounting par value) to the extent that national law permits their being shown in the balance sheet.

D. Current assets*I. Stocks*

1. Raw materials and consumables.
2. Work in progress.
3. Finished goods and goods for resale.
4. Payments on account.

II. Debtors

(Amounts becoming due and payable after more than one year must be shown separately for each item.)

1. Trade debtors.
2. Amounts owed by affiliated undertakings.
3. Amounts owed by undertakings with which the company is linked by virtue of participating interests.
4. Other debtors.
5. Subscribed capital called but not paid (unless national law provides that called-up capital be shown under A).
6. Prepayments and accrued income (unless national law provides that such items be shown under E).

III. Investments

1. Shares in affiliated undertakings.
2. Own shares (with an indication of their nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, their accounting par value) to the extent that national law permits their being shown in the balance sheet.
3. Other investments.

IV. Cash at bank and in hand.**E. Prepayments and accrued income**

(unless national law provides for such items to be shown under D (II) (6)).

F. Creditors: amounts becoming due and payable within one year

1. Debenture loans, showing convertible loans separately.
2. Amounts owed to credit institutions.
3. Payments received on account of orders in so far as they are not shown separately as deductions from stocks.
4. Trade creditors.
5. Bills of exchange payable.
6. Amounts owed to affiliated undertakings.
7. Amounts owed to undertakings with which the company is linked by virtue of participating interests.
8. Other creditors including tax and social security.
9. Accruals and deferred income (unless national law provides for such items to be shown under K).

G. Net current assets/liabilities (taking into account prepayments and accrued income when shown under E and accruals and deferred income when shown under K).**H. Total assets less current liabilities****I. Creditors: amounts becoming due and payable after more than one year**

1. Debenture loans, showing convertible loans separately.
2. Amounts owed to credit institutions.
3. Payments received on account of orders in so far as they are not shown separately as deductions from stocks.
4. Trade creditors.
5. Bills of exchange payable.
6. Amounts owed to affiliated undertakings.
7. Amounts owed to undertakings with which the company is linked by virtue of participating interests.
8. Other creditors including tax and social security.
9. Accruals and deferred income (unless national law provides for such items to be shown under K).

J. Provisions for liabilities and charges

1. Provisions for pensions and similar obligations.
2. Provisions for taxation.
3. Other provisions.

K. Accruals and deferred income

(unless national law provides for such items to be shown under F (9) or I (9) or both).

L. Capital and reserves**I. Subscribed capital**

(unless national law provides for called-up capital to be shown under this item. In that case, the amounts of subscribed capital and paid-up capital must be shown separately).

II. Share premium account**III. Revaluation reserve****IV. Reserves**

1. Legal reserve, in so far as national law requires such a reserve.

2. Reserve for own shares, in so far as national law requires such a reserve, without prejudice to Article 22 (1) (b) of Directive 77/91/EEC.
3. Reserves provided for by the articles of association.
4. Other reserves.

V. Profit or loss brought forward

VI. Profit or loss for the financial year

Article 11

The Member States may permit companies which on their balance sheet dates do not exceed the limits of two of the three following criteria:

- balance sheet total: 1 000 000 EUA,
- net turnover: 2 000 000 EUA,
- average number of employees during the financial year: 50

to draw up abridged balance sheets showing only those items preceded by letters and roman numerals in Articles 9 and 10, disclosing separately the information required in brackets in D (II) under 'Assets' and C under 'Liabilities' in Article 9 and in D (II) in Article 10, but in total for each.

Article 12

1. Where on its balance sheet date, a company exceeds or ceases to exceed the limits of two of the three criteria indicated in Article 11, that fact shall affect the application of the derogation provided for in that Article only if it occurs in two consecutive financial years.
2. For the purposes of translation into national currencies, the amounts in European units of account specified in Article 11 may be increased by not more than 10 %.
3. The balance sheet total referred to in Article 11 shall consist of the assets in A to E under 'Assets' in the layout prescribed in Article 9 or those in A to F in the layout prescribed in Article 10.

Article 13

1. Where an asset or liability relates to more than one layout item, its relationship to other items must be disclosed either under the item where it appears or in the notes on the accounts, if such disclosure is essential to the comprehension of the annual accounts.
2. Own shares and shares in affiliated undertakings may be shown only under the items prescribed for that purpose.

Article 14

All commitments by way of guarantee of any kind must, if there is no obligation to show them as liabilities, be clearly set out at the foot of the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts, and a distinction made between the various types of guarantee which national law recognizes; specific disclosure must be made of any valuable security which has been provided. Commitments of this kind existing in respect of affiliated undertakings must be shown separately.

SECTION 4

Special provisions relating to certain balance sheet items

Article 15

1. Whether particular assets are to be shown as fixed assets or current assets shall depend upon the purpose for which they are intended.
2. Fixed assets shall comprise those assets which are intended for use on a continuing basis for the purposes of the undertaking's activities.
3. (a) Movements in the various fixed asset items shall be shown in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts. To this end there shall be shown separately, starting with the purchase price or production cost, for each fixed asset item, on the one hand, the additions, disposals and transfers during the financial year and, on the other, the cumulative value adjustments at the balance sheet date and the rectifications made during the financial year to the value adjustments of previous financial years. Value adjustments shall be shown either in the balance sheet, as clear deductions from the relevant items, or in the notes on the accounts.
- (b) If, when annual accounts are drawn up in accordance with this Directive for the first

time, the purchase price or production cost of a fixed asset cannot be determined without undue expense or delay, the residual value at the beginning of the financial year may be treated as the purchase price or production cost. Any application of this provision must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

- (c) Where Article 33 is applied, the movements in the various fixed asset items referred to in subparagraph (a) of this paragraph shall be shown starting with the purchase price or production cost resulting from revaluation.

4. Paragraph 3 (a) and (b) shall apply to the presentation of 'Formation expenses'.

Article 16

Rights to immovables and other similar rights as defined by national law must be shown under 'Land and buildings'.

Article 17

For the purposes of this Directive, 'participating interest' shall mean rights in the capital of other undertakings, whether or not represented by certificates, which, by creating a durable link with those undertakings, are intended to contribute to the company's activities. The holding of part of the capital of another company shall be presumed to constitute a participating interest where it exceeds a percentage fixed by the Member States which may not exceed 20 %.

Article 18

Expenditure incurred during the financial year but relating to a subsequent financial year, together with any income which, though relating to the financial year in question, is not due until after its expiry must be shown under 'Prepayments and accrued income'. The Member States may, however, provide that such income shall be included in 'Debtors'. Where such income is material, it must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 19

Value adjustments shall comprise all adjustments intended to take account of reductions in the values of individual assets established at the balance sheet date whether that reduction is final or not.

Article 20

1. Provisions for liabilities and charges are intended to cover losses or debts the nature of which is clearly defined and which at the date of the balance sheet are either likely to be incurred, or certain to be incurred but uncertain as to amount or as to the date on which they will arise.

2. The Member States may also authorize the creation of provisions intended to cover charges which have their origin in the financial year under review or in a previous financial year, the nature of which is clearly defined and which at the date of the balance sheet are either likely to be incurred, or certain to be incurred but uncertain as to amount or as to the date on which they will arise.

3. Provisions for liabilities and charges may not be used to adjust the values of assets.

Article 21

Income receivable before the balance sheet date but relating to a subsequent financial year, together with any charges which, though relating to the financial year in question, will be paid only in the course of a subsequent financial year, must be shown under 'Accruals and deferred income'. The Member States may, however, provide that such charges shall be included in 'Creditors'. Where such charges are material, they must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

SECTION 5

Layout of the profit and loss account

Article 22

For the presentation of the profit and loss account, the Member States shall prescribe one or more of the layouts provided for in Articles 23 to 26. If a Member State prescribes more than one layout, it may allow companies to choose from among them.

Article 23

1. Net turnover.
2. Variation in stocks of finished goods and in work in progress.
3. Work performed by the undertaking for its own purposes and capitalized.

4. Other operating income.
5. (a) Raw materials and consumables.
(b) Other external charges.
6. Staff costs:
 - (a) wages and salaries;
 - (b) social security costs, with a separate indication of those relating to pensions.
7. (a) Value adjustments in respect of formation expenses and of tangible and intangible fixed assets.
(b) Value adjustments in respect of current assets, to the extent that they exceed the amount of value adjustments which are normal in the undertaking concerned.
8. Other operating charges.
9. Income from participating interests, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.
10. Income from other investments and loans forming part of the fixed assets, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.
11. Other interest receivable and similar income, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.
12. Value adjustments in respect of financial assets and of investments held as current assets.
13. Interest payable and similar charges, with a separate indication of those concerning affiliated undertakings.
14. Tax on profit or loss on ordinary activities.
15. Profit or loss on ordinary activities after taxation.
16. Extraordinary income.
17. Extraordinary charges.
18. Extraordinary profit or loss.
19. Tax on extraordinary profit or loss.
20. Other taxes not shown under the above items.
21. Profit or loss for the financial year.

Article 24

A. Charges

1. Reduction in stocks of finished goods and in work in progress:
2. (a) raw materials and consumables;
(b) other external charges.

3. Staff costs:

- (a) wages and salaries;
- (b) social security costs, with a separate indication of those relating to pensions.

4. (a) Value adjustments in respect of formation expenses and of tangible and intangible fixed assets.

- (b) Value adjustments in respect of current assets, to the extent that they exceed the amount of value adjustments which are normal in the undertaking concerned.

5. Other operating charges.

6. Value adjustments in respect of financial assets and of investments held as current assets.

7. Interest payable and similar charges, with a separate indication of those concerning affiliated undertakings.

8. Tax on profit or loss on ordinary activities.

9. Profit or loss on ordinary activities after taxation.

10. Extraordinary charges.

11. Tax on extraordinary profit or loss.

12. Other taxes not shown under the above items.

13. Profit or loss for the financial year.

B. Income

1. Net turnover.

2. Increase in stocks of finished goods and in work in progress.

3. Work performed by the undertaking for its own purposes and capitalized.

4. Other operating income.

5. Income from participating interests, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.

6. Income from other investments and loans forming part of the fixed assets, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.

7. Other interest receivable and similar income, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.

8. Profit or loss on ordinary activities after taxation.

9. Extraordinary income.

10. Profit or loss for the financial year.

Article 25

1. Net turnover.
2. Cost of sales (including value adjustments).
3. Gross profit or loss.
4. Distribution costs (including value adjustments).
5. Administrative expenses (including value adjustments).
6. Other operating income.
7. Income from participating interests, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.
8. Income from other investments and loans forming part of the fixed assets, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.
9. Other interest receivable and similar income, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.
10. Value adjustments in respect of financial assets and of investments held as current assets.
11. Interest payable and similar charges, with a separate indication of those concerning affiliated undertakings.
12. Tax on profit or loss on ordinary activities.
13. Profit or loss on ordinary activities after taxation.
14. Extraordinary income.
15. Extraordinary charges.
16. Extraordinary profit or loss.
17. Tax on extraordinary profit or loss.
18. Other taxes not shown under the above items.
19. Profit or loss for the financial year.

*Article 26***A. Charges**

1. Cost of sales (including value adjustments).
2. Distribution costs (including value adjustments).
3. Administrative expenses (including value adjustments).

4. Value adjustments in respect of financial assets and of investments held as current assets.
5. Interest payable and similar charges, with a separate indication of those concerning affiliated undertakings.
6. Tax on profit or loss on ordinary activities.
7. Profit or loss on ordinary activities after taxation.
8. Extraordinary charges.
9. Tax on extraordinary profit or loss.
10. Other taxes not shown under the above items.
11. Profit or loss for the financial year.

B. Income

1. Net turnover.
2. Other operating income.
3. Income from participating interests, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.
4. Income from other investments and loans forming part of the fixed assets, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.
5. Other interest receivable and similar income, with a separate indication of that derived from affiliated undertakings.
6. Profit or loss on ordinary activities after taxation.
7. Extraordinary income.
8. Profit or loss for the financial year.

Article 27

The Member States may permit companies which on their balance sheet dates do not exceed the limits of two of the three following criteria:

- balance sheet total: 4 million EUA,
- net turnover: 8 million EUA,
- average number of employees during the financial year: 250

to adopt layouts different from those prescribed in Articles 23 to 26 within the following limits:

- (a) in Article 23: 1 to 5 inclusive may be combined under one item called 'Gross profit or loss';
- (b) in Article 24: A (1), A (2) and B (1) to B (4) inclusive may be combined under one item called 'Gross profit or loss';

(c) in Article 25: (1), (2), (3) and (6) may be combined under one item called 'Gross profit or loss';

(d) in Article 26, A (1), B (1) and B (2) may be combined under one item called 'Gross profit or loss'.

Article 12 shall apply.

SECTION 6

Special provisions relating to certain items in the profit and loss account

Article 28

The net turnover shall comprise the amounts derived from the sale of products and the provision of services falling within the company's ordinary activities, after deduction of sales rebates and of value added tax and other taxes directly linked to the turnover.

Article 29

1. Income and charges that arise otherwise than in the course of the company's ordinary activities must be shown under 'Extraordinary income and extraordinary charges'.

2. Unless the income and charges referred to in paragraph 1 are immaterial for the assessment of the results, explanations of their amount and nature must be given in the notes on the accounts. The same shall apply to income and charges relating to another financial year.

Article 30

The Member States may permit taxes on the profit or loss on ordinary activities and taxes on the extraordinary profit or loss to be shown in total as one item in the profit and loss account before 'Other taxes not shown under the above items'. In that case, 'Profit or loss on ordinary activities after taxation' shall be omitted from the layouts prescribed in Articles 23 to 26.

Where this derogation is applied, companies must disclose in the notes on the accounts the extent to which the taxes on the profit or loss affect the profit or loss on ordinary activities and the 'Extraordinary profit or loss'.

SECTION 7

Valuation rules

Article 31

1. The Member States shall ensure that the items shown in the annual accounts are valued in accordance with the following general principles:

- (a) the company must be presumed to be carrying on its business as a going concern;
- (b) the methods of valuation must be applied consistently from one financial year to another;
- (c) valuation must be made on a prudent basis, and in particular:
 - (aa) only profits made at the balance sheet date may be included,
 - (bb) account must be taken of all foreseeable liabilities and potential losses arising in the course of the financial year concerned or of a previous one, even if such liabilities or losses become apparent only between the date of the balance sheet and the date on which it is drawn up,
 - (cc) account must be taken of all depreciation, whether the result of the financial year is a loss or a profit;
- (d) account must be taken of income and charges relating to the financial year, irrespective of the date of receipt or payment of such income or charges;
- (e) the components of asset and liability items must be valued separately;
- (f) the opening balance sheet for each financial year must correspond to the closing balance sheet for the preceding financial year.

2. Departures from these general principles shall be permitted in exceptional cases. Any such departures must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts and the reasons for them given together with an assessment of their effect on the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss.

Article 32

The items shown in the annual accounts shall be valued in accordance with Articles 34 to 42, which are based on the principle of purchase price or production cost.

Article 33

1. The Member States may declare to the Commission that they reserve the power, by way of

derogation from Article 32 and pending subsequent coordination, to permit or require in respect of all companies or any classes of companies:

- (a) valuation by the replacement value method for tangible fixed assets with limited useful economic lives and for stocks;
- (b) valuation by methods other than that provided for in (a) which are designed to take account of inflation for the items shown in annual accounts, including capital and reserves;
- (c) revaluation of tangible fixed assets and financial fixed assets.

Where national law provides for valuation methods as indicated in (a), (b) and (c), it must define their content and limits and the rules for their application.

The application of any such method, the balance sheet and profit and loss account items concerned and the method by which the values shown are calculated shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

2. (a) Where paragraph 1 is applied, the amount of the difference between valuation by the method used and valuation in accordance with the general rule laid down in Article 32 must be entered in the revaluation reserve under 'Liabilities'. The treatment of this item for taxation purposes must be explained either in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts.

For purposes of the application of the last subparagraph of paragraph 1, companies shall, whenever the amount of the reserve has been changed in the course of the financial year, publish in the notes on the accounts *inter alia* a table showing:

- the amount of the revaluation reserve at the beginning of the financial year,
 - the revaluation differences transferred to the revaluation reserve during the financial year,
 - the amounts capitalized or otherwise transferred from the revaluation reserve during the financial year, the nature of any such transfer being disclosed,
 - the amount of the revaluation reserve at the end of the financial year.
- (b) The revaluation reserve may be capitalized in whole or in part at any time.
 - (c) The revaluation reserve must be reduced to the extent that the amounts transferred thereto are no longer necessary for the

implementation of the valuation method used and the achievement of its purpose.

The Member States may lay down rules governing the application of the revaluation reserve, provided that transfers to the profit and loss account from the revaluation reserve may be made only to the extent that the amounts transferred have been entered as charges in the profit and loss account or reflect increases in value which have been actually realized. These amounts must be disclosed separately in the profit and loss account. No part of the revaluation reserve may be distributed, either directly or indirectly, unless it represents gains actually realized.

- (d) Save as provided under (b) and (c) the revaluation reserve may not be reduced.

3. Value adjustments shall be calculated each year on the basis of the value adopted for the financial year in question, save that by way of derogation from Articles 4 and 22, the Member States may permit or require that only the amount of the value adjustments arising as a result of the application of the general rule laid down in Article 32 be shown under the relevant items in the layouts prescribed in Articles 23 to 26 and that the difference arising as a result of the valuation method adopted under this Article be shown separately in the layouts. Furthermore, Articles 34 to 42 shall apply *mutatis mutandis*.

4. Where paragraph 1 is applied, the following must be disclosed, either in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts, separately for each balance sheet item as provided for in the layouts prescribed in Articles 9 and 10, except for stocks, either:

- (a) the amount at the balance sheet date of the valuation made in accordance with the general rule laid down in Article 32 and the amount of the cumulative value adjustments; or
- (b) the amount at the balance sheet date of the difference between the valuation made in accordance with this Article and that resulting from the application of Article 32 and, where appropriate, the cumulative amount of the additional value adjustments.

5. Without prejudice to Article 52 the Council shall, on a proposal from the Commission and within seven years of the notification of this Directive, examine and, where necessary, amend this Article in the light of economic and monetary trends in the Community.

Article 34

1. (a) Where national law authorizes the inclusion of formation expenses under 'Assets', they must be written off within a maximum period of five years.
- (b) In so far as formation expenses have not been completely written off, no distribution of profits shall take place unless the amount of the reserves available for distribution and profits brought forward is at least equal to that of the expenses not written off.
2. The amounts entered under 'Formation expenses' must be explained in the notes on the accounts.

Article 35

1. (a) Fixed assets must be valued at purchase price or production cost, without prejudice to (b) and (c) below.
- (b) The purchase price or production cost of fixed assets with limited useful economic lives must be reduced by value adjustments calculated to write off the value of such assets systematically over their useful economic lives.
- (c) (aa) Value adjustments may be made in respect of financial fixed assets, so that they are valued at the lower figure to be attributed to them at the balance sheet date.
- (bb) Value adjustments must be made in respect of fixed assets, whether their useful economic lives are limited or not, so that they are valued at the lower figure to be attributed to them at the balance sheet date if it is expected that the reduction in their value will be permanent.
- (cc) The value adjustments referred to in (aa) and (bb) must be charged to the profit and loss account and disclosed separately in the notes on the accounts if they have not been shown separately in the profit and loss account.
- (dd) Valuation at the lower of the values provided for in (aa) and (bb) may not be continued if the reasons for which the value adjustments were made have ceased to apply.
- (d) If fixed assets are the subject of exceptional value adjustments for taxation purposes alone,

the amount of the adjustments and the reasons for making them shall be indicated in the notes on the accounts.

2. The purchase price shall be calculated by adding to the price paid the expenses incidental thereto.
3. (a) The production cost shall be calculated by adding to the purchasing price of the raw materials and consumables the costs directly attributable to the product in question.
- (b) A reasonable proportion of the costs which are only indirectly attributable to the product in question may be added into the production costs to the extent that they relate to the period of production.
4. Interest on capital borrowed to finance the production of fixed assets may be included in the production costs to the extent that it relates to the period of production. In that event, the inclusion of such interest under 'Assets' must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 36

By way of derogation from Article 35 (1) (c) (cc), the Member States may allow investment companies within the meaning of Article 5 (2) to set off value adjustments to investments directly against 'Capital and reserves'. The amounts in question must be shown separately under 'Liabilities' in the balance sheet.

Article 37

1. Article 34 shall apply to costs of research and development. In exceptional cases, however, the Member States may permit derogations from Article 34 (1) (a). In that case, they may also provide for derogations from Article 34 (1) (b). Such derogations and the reasons for them must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.
2. Article 34 (1) (a) shall apply to goodwill. The Member States may, however, permit companies to write goodwill off systematically over a limited period exceeding five years provided that this period does not exceed the useful economic life of the asset and is disclosed in the notes on the accounts together with the supporting reasons therefore.

Article 38

Tangible fixed assets, raw materials and consumables which are constantly being replaced and the overall

value of which is of secondary importance to the undertaking may be shown under 'Assets' at a fixed quantity and value, if the quantity, value and composition thereof do not vary materially.

Article 39

1. (a) Current assets must be valued at purchase price or production cost, without prejudice to (b) and (c) below.
 - (b) Value adjustments shall be made in respect of current assets with a view to showing them at the lower market value or, in particular circumstances, another lower value to be attributed to them at the balance sheet date.
 - (c) The Member States may permit exceptional value adjustments where, on the basis of a reasonable commercial assessment, these are necessary if the valuation of these items is not to be modified in the near future because of fluctuations in value. The amount of these value adjustments must be disclosed separately in the profit and loss account or in the notes on the accounts.
 - (d) Valuation at the lower value provided for in (b) and (c) may not be continued if the reasons for which the value adjustments were made have ceased to apply.
 - (e) If current assets are the subject of exceptional value adjustments for taxation purposes alone, the amount of the adjustments and the reasons for making them must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.
2. The definitions of purchase price and of production cost given in Article 35 (2) and (3) shall apply. The Member States may also apply Article 35 (4). Distribution costs may not be included in production costs.

Article 40

1. The Member States may permit the purchase price or production cost of stocks of goods of the same category and all fungible items including investments to be calculated either on the basis of weighted average prices or by the 'first in, first out' (FIFO) method, the 'last in, first out' (LIFO) method, or some similar method.
2. Where the value shown in the balance sheet, following application of the methods of calculation

specified in paragraph 1, differs materially, at the balance sheet date, from the value on the basis of the last known market value prior to the balance sheet date, the amount of that difference must be disclosed in total by category in the notes on the accounts.

Article 41

1. Where the amount repayable on account of any debt is greater than the amount received, the difference may be shown as an asset. It must be shown separately in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts.
2. The amount of this difference must be written off by a reasonable amount each year and completely written off no later than the time of repayment of the debt.

Article 42

Provisions for liabilities and charges may not exceed in amount the sums which are necessary.

The provisions shown in the balance sheet under 'Other provisions' must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts if they are material.

SECTION 8

Contents of the notes on the accounts

Article 43

1. In addition to the information required under other provisions of this Directive, the notes on the accounts must set out information in respect of the following matters at least:
 - (1) the valuation methods applied to the various items in the annual accounts, and the methods employed in calculating the value adjustments. For items included in the annual accounts which are or were originally expressed in foreign currency, the bases of conversion used to express them in local currency must be disclosed;
 - (2) the name and registered office of each of the undertakings in which the company, either itself or through a person acting in his own name but on the company's behalf, holds at least a percentage of the capital which the Member States cannot fix at more than 20 %, showing the proportion of the capital held, the amount of capital and reserves, and the profit or loss for the latest financial year of the undertaking concerned for which accounts have been adopted. This information may be omitted where for the purposes of Article 2 (3) it is of negligible importance only. The information

concerning capital and reserves and the profit or loss may also be omitted where the undertaking concerned does not publish its balance sheet and less than 50 % of its capital is held (directly or indirectly) by the company;

- (3) the number and the nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, the accounting par value of the shares subscribed during the financial year within the limits of an authorized capital, without prejudice as far as the amount of this capital is concerned to Article 2 (1) (e) of Directive 68/151/EEC or to Article 2 (c) of Directive 77/91/EEC;
- (4) where there is more than one class of shares, the number and the nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, the accounting par value for each class;
- (5) the existence of any participation certificates, convertible debentures or similar securities or rights, with an indication of their number and the rights they confer;
- (6) amounts owed by the company becoming due and payable after more than five years as well as the company's entire debts covered by valuable security furnished by the company with an indication of the nature and form of the security. This information must be disclosed separately for each creditors item, as provided for in the layouts prescribed in Articles 9 and 10;
- (7) the total amount of any financial commitments that are not included in the balance sheet, in so far as this information is of assistance in assessing the financial position. Any commitments concerning pensions and affiliated undertakings must be disclosed separately;
- (8) the net turnover within the meaning of Article 28, broken down by categories of activity and into geographical markets in so far as, taking account of the manner in which the sale of products and the provision of services falling within the company's ordinary activities are organized, these categories and markets differ substantially from one another;
- (9) the average number of persons employed during the financial year, broken down by categories and, if they are not disclosed separately in the profit and loss account, the staff costs relating to the financial year, broken down as provided for in Article 23 (6);
- (10) the extent to which the calculation of the profit or loss for the financial year has been affected by a valuation of the items which, by way of derogation from the principles enunciated in Articles 31 and 34 to 42, was made in the

financial year in question or in an earlier financial year with a view to obtaining tax relief. Where the influence of such a valuation on future tax charges is material, details must be disclosed;

- (11) the difference between the tax charged for the financial year and for earlier financial years and the amount of tax payable in respect of those years, provided that this difference is material for purposes of future taxation. This amount may also be disclosed in the balance sheet as a cumulative amount under a separate item with an appropriate heading;
 - (12) the amount of the emoluments granted in respect of the financial year to the members of the administrative, managerial and supervisory bodies by reason of their responsibilities, and any commitments arising or entered into in respect of retirement pensions for former members of those bodies, with an indication of the total for each category;
 - (13) the amount of advances and credits granted to the members of the administrative, managerial and supervisory bodies, with indications of the interest rates, main conditions and any amounts repaid, as well as commitments entered into on their behalf by way of guarantees of any kind, with an indication of the total for each category.
2. Pending subsequent coordination, the Member States need not apply paragraph 1 (2) to financial holding companies within the meaning of Article 5 (3).

Article 44

The Member States may permit the companies referred to in Article 11 to draw up abridged notes on their accounts without the information required in Article 43 (1) (5) to (12). However, the notes must disclose the information specified in Article 43 (1) (6) in total for all the items concerned.

Article 12 shall apply.

Article 45

1. The Member States may allow the disclosures prescribed in Article 43 (1) (2):

- (a) to take the form of a statement deposited in accordance with Article 3 (1) and (2) of Directive 68/151/EEC; this must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts;

(b) to be omitted when their nature is such that they would be seriously prejudicial to any of the undertakings to which Article 43 (1) (2) relates. The Member States may make such omissions subject to prior administrative or judicial authorization. Any such omission must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

2. Paragraph 1 (b) shall also apply to the information prescribed by Article 43 (1) (8).

The Member States may permit the companies referred to in Article 27 to omit the disclosures prescribed by Article 43 (1) (8). Article 12 shall apply.

SECTION 9

Contents of the annual report

Article 46

1. The annual report must include at least a fair review of the development of the company's business and of its position.

2. The report shall also give an indication of:

- (a) any important events that have occurred since the end of the financial year;
- (b) the company's likely future development;
- (c) activities in the field of research and development;
- (d) the information concerning acquisitions of own shares prescribed by Article 22 (2) of Directive 77/91/EEC.

SECTION 10

Publication

Article 47

1. The annual accounts, duly approved, and the annual report, together with the opinion submitted by the person responsible for auditing the accounts, shall be published as laid down by the laws of each Member State in accordance with Article 3 of Directive 68/151/EEC.

The laws of a Member State may, however, permit the annual report not to be published as stipulated above. In that case, it shall be made available to the public at the company's registered office in the

Member State concerned. It must be possible to obtain a copy of all or part of any such report free of charge upon request.

2. By way of derogation from paragraph 1, the Member States may permit the companies referred to in Article 11 to publish:

- (a) abridged balance sheets showing only those items preceded by letters and roman numerals in Articles 9 and 10, disclosing separately the information required in brackets in D (II) under 'Assets' and C under 'Liabilities' in Article 9 and in D (II) in Article 10, but in total for all the items concerned; and
- (b) abridged notes on their accounts without the explanations required in Article 43 (1) (5) to (12). However, the notes must disclose the information specified in Article 43 (1) (6) in total for all the items concerned.

Article 12 shall apply.

In addition, the Member States may relieve such companies from the obligation to publish their profit and loss accounts and annual reports and the opinions of the persons responsible for auditing the accounts.

3. The Member States may permit the companies mentioned in Article 27 to publish:

- (a) abridged balance sheets showing only those items preceded by letters and roman numerals in Articles 9 and 10 disclosing separately, either in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts:
 - C (I) (3), C (II) (1), (2), (3) and (4), C (III) (1), (2), (3), (4) and (7), D (II) (2), (3) and (6) and D (III) (1) and (2) under 'Assets' and C (1), (2), (6), (7) and (9) under 'Liabilities' in Article 9,
 - C (I) (3), C (II) (1), (2), (3) and (4), C (III) (1), (2), (3), (4) and (7), D (II) (2), (3) and (6), D (III) (1) and (2), F (1), (2), (6), (7) and (9) and (I) (1), (2), (6), (7) and (9) in Article 10,
 - the information required in brackets in D (II) under 'Assets' and C under 'Liabilities' in Article 9, in total for all the items concerned and separately for D (II) (2) and (3) under 'Assets' and C (1), (2), (6), (7) and (9) under 'Liabilities',
 - the information required in brackets in D (II) in Article 10, in total for all the items

concerned, and separately for D (II) (2) and (3);

- (b) abridged notes on their accounts without the information required in Article 43 (1) (5), (6), (8), (10) and (11). However, the notes on the accounts must give the information specified in Article 43 (1) (6) in total for all the items concerned.

This paragraph shall be without prejudice to paragraph 1 in so far as it relates to the profit and loss account, the annual report and the opinion of the person responsible for auditing the accounts.

Article 12 shall apply.

Article 48

Whenever the annual accounts and the annual report are published in full, they must be reproduced in the form and text on the basis of which the person responsible for auditing the accounts has drawn up his opinion. They must be accompanied by the full text of his report. If the person responsible for auditing the accounts has made any qualifications or refused to report upon the accounts, that fact must be disclosed and the reasons given.

Article 49

If the annual accounts are not published in full, it must be indicated that the version published is abridged and reference must be made to the register in which the accounts have been filed in accordance with Article 47 (1). Where such filing has not yet been effected, the fact must be disclosed. The report issued by the person responsible for auditing the accounts may not accompany this publication, but it must be disclosed whether the report was issued with or without qualification, or was refused.

Article 50

The following must be published together with the annual accounts, and in like manner:

- the proposed appropriation of the profit or treatment of the loss,
- the appropriation of the profit or treatment of the loss,

where these items do not appear in the annual accounts.

SECTION 11

Auditing

Article 51

1. (a) Companies must have their annual accounts audited by one or more persons authorized by national law to audit accounts.
- (b) The person or persons responsible for auditing the accounts must also verify that the annual report is consistent with the annual accounts for the same financial year.
2. The Member States may relieve the companies referred to in Article 11 from the obligation imposed by paragraph 1.

Article 12 shall apply.

3. Where the exemption provided for in paragraph 2 is granted the Member States shall introduce appropriate sanctions into their laws for cases in which the annual accounts or the annual reports of such companies are not drawn up in accordance with the requirements of this Directive.

SECTION 12

Final provisions

Article 52

1. A Contact Committee shall be set up under the auspices of the Commission. Its function shall be:
 - (a) to facilitate, without prejudice to the provisions of Articles 169 and 170 of the Treaty, harmonized application of this Directive through regular meetings dealing in particular with practical problems arising in connection with its application;
 - (b) to advise the Commission, if necessary, on additions or amendments to this Directive.
2. The Contact Committee shall be composed of representatives of the Member States and representatives of the Commission. The chairman shall be a representative of the Commission. The Commission shall provide the secretariat.
3. The Committee shall be convened by the chairman either on his own initiative or at the request of one of its members.

Article 53

1. For the purposes of this Directive, the European unit of account shall be that defined by Commission Decision No 3289/75/ECSC of 18 December 1975 ⁽¹⁾. The equivalent in national currency shall be calculated initially at the rate obtaining on the date of adoption of this Directive.

2. Every five years the Council, acting on a proposal from the Commission, shall examine and, if need be, revise the amounts expressed in European units of account in this Directive, in the light of economic and monetary trends in the Community.

Article 54

This Directive shall not affect laws in the Member States requiring that the annual accounts of companies not falling within their jurisdiction be filed in a register in which branches of such companies are listed.

Article 55

1. The Member States shall bring into force the laws, regulations and administrative provisions necessary for them to comply with this Directive within two years of its notification. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

2. The Member States may stipulate that the provisions referred to in paragraph 1 shall not apply until 18 months after the end of the period provided for in that paragraph.

That period of 18 months may, however, be five years:

- (a) in the case of unregistered companies in the United Kingdom and Ireland;
- (b) for purposes of the application of Articles 9 and 10 and Articles 23 to 26 concerning the layouts for the balance sheet and the profit and loss account, where a Member State has brought other layouts for these documents into force not more than three years before the notification of this Directive;
- (c) for purposes of the application of this Directive as regards the calculation and disclosure in balance sheets of depreciation relating to assets covered by the asset items mentioned in Article 9, C (II) (2) and (3), and Article 10, C (II) (2) and (3);

(d) for purposes of the application of Article 47 (1) of this Directive except as regards companies already under an obligation of publication under Article 2 (1) (f) of Directive 68/151/EEC. In this case the second subparagraph of Article 47 (1) of this Directive shall apply to the annual accounts and to the opinion drawn up by the person responsible for auditing the accounts;

(e) for purposes of the application of Article 51 (1) of this Directive.

Furthermore, this period of 18 months may be extended to eight years for companies the principal object of which is shipping and which are already in existence on the entry into force of the provisions referred to in paragraph 1.

3. The Member States shall ensure that they communicate to the Commission the texts of the main provisions of national law which they adopt in the field covered by this Directive.

Article 56

The obligation to show in the annual accounts the items prescribed by Articles 9, 10 and 23 to 26 which relate to affiliated undertakings, and the obligation to provide information concerning these undertakings in accordance with Article 13 (2), 14 or 43 (1) (7), shall enter into force at the same time as a Council Directive on consolidated accounts.

Article 57

1. Until the entry into force of a Council Directive on consolidated accounts, and without prejudice to the provisions of Directives 68/151/EEC and 77/91/EEC, the Member States need not apply to the dependent companies of any group governed by their national laws the provisions of this Directive concerning the content, auditing and publication of the annual accounts of such dependent companies where the following conditions are fulfilled:

- (a) the dominant company must be subject to the laws of a Member State;
- (b) all shareholders or members of the dependent company must have declared their agreement to the exemption from such obligation; this declaration must be made in respect of every financial year;
- (c) the dominant company must have declared that it guarantees the commitments entered into by the dependent company;
- (d) the declarations referred to in (b) and (c) must be published by the dependent company in accordance with the first subparagraph of Article 47 (1);
- (e) the annual accounts of the dependent company must be consolidated in the group's annual accounts;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 327, 19. 12. 1975, p. 4.

(f) the exemption concerning the preparation, auditing and publication of the annual accounts of the dependent company must be disclosed in the notes on the group's annual accounts.

2. Articles 47 and 51 shall apply to the group's annual accounts.

3. Articles 2 to 46 shall apply as far as possible to the group's annual accounts.

Article 58

1. Until the entry into force of a Council Directive on consolidated accounts, and without prejudice to the provisions of Directive 77/91/EEC, the Member States need not apply to the dominant companies of groups governed by their national laws the provisions of this Directive concerning the auditing and publication of the profit and loss accounts of such dominant companies where the following conditions are fulfilled:

- (a) this exemption must be published by the dominant company in accordance with Article 47 (1);
- (b) the annual accounts of the dominant company must be consolidated in the group's annual accounts;
- (c) the exemption concerning the auditing and publication of the profit and loss account of the dominant company must be mentioned in the notes on the group's annual accounts;
- (d) the profit or loss of the dominant company, determined in accordance with the principles of this Directive, must be shown in the balance sheet of the dominant company.

2. Articles 47 and 51 shall apply to the group's annual accounts.

3. Articles 2 to 46 shall apply as far as possible to the group's annual accounts.

Article 59

Pending subsequent coordination, the Member States may permit the valuation of holdings in affiliated undertakings by the equity method provided the following conditions are fulfilled:

- (a) the use of this method of valuation must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts of a company having such holdings;

(b) the amount of any differences existing when such holdings were acquired between their purchase price and the percentage of the capital which they represent, including the affiliated undertaking's reserves, profit and loss and profits and losses brought forward, must be shown separately in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts of a company having such holdings;

(c) the purchase price of these holdings shall be increased or reduced in the balance sheet of a company having such holdings by the profits or losses realized by the affiliated undertaking according to the percentage of capital held;

(d) the amounts specified in subparagraph (c) shall be shown each year in the profit and loss account of a company having such holdings as a separate item with an appropriate heading;

(e) when an affiliated undertaking distributes dividends to a company having such holdings, their book values shall be reduced accordingly;

(f) when the amounts shown in the profit and loss account in accordance with subparagraph (d) exceed the amounts of dividends already received or the payment of which can be claimed, the amount of the differences must be placed in a reserve which cannot be distributed to shareholders.

Article 60

Pending subsequent coordination, the Member States may prescribe that investments in which investment companies within the meaning of Article 5 (2) have invested their funds shall be valued on the basis of their market value.

In that case, the Member States may also waive the obligation on investment companies with variable capital to show separately the value adjustments referred to in Article 36.

Article 61

Until the entry into force of a Council Directive on consolidated accounts, the Member States need not apply to the dominant companies of groups governed by their national laws the provisions of Article 43 (1) (2) concerning the amount of capital and reserves and the profits and losses of the undertakings concerned if the annual accounts of such undertakings are

consolidated into the group's annual accounts or if the holdings in those undertakings are valued by the equity method.

Article 62

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 25 July 1978.

For the Council

The President

K. von DOHNANYI

7. c) 83/349/EEC

Seventh Council Directive of 13 June 1983 based on the Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty on consolidated accounts

(OJ No L 193, 18.07.1983, p. 1-17)

Section 1 : Conditions for the preparation of consolidated accounts (Art. 1-15)

Section 2 : The preparation of consolidated accounts (Art. 16-35)

Section 3 : The consolidated annual report (Art. 36)

Section 4 : The auditing of consolidated accounts (Art. 37)

Section 5 : The publication of consolidated accounts (Art. 38)

Section 6 : Transitional and final provisions (Art. 39-51)

II

(Acts whose publication is not obligatory)

COUNCIL

SEVENTH COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 13 June 1983

based on the Article 54 (3) (g) of the Treaty on consolidated accounts

(83/349/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 54 (3) (g) thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission ⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament ⁽²⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee ⁽³⁾,

Whereas on 25 July 1978 the Council adopted Directive 78/660/EEC ⁽⁴⁾ on the coordination of national legislation governing the annual accounts of certain types of companies; whereas many companies are members of bodies of undertakings; whereas consolidated accounts must be drawn up so that financial information concerning such bodies of undertakings may be conveyed to members and third parties; whereas national legislation governing consolidated accounts must therefore be coordinated in order to achieve the objectives of comparability and equivalence in the information which companies must publish within the Community;

Whereas on 25 July 1978 the Council adopted Directive 78/660/EEC ⁽⁴⁾ on the coordination of national

which the power of control is based on a majority of voting rights but also of those in which it is based on agreements, where these are permitted; whereas, furthermore, Member States in which the possibility occurs must be permitted to cover cases in which in certain circumstances control has been effectively exercised on the basis of a minority holding; whereas the Member States must be permitted to cover the case of bodies of undertakings in which the undertakings exist on an equal footing with each other;

Whereas the aim of coordinating the legislation governing consolidated accounts is to protect the interests subsisting in companies with share capital; whereas such protection implies the principle of the preparation of consolidated accounts where such a company is a member of a body of undertakings, and that such accounts must be drawn up at least where such a company is a parent undertaking; whereas, furthermore, the cause of full information also requires that a subsidiary undertaking which is itself a parent undertaking draw up consolidated accounts; whereas, nevertheless, such a parent undertaking may, and, in certain circumstances, must be exempted from the obligation to draw up such consolidated accounts provided that its members and third parties are sufficiently protected;

Whereas, for bodies of undertakings not exceeding a certain size, exemption from the obligation to prepare consolidated accounts may be justified; whereas, accordingly, maximum limits must be set for such exemptions; whereas it follows therefrom that the Member States may either provide that it is sufficient to exceed the limit of one only of the three criteria for the exemption not to apply or adopt limits lower than those prescribed in the Directive;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 121, 2. 6. 1976, p. 2.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 163, 10. 7. 1978, p. 60.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 75, 26. 3. 1977, p. 5.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 222, 14. 8. 1978, p. 11.

Whereas consolidated accounts must give a true and fair view of the assets and liabilities, the financial position and the profit and loss of all the undertakings consolidated taken as a whole; whereas, therefore, consolidation should in principle include all of those undertakings; whereas such consolidation requires the full incorporation of the assets and liabilities and of the income and expenditure of those undertakings and the separate disclosure of the interests of persons outwith such bodies; whereas, however, the necessary corrections must be made to eliminate the effects of the financial relations between the undertakings consolidated;

Whereas a number of principles relating to the preparation of consolidated accounts and valuation in the context of such accounts must be laid down in order to ensure that items are disclosed consistently, and may readily be compared not only as regards the methods used in their valuation but also as regards the periods covered by the accounts;

Whereas participating interests in the capital of undertakings over which undertakings included in a consolidation exercise significant influence must be included in consolidated accounts by means of the equity method;

Whereas the notes on consolidated accounts must give details of the undertakings to be consolidated;

Whereas certain derogations originally provided for on a transitional basis in Directive 78/660/EEC may be continued subject to review at a later date,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

SECTION 1

Conditions for the preparation of consolidated accounts

Article 1

1. A Member State shall require any undertaking governed by its national law to draw up consolidated accounts and a consolidated annual report if that undertaking (a parent undertaking):

- (a) has a majority of the shareholders' or members' voting rights in another undertaking (a subsidiary undertaking); or
- (b) has the right to appoint or remove a majority of the members of the administrative, management or

supervisory body of another undertaking (a subsidiary undertaking) and is at the same time a shareholder in or member of that undertaking; or

- (c) has the right to exercise a dominant influence over an undertaking (a subsidiary undertaking) of which it is a shareholder or member, pursuant to a contract entered into with that undertaking or to a provision in its memorandum or articles of association, where the law governing that subsidiary undertaking permits its being subject to such contracts or provisions. A Member State need not prescribe that a parent undertaking must be a shareholder in or member of its subsidiary undertaking. Those Member States the laws of which do not provide for such contracts or clauses shall not be required to apply this provision; or
- (d) is a shareholder in or member of an undertaking, and:
 - (aa) a majority of the members of the administrative, management or supervisory bodies of that undertaking (a subsidiary undertaking) who have held office during the financial year, during the preceding financial year and up to the time when the consolidated accounts are drawn up, have been appointed solely as a result of the exercise of its voting rights; or
 - (bb) controls alone, pursuant to an agreement with other shareholders in or members of that undertaking (a subsidiary undertaking), a majority of shareholders' or members' voting rights in that undertaking. The Member States may introduce more detailed provisions concerning the form and contents of such agreements.

The Member States shall prescribe at least the arrangements referred to in (bb) above.

They may make the application of (aa) above dependent upon the holding's representing 20% or more of the shareholders' or members' voting rights.

However, (aa) above shall not apply where another undertaking has the rights referred to in subparagraphs (a), (b) or (c) above with regard to that subsidiary undertaking.

2. Apart from the cases mentioned in paragraph 1 above and pending subsequent coordination, the Member States may require any undertaking governed by their national law to draw up consolidated accounts and a consolidated annual report if that undertaking (a parent undertaking) holds a participating interest as defined in Article 17 of Directive 78/660/EEC in another undertaking (a subsidiary undertaking); and:

- (a) it actually exercises a dominant influence over it; or
- (b) it and the subsidiary undertaking are managed on a unified basis by the parent undertaking.

Article 2

1. For the purposes of Article 1 (1) (a), (b) and (d), the voting rights and the rights of appointment and removal of any other subsidiary undertaking as well as those of any person acting in his own name but on behalf of the parent undertaking or of another subsidiary undertaking must be added to those of the parent undertaking.

2. For the purposes of Article 1 (1) (a), (b) and (d), the rights mentioned in paragraph 1 above must be reduced by the rights:

- (a) attaching to shares held on behalf of a person who is neither the parent undertaking nor a subsidiary thereof; or
- (b) attaching to shares held by way of security, provided that the rights in question are exercised in accordance with the instructions received, or held in connection with the granting of loans as part of normal business activities, provided that the voting rights are exercised in the interests of the person providing the security.

3. For the purposes of Article 1 (1) (a) and (c), the total of the shareholders' or members' voting rights in the subsidiary undertaking must be reduced by the voting rights attaching to the shares held by that undertaking itself by a subsidiary undertaking of that undertaking or by a person acting in his own name but on behalf of those undertakings.

Article 3

1. Without prejudice to Articles 13, 14 and 15, a parent undertaking and all of its subsidiary undertakings shall be undertakings to be consolidated regardless of where the registered offices of such subsidiary undertakings are situated.

2. For the purposes of paragraph 1 above, any subsidiary undertaking of a subsidiary undertaking shall be considered a subsidiary undertaking of the parent undertaking which is the parent of the undertaking to be consolidated.

Article 4

1. For the purposes of this Directive, a parent undertaking and all of its subsidiary undertakings shall be

undertakings to be consolidated where either the parent undertaking or one or more subsidiary undertakings is established as one of the following types of company:

(a) *in Germany:*

die Aktiengesellschaft, die Kommanditgesellschaft auf Aktien, die Gesellschaft mit beschränkter Haftung;

(b) *in Belgium:*

la société anonyme / de naamloze vennootschap – la société en commandite par actions / de commanditaire vennootschap op aandelen – la société de personnes à responsabilité limitée / de personenvennootschap met beperkte aansprakelijkheid;

(c) *in Denmark:*

aktieselskaber, kommanditaktieselskaber, selskaber;

(d) *in France:*

la société anonyme, la société en commandite par actions, la société à responsabilité limitée;

(e) *in Greece:*

η ανώνυμη εταιρία, η εταιρία περιορισμένης ευθύνης, η ετερόρρυθμη κατά μετοχές εταιρία;

(f) *in Ireland:*

public companies limited by shares or by guarantee, private companies limited by shares or by guarantee;

(g) *in Italy:*

la società per azioni, la società in accomandita per azioni, la società a responsabilità limitata;

(h) *in Luxembourg:*

la société anonyme, la société en commandite par actions, la société à responsabilité limitée;

(i) *in the Netherlands:*

de naamloze vennootschap, de besloten vennootschap met beperkte aansprakelijkheid;

(j) *in the United Kingdom:*

public companies limited by shares or by guarantee, private companies limited by shares or by guarantee.

2. A Member State may, however, grant exemption from the obligation imposed in Article 1 (1) where the parent undertaking is not established as one of the types of company listed in paragraph 1 above.

Article 5

1. A Member State may grant exemption from the obligation imposed in Article 1 (1) where the parent

undertaking is a financial holding company as defined in Article 5 (3) of Directive 78/660/EEC, and:

- (a) it has not intervened during the financial year, directly or indirectly, in the management of a subsidiary undertaking;
 - (b) it has not exercised the voting rights attaching to its participating interest in respect of the appointment of a member of a subsidiary undertaking's administrative, management or supervisory bodies during the financial year or the five preceding financial years or, where the exercise of voting rights was necessary for the operation of the administrative, management or supervisory bodies of the subsidiary undertaking, no shareholder in or member of the parent undertaking with majority voting rights or member of the administrative, management or supervisory bodies of that undertaking or of a member thereof with majority voting rights is a member of the administrative, management or supervisory bodies of the subsidiary undertaking and the members of those bodies so appointed have fulfilled their functions without any interference or influence on the part of the parent undertaking or of any of its subsidiary undertakings;
 - (c) it has made loans only to undertakings in which it holds participating interests. Where such loans have been made to other parties, they must have been repaid by the end of the previous financial year; and
 - (d) the exemption is granted by an administrative authority after fulfilment of the above conditions has been checked.
2. (a) Where a financial holding company has been exempted, Article 43 (2) of Directive 78/660/EEC shall not apply to its annual accounts with respect to any majority holdings in subsidiary undertakings as from the date provided for in Article 49 (2).
- (b) The disclosures in respect of such majority holdings provided for in point 2 of Article 43 (1) of Directive 78/660/EEC may be omitted when their nature is such that they would be seriously prejudicial to the company, to its shareholders or members or to one of its subsidiaries. A Member State may make such omissions subject to prior administrative or judicial authorization. Any such omission must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 6

1. Without prejudice to Articles 4 (2) and 5, a Member State may provide for an exemption from the obligation imposed in Article 1 (1) if as at the balance sheet date of a

parent undertaking the undertakings to be consolidated do not together, on the basis of their latest annual accounts, exceed the limits of two of the three criteria laid down in Article 27 of Directive 78/660/EEC.

2. A Member State may require or permit that the set-off referred to in Article 19 (1) and the elimination referred to in Article 26 (1) (a) and (b) be not effected when the aforementioned limits are calculated. In that case, the limits for the balance sheet total and net turnover criteria shall be increased by 20 %.

3. Article 12 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply to the above criteria.

4. This Article shall not apply where one of the undertakings to be consolidated is a company the securities of which have been admitted to official listing on a stock exchange established in a Member State.

5. For 10 years after the date referred to in Article 49 (2), the Member States may multiply the criteria expressed in ECU by up to 2,5 and may increase the average number of persons employed during the financial year to a maximum of 500.

Article 7

1. Notwithstanding Articles 4 (2), 5 and 6, a Member State shall exempt from the obligation imposed in Article 1 (1) any parent undertaking governed by its national law which is also a subsidiary undertaking if its own parent undertaking is governed by the law of a Member State in the following two cases:

- (a) where that parent undertaking holds all of the shares in the exempted undertaking. The shares in that undertaking held by members of its administrative, management or supervisory bodies pursuant to an obligation in law or in the memorandum or articles of association shall be ignored for this purpose; or
- (b) where that parent undertaking holds 90 % or more of the shares in the exempted undertaking and the remaining shareholders in or members of that undertaking have approved the exemption.

In so far as the laws of a Member State prescribe consolidation in this case at the time of the adoption of this Directive, that Member State need not apply this provision for 10 years after the date referred to in Article 49 (2).

2. Exemption shall be conditional upon compliance with all of the following conditions:

- (a) the exempted undertaking and, without prejudice to Articles 13, 14 and 15, all of its subsidiary undertakings must be consolidated in the accounts of a larger body of undertakings, the parent undertaking of which is governed by the law of a Member State;
- (b) (aa) the consolidated accounts referred to in (a) above and the consolidated annual report of the larger body of undertakings must be drawn up by the parent undertaking of that body and audited, according to the law of the Member State by which the parent undertaking of that larger body of undertakings is governed, in accordance with this Directive;
- (bb) the consolidated accounts referred to in (a) above and the consolidated annual report referred to in (aa) above, the report by the person responsible for auditing those accounts and, where appropriate, the appendix referred to in Article 9 must be published for the exempted undertaking in the manner prescribed by the law of the Member State governing that undertaking in accordance with Article 38. That Member State may require that those documents be published in its official language and that the translation be certified;
- (c) the notes on the annual accounts of the exempted undertaking must disclose:
- (aa) the name and registered office of the parent undertaking that draws up the consolidated accounts referred to in (a) above; and
- (bb) the exemption from the obligation to draw up consolidated accounts and a consolidated annual report.
3. A Member State need not, however, apply this Article to companies the securities of which have been admitted to official listing on a stock exchange established in a Member State.

Article 8

1. In cases not covered by Article 7 (1), a Member State may, without prejudice to Articles 4 (2), 5 and 6, exempt from the obligation imposed in Article 1 (1) any parent undertaking governed by its national law which is also a subsidiary undertaking, the parent undertaking of which is governed by the law of a Member State, provided that all the conditions set out in Article 7 (2) are fulfilled and that the shareholders in or members of the exempted undertaking who own a minimum proportion of the subscribed capital of that undertaking have not requested the preparation of consolidated accounts at least six months before the end of the financial year. The Member States may fix that proportion at not more than 10% for public limited liability companies and for limited partnerships with share capital, and at not more than 20% for undertakings of other types.

2. A Member State may not make it a condition for this exemption that the parent undertaking which prepared the consolidated accounts described in Article 7 (2) (a) must also be governed by its national law.

3. A Member State may not make exemption subject to conditions concerning the preparation and auditing of the consolidated accounts referred to in Article 7 (2) (a).

Article 9

1. A Member State may make the exemptions provided for in Articles 7 and 8 dependent upon the disclosure of additional information, in accordance with this Directive, in the consolidated accounts referred to in Article 7 (2) (a), or in an appendix thereto, if that information is required of undertakings governed by the national law of that Member State which are obliged to prepare consolidated accounts and are in the same circumstances.

2. A Member State may also make exemption dependent upon the disclosure, in the notes on the consolidated accounts referred to in Article 7 (2) (a), or in the annual accounts of the exempted undertakings, of all or some of the following information regarding the body of undertakings, the parent undertaking of which it is exempting from the obligation to draw up consolidated accounts:

- the amount of the fixed assets,
- the net turnover,
- the profit or loss for the financial year and the amount of the capital and reserves,
- the average number of persons employed during the financial year.

Article 10

Articles 7 to 9 shall not affect any Member State's legislation on the drawing up of consolidated accounts or consolidated annual reports in so far as those documents are required:

- for the information of employees or their representatives, or
- by an administrative or judicial authority for its own purposes.

Article 11

1. Without prejudice to Articles 4 (2), 5 and 6, a Member State may exempt from the obligation imposed in Article 1 (1) any parent undertaking governed by its national law which is also a subsidiary undertaking of a parent undertaking not governed by the law of a Member State, if all of the following conditions are fulfilled:

- (a) the exempted undertaking and, without prejudice to Articles 13, 14 and 15, all of its subsidiary undertakings must be consolidated in the accounts of a larger body of undertakings;
- (b) the consolidated accounts referred to in (a) above and, where appropriate, the consolidated annual report must be drawn up in accordance with this Directive or in a manner equivalent to consolidated accounts and consolidated annual reports drawn up in accordance with this Directive;
- (c) the consolidated accounts referred to in (a) above must have been audited by one or more persons authorized to audit accounts under the national law governing the undertaking which drew them up.
2. Articles 7 (2) (b) (bb) and (c) and 8 to 10 shall apply.
3. A Member State may provide for exemptions under this Article only if it provides for the same exemptions under Articles 7 to 10.

Article 12

1. Without prejudice to Articles 1 to 10, a Member State may require any undertaking governed by its national law to draw up consolidated accounts and a consolidated annual report if:
- (a) that undertaking and one or more other undertakings with which it is not connected, as described in Article 1 (1) or (2), are managed on a unified basis pursuant to a contract concluded with that undertaking or provisions in the memorandum or articles of association of those undertakings; or
- (b) the administrative, management or supervisory bodies of that undertaking and of one or more other undertakings with which it is not connected, as described in Article 1 (1) or (2), consist for the major part of the same persons in office during the financial year and until the consolidated accounts are drawn up.
2. Where paragraph 1 above is applied, undertakings related as defined in that paragraph together with all of their subsidiary undertakings shall be undertakings to be consolidated, as defined in this Directive, where one or more of those undertakings is established as one of the types of company listed in Article 4.
3. Articles 3, 4 (2), 5, 6, 13 to 28, 29 (1), (3), (4) and (5), 30 to 38 and 39 (2) shall apply to the consolidated

accounts and the consolidated annual report covered by this Article, references to parent undertakings being understood to refer to all the undertakings specified in paragraph 1 above. Without prejudice to Article 19 (2), however, the items 'capital', 'share premium account', 'revaluation reserve', 'reserves', 'profit or loss brought forward', and 'profit or loss for the financial year' to be included in the consolidated accounts shall be the aggregate amounts attributable to each of the undertakings specified in paragraph 1.

Article 13

1. An undertaking need not be included in consolidated accounts where it is not material for the purposes of Article 16 (3).
2. Where two or more undertakings satisfy the requirements of paragraph 1 above, they must nevertheless be included in consolidated accounts if, as a whole, they are material for the purposes of Article 16 (3).
3. In addition, an undertaking need not be included in consolidated accounts where:
- (a) severe long-term restrictions substantially hinder:
- (aa) the parent undertaking in the exercise of its rights over the assets or management of that undertaking; or
- (bb) the exercise of unified management of that undertaking where it is in one of the relationships defined in Article 12 (1); or
- (b) the information necessary for the preparation of consolidated accounts in accordance with this Directive cannot be obtained without disproportionate expense or undue delay; or
- (c) the shares of that undertaking are held exclusively with a view to their subsequent resale.

Article 14

1. Where the activities of one or more undertakings to be consolidated are so different that their inclusion in the consolidated accounts would be incompatible with the obligation imposed in Article 16 (3), such undertakings must, without prejudice to Article 33 of this Directive, be excluded from the consolidation.
2. Paragraph 1 above shall not be applicable merely by virtue of the fact that the undertakings to be consolidated

are partly industrial, partly commercial, and partly provide services, or because such undertakings carry on industrial or commercial activities involving different products or provide different services.

3. Any application of paragraph 1 above and the reasons therefor must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts. Where the annual or consolidated accounts of the undertakings thus excluded from the consolidation are not published in the same Member State in accordance with Directive 68/151/EEC ⁽¹⁾, they must be attached to the consolidated accounts or made available to the public. In the latter case it must be possible to obtain a copy of such documents upon request. The price of such a copy must not exceed its administrative cost.

Article 15

1. A Member State may, for the purposes of Article 16 (3), permit the omission from consolidated accounts of any parent undertaking not carrying on any industrial or commercial activity which holds shares in a subsidiary undertaking on the basis of a joint arrangement with one or more undertakings not included in the consolidated accounts.

2. The annual accounts of the parent undertaking shall be attached to the consolidated accounts.

3. Where use is made of this derogation, either Article 59 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply to the parent undertaking's annual accounts or the information which would have resulted from its application must be given in the notes on those accounts.

SECTION 2

The preparation of consolidated accounts

Article 16

1. Consolidated accounts shall comprise the consolidated balance sheet, the consolidated profit-and-loss account and the notes on the accounts. These documents shall constitute a composite whole.

2. Consolidated accounts shall be drawn up clearly and in accordance with this Directive.

3. Consolidated accounts shall give a true and fair view of the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit

or loss of the undertakings included therein taken as a whole.

4. Where the application of the provisions of this Directive would not be sufficient to give a true and fair view within the meaning of paragraph 3 above, additional information must be given.

5. Where, in exceptional cases, the application of a provision of Articles 17 to 35 and 39 is incompatible with the obligation imposed in paragraph 3 above, that provision must be departed from in order to give a true and fair view within the meaning of paragraph 3. Any such departure must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts together with an explanation of the reasons for it and a statement of its effect on the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss. The Member States may define the exceptional cases in question and lay down the relevant special rules.

6. A Member State may require or permit the disclosure in the consolidated accounts of other information as well as that which must be disclosed in accordance with this Directive.

Article 17

1. Articles 3 to 10, 13 to 26 and 28 to 30 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply in respect of the layout of consolidated accounts, without prejudice to the provisions of this Directive and taking account of the essential adjustments resulting from the particular characteristics of consolidated accounts as compared with annual accounts.

2. Where there are special circumstances which would entail undue expense a Member State may permit stocks to be combined in the consolidated accounts.

Article 18

The assets and liabilities of undertakings included in a consolidation shall be incorporated in full in the consolidated balance sheet.

Article 19

1. The book values of shares in the capital of undertakings included in a consolidation shall be set off against the proportion which they represent of the capital and reserves of those undertakings:

- (a) That set-off shall be effected on the basis of book values as at the date as at which such undertakings are included in the consolidations for the first time. Differences arising from such set-offs shall as far as

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 65, 14. 3. 1968, p. 8.

possible be entered directly against those items in the consolidated balance sheet which have values above or below their book values.

- (b) A Member State may require or permit set-offs on the basis of the values of identifiable assets and liabilities as at the date of acquisition of the shares or, in the event of acquisition in two or more stages, as at the date on which the undertaking became a subsidiary.
- (c) Any difference remaining after the application of (a) or resulting from the application of (b) shall be shown as a separate item in the consolidated balance sheet with an appropriate heading. That item, the methods used and any significant changes in relation to the preceding financial year must be explained in the notes on the accounts. Where the offsetting of positive and negative differences is authorized by a Member State, a breakdown of such differences must also be given in the notes on the accounts.

2. However, paragraph 1 above shall not apply to shares in the capital of the parent undertaking held either by that undertaking itself or by another undertaking included in the consolidation. In the consolidated accounts such shares shall be treated as own shares in accordance with Directive 78/660/EEC.

Article 20

1. A Member State may require or permit the book values of shares held in the capital of an undertaking included in the consolidation to be set off against the corresponding percentage of capital only, provided that:

- (a) the shares held represent at least 90 % of the nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, of the accounting par value of the shares of that undertaking other than shares of the kind described in Article 29 (2) (a) of Directive 77/91/EEC⁽¹⁾;
- (b) the proportion referred to in (a) above has been attained pursuant to an arrangement providing for the issue of shares by an undertaking included in the consolidation; and
- (c) the arrangement referred to in (b) above did not include a cash payment exceeding 10 % of the nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, of the accounting par value of the shares issued.

2. Any difference arising under paragraph 1 above shall be added to or deducted from consolidated reserves as appropriate.

3. The application of the method described in paragraph 1 above, the resulting movement in reserves and the names and registered offices of the undertakings concerned shall be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.

Article 21

The amount attributable to shares in subsidiary undertakings included in the consolidation held by persons other than the undertakings included in the consolidation shall be shown in the consolidated balance sheet as a separate item with an appropriate heading.

Article 22

The income and expenditure of undertakings included in a consolidation shall be incorporated in full in the consolidated profit-and-loss account.

Article 23

The amount of any profit or loss attributable to shares in subsidiary undertakings included in the consolidation held by persons other than the undertakings included in the consolidation shall be shown in the consolidated profit-and-loss account as a separate item with an appropriate heading.

Article 24

Consolidated accounts shall be drawn up in accordance with the principles enunciated in Articles 25 to 28.

Article 25

1. The methods of consolidation must be applied consistently from one financial year to another.

2. Derogations from the provisions of paragraph 1 above shall be permitted in exceptional cases. Any such derogations must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts and the reasons for them given together with an assessment of their effect on the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the undertakings included in the consolidation taken as a whole.

Article 26

1. Consolidated accounts shall show the assets, liabilities, financial positions and profits or losses of the undertakings included in a consolidation as if the latter were a single undertaking. In particular:

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 26, 31. 1. 1977, p. 1.

- (a) debts and claims between the undertakings included in a consolidation shall be eliminated from the consolidated accounts;
- (b) income and expenditure relating to transactions between the undertakings included in a consolidation shall be eliminated from the consolidated accounts;
- (c) where profits and losses resulting from transactions between the undertakings included in a consolidation are included in the book values of assets, they shall be eliminated from the consolidated accounts. Pending subsequent coordination, however, a Member State may allow the eliminations mentioned above to be effected in proportion to the percentage of the capital held by the parent undertaking in each of the subsidiary undertakings included in the consolidation.

2. A Member State may permit derogations from the provisions of paragraph 1 (c) above where a transaction has been concluded according to normal market conditions and where the elimination of the profit or loss would entail undue expense. Any such derogations must be disclosed and where the effect on the assets, liabilities, financial position and profit or loss of the undertakings, included in the consolidation, taken as a whole, is material, that fact must be disclosed in the notes on the consolidated accounts.

3. Derogations from the provisions of paragraph 1 (a), (b) or (c) above shall be permitted where the amounts concerned are not material for the purposes of Article 16 (3).

Article 27

1. Consolidated accounts must be drawn up as at the same date as the annual accounts of the parent undertaking.

2. A Member State may, however, require or permit consolidated accounts to be drawn up as at another date in order to take account of the balance sheet date of the largest number or the most important of the undertakings included in the consolidation. Where use is made of this derogation that fact shall be disclosed in the notes on the consolidated accounts together with the reasons therefor. In addition, account must be taken or disclosure made of important events concerning the assets and liabilities, the financial position or the profit or loss of an undertaking included in a consolidation which have occurred between that undertaking's balance sheet date and the consolidated balance sheet date.

3. Where an undertaking's balance sheet date precedes the consolidated balance sheet date by more than three months, that undertaking shall be consolidated on the

basis of interim accounts drawn up as at the consolidated balance sheet date.

Article 28

If the composition of the undertakings included in a consolidation has changed significantly in the course of a financial year, the consolidated accounts must include information which makes the comparison of successive sets of consolidated accounts meaningful. Where such a change is a major one, a Member State may require or permit this obligation to be fulfilled by the preparation of an adjusted opening balance sheet and an adjusted profit-and-loss account.

Article 29

1. Assets and liabilities to be included in consolidated accounts shall be valued according to uniform methods and in accordance with Articles 31 to 42 and 60 of Directive 78/660/EEC.

2. (a) An undertaking which draws up consolidated accounts must apply the same methods of valuation as in its annual accounts. However, a Member State may require or permit the use in consolidated accounts of other methods of valuation in accordance with the abovementioned Articles of Directive 78/660/EEC.

(b) Where use is made of this derogation that fact shall be disclosed in the notes on the consolidated accounts and the reasons therefor given.

3. Where assets and liabilities to be included in consolidated accounts have been valued by undertakings included in the consolidation by methods differing from those used for the consolidation, they must be revalued in accordance with the methods used for the consolidation, unless the results of such revaluation are not material for the purposes of Article 16 (3). Departures from this principle shall be permitted in exceptional cases. Any such departures shall be disclosed in the notes on the consolidated accounts and the reasons for them given.

4. Account shall be taken in the consolidated balance sheet and in the consolidated profit-and-loss account of any difference arising on consolidation between the tax chargeable for the financial year and for preceding financial years and the amount of tax paid or payable in respect of those years, provided that it is probable that an actual charge to tax will arise within the foreseeable future for one of the undertakings included in the consolidation.

5. Where assets to be included in consolidated accounts have been the subject of exceptional value adjustments solely for tax purposes, they shall be incorporated in the consolidated accounts only after those adjustments have been eliminated. A Member State may, however, require or permit that such assets be incorporated in the consolidated accounts without the elimination of the adjustments, provided that their amounts, together with the reasons for them, are disclosed in the notes on the consolidated accounts.

Article 30

1. A separate item as defined in Article 19 (1) (c) which corresponds to a positive consolidation difference shall be dealt with in accordance with the rules laid down in Directive 78/660/EEC for the item 'goodwill'.

2. A Member State may permit a positive consolidation difference to be immediately and clearly deducted from reserves.

Article 31

An amount shown as a separate item, as defined in Article 19 (1) (c), which corresponds to a negative consolidation difference may be transferred to the consolidated profit-and-loss account only:

- (a) where that difference corresponds to the expectation at the date of acquisition of unfavourable future results in that undertaking, or to the expectation of costs which that undertaking would incur, in so far as such an expectation materializes; or
- (b) in so far as such a difference corresponds to a realized gain.

Article 32

1. Where an undertaking included in a consolidation manages another undertaking jointly with one or more undertakings not included in that consolidation, a Member State may require or permit the inclusion of that other undertaking in the consolidated accounts in proportion to the rights in its capital held by the undertaking included in the consolidation.

2. Articles 13 to 31 shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to the proportional consolidation referred to in paragraph 1 above.

3. Where this Article is applied, Article 33 shall not apply if the undertaking proportionally consolidated is an associated undertaking as defined in Article 33.

Article 33

1. Where an undertaking included in a consolidation exercises a significant influence over the operating and financial policy of an undertaking not included in the consolidation (an associated undertaking) in which it holds a participating interest, as defined in Article 17 of Directive 78/660/EEC, that participating interest shall be shown in the consolidated balance sheet as a separate item with an appropriate heading. An undertaking shall be presumed to exercise a significant influence over another undertaking where it has 20 % or more of the shareholders' or members' voting rights in that undertaking. Article 2 shall apply.

2. When this Article is applied for the first time to a participating interest covered by paragraph 1 above, that participating interest shall be shown in the consolidated balance sheet either:

- (a) at its book value calculated in accordance with the valuation rules laid down in Directive 78/660/EEC. The difference between that value and the amount corresponding to the proportion of capital and reserves represented by that participating interest shall be disclosed separately in the consolidated balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts. That difference shall be calculated as at the date as at which that method is used for the first time; or
- (b) at an amount corresponding to the proportion of the associated undertaking's capital and reserves represented by that participating interest. The difference between that amount and the book value calculated in accordance with the valuation rules laid down in Directive 78/660/EEC shall be disclosed separately in the consolidated balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts. That difference shall be calculated as at the date as at which that method is used for the first time.
- (c) A Member State may prescribe the application of one or other of (a) and (b) above. The consolidated balance sheet or the notes on the accounts must indicate whether (a) or (b) has been used.
- (d) In addition, for the purposes of (a) and (b) above, a Member State may require or permit the calculation of the difference as at the date of acquisition of the shares or, where they were acquired in two or more stages, as at the date on which the undertaking became an associated undertaking.

3. Where an associated undertaking's assets or liabilities have been valued by methods other than those used for consolidation in accordance with Article 29 (2),

they may, for the purpose of calculating the difference referred to in paragraph 2 (a) or (b) above, be revalued by the methods used for consolidation. Where such revaluation has not been carried out that fact must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts. A Member State may require such revaluation.

4. The book value referred to in paragraph 2 (a) above, or the amount corresponding to the proportion of the associated undertaking's capital and reserves referred to in paragraph 2 (b) above, shall be increased or reduced by the amount of any variation which has taken place during the financial year in the proportion of the associated undertaking's capital and reserves represented by that participating interest; it shall be reduced by the amount of the dividends relating to that participating interest.

5. In so far as the positive difference referred to in paragraph 2 (a) or (b) above cannot be related to any category of assets or liabilities it shall be dealt with in accordance with Articles 30 and 39 (3).

6. The proportion of the profit or loss of the associated undertakings attributable to such participating interests shall be shown in the consolidated profit and-loss account as a separate item under an appropriate heading.

7. The eliminations referred to in Article 16 (1) (c) shall be effected in so far as the facts are known or can be ascertained. Article 26 (2) and (3) shall apply.

8. Where an associated undertaking draws up consolidated accounts, the foregoing provisions shall apply to the capital and reserves shown in such consolidated accounts.

9. This Article need not be applied where the participating interest in the capital of the associated undertaking is not material for the purposes of Article 16 (3).

Article 34

In addition to the information required under other provisions of this Directive, the notes on the accounts must set out information in respect of the following matters at least:

1. The valuation methods applied to the various items in the consolidated accounts, and the methods employed in calculating the value adjustments. For items included in the consolidated accounts which are or were originally expressed in foreign currency

the bases of conversion used to express them in the currency in which the consolidated accounts are drawn up must be disclosed.

2. (a) The names and registered offices of the undertakings included in the consolidation; the proportion of the capital held in undertakings included in the consolidation, other than the parent undertaking, by the undertakings included in the consolidation or by persons acting in their own names but on behalf of those undertakings; which of the conditions referred to in Articles 1 and 12 (1) following application of Article 2 has formed the basis on which the consolidation has been carried out. The latter disclosure may, however, be omitted where consolidation has been carried out on the basis of Article 1 (1) (a) and where the proportion of the capital and the proportion of the voting rights held are the same.
 - (b) The same information must be given in respect of undertakings excluded from a consolidation pursuant to Articles 13 and 14 and, without prejudice to Article 14 (3), an explanation must be given for the exclusion of the undertakings referred to in Article 13.
3. (a) The names and registered offices of undertakings associated with an undertaking included in the consolidation as described in Article 33 (1) and the proportion of their capital held by undertakings included in the consolidation or by persons acting in their own names but on behalf of those undertakings.
 - (b) The same information must be given in respect of the associated undertakings referred to in Article 33 (9), together with the reasons for applying that provision.
4. The names and registered offices of undertakings proportionally consolidated pursuant to Article 32, the factors on which joint management is based, and the proportion of their capital held by the undertakings included in the consolidation or by persons acting in their own names but on behalf of those undertakings.
5. The name and registered office of each of the undertakings, other than those referred to in paragraphs 2, 3 and 4 above, in which undertakings included in the consolidation and those excluded pursuant to Article 14, either themselves or through persons acting in their own names but on behalf of those undertakings, hold at least a percentage of the capital which the Member States cannot fix at more than 20 %, showing the proportion of the capital held, the amount of the capital and reserves, and the profit or loss for the latest financial year of the undertaking concerned for which accounts have been adopted. This information may be omitted where, for the purposes of Article 16 (3), it is of

negligible importance only. The information concerning capital and reserves and the profit or loss may also be omitted where the undertaking concerned does not publish its balance sheet and where less than 50 % of its capital is held (directly or indirectly) by the abovementioned undertakings.

6. The total amount shown as owed in the consolidated balance sheet and becoming due and payable after more than five years, as well as the total amount shown as owed in the consolidated balance sheet and covered by valuable security furnished by undertakings included in the consolidation, with an indication of the nature and form of the security.
7. The total amount of any financial commitments that are not included in the consolidated balance sheet, in so far as this information is of assistance in assessing the financial position of the undertakings included in the consolidation taken as a whole. Any commitments concerning pensions and affiliated undertakings which are not included in the consolidation must be disclosed separately.
8. The consolidated net turnover as defined in Article 28 of Directive 78/660/EEC broken down by categories of activity and into geographical markets in so far as, taking account of the manner in which the sale of products and the provision of services falling within the ordinary activities of the undertakings included in the consolidation taken as a whole are organized, these categories and markets differ substantially from one another.
9. (a) The average number of persons employed during the financial year by undertakings included in the consolidation broken down by categories and, if they are not disclosed separately in the consolidated profit-and-loss account, the staff costs relating to the financial year.
- (b) The average number of persons employed during the financial year by undertakings to which Article 32 has been applied shall be disclosed separately.
10. The extent to which the calculation of the consolidated profit or loss for the financial year has been affected by a valuation of the items which, by way of derogation from the principles enunciated in Articles 31 and 34 to 42 of Directive 78/660/EEC and in Article 29 (5) of this Directive, was made in the financial year in question or in an earlier financial year with a view to obtaining tax relief. Where the influence of such a valuation on the future tax charges of the undertakings included in the consolidation taken as a whole is material, details must be disclosed.
11. The difference between the tax charged to the consolidated profit-and-loss account for the

financial year and to those for earlier financial years and the amount of tax payable in respect of those years, provided that this difference is material for the purposes of future taxation. This amount may also be disclosed in the balance sheet as a cumulative amount under a separate item with an appropriate heading.

12. The amount of the emoluments granted in respect of the financial year to the members of the administrative, managerial and supervisory bodies of the parent undertaking by reason of their responsibilities in the parent undertaking and its subsidiary undertakings, and any commitments arising or entered into under the same conditions in respect of retirement pensions for former members of those bodies, with an indication of the total for each category. A Member State may require that emoluments granted by reason of responsibilities assumed in undertakings linked as described in Article 32 or 33 shall also be included with the information specified in the first sentence.
13. The amount of advances and credits granted to the members of the administrative, managerial and supervisory bodies of the parent undertaking by that undertaking or by one of its subsidiary undertakings, with indications of the interest rates, main conditions and any amounts repaid, as well as commitments entered into on their behalf by way of guarantee of any kind with an indication of the total for each category. A Member State may require that advances and credits granted by undertakings linked as described in Article 32 or 33 shall also be included with the information specified in the first sentence.

Article 35

1. A Member State may allow the disclosures prescribed in Article 34 (2), (3), (4) and (5):
 - (a) to take the form of a statement deposited in accordance with Article 3 (1) and (2) of Directive 68/151/EEC; this must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts;
 - (b) to be omitted when their nature is such that they would be seriously prejudicial to any of the undertakings affected by these provisions. A Member State may make such omissions subject to prior administrative or judicial authorization. Any such omission must be disclosed in the notes on the accounts.
2. Paragraph 1 (b) shall also apply to the information prescribed in Article 34 (8).

SECTION 3

The consolidated annual report*Article 36*

1. The consolidated annual report must include at least a fair review of the development of business and the position of the undertakings included in the consolidation taken as a whole.
2. In respect of those undertakings, the report shall also give an indication of:
 - (a) any important events that have occurred since the end of the financial year;
 - (b) the likely future development of those undertakings taken as a whole;
 - (c) the activities of those undertakings taken as a whole in the field of research and development;
 - (d) the number and nominal value or, in the absence of a nominal value, the accounting par value of all of the parent undertaking's shares held by that undertaking itself, by subsidiary undertakings of that undertaking or by a person acting in his own name but on behalf of those undertakings. A Member State may require or permit the disclosure of these particulars in the notes on the accounts.

SECTION 4

The auditing of consolidated accounts*Article 37*

1. An undertaking which draws up consolidated accounts must have them audited by one or more persons authorized to audit accounts under the laws of the Member State which govern that undertaking.
2. The person or persons responsible for auditing the consolidated accounts must also verify that the consolidated annual report is consistent with the consolidated accounts for the same financial year.

SECTION 5

The publication of consolidated accounts*Article 38*

1. Consolidated accounts, duly approved, and the consolidated annual report, together with the opinion

submitted by the person responsible for auditing the consolidated accounts, shall be published for the undertaking which drew up the consolidated accounts as laid down by the laws of the Member State which govern it in accordance with Article 3 of Directive 68/151/EEC.

2. The second subparagraph of Article 47 (1) of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply with respect to the consolidated annual report.

3. The following shall be substituted for the second subparagraph of Article 47 (1) of Directive 78/660/EEC: 'It must be possible to obtain a copy of all or part of any such report upon request. The price of such a copy must not exceed its administrative cost'.

4. However, where the undertaking which drew up the consolidated accounts is not established as one of the types of company listed in Article 4 and is not required by its national law to publish the documents referred to in paragraph 1 in the same manner as prescribed in Article 3 of Directive 68/151/EEC, it must at least make them available to the public at its head office. It must be possible to obtain a copy of such documents upon request. The price of such a copy must not exceed its administrative cost.

5. Articles 48 and 49 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall apply.

6. The Member States shall provide for appropriate sanctions for failure to comply with the publication obligations imposed in this Article.

SECTION 6

Transitional and final provisions*Article 39*

1. When, for the first time, consolidated accounts are drawn up in accordance with this Directive for a body of undertakings which was already connected, as described in Article 1 (1), before application of the provisions referred to in Article 49 (1), a Member State may require or permit that, for the purposes of Article 19 (1), account be taken of the book value of a holding and the proportion of the capital and reserves that it represents as at a date before or the same as that of the first consolidation.

2. Paragraph 1 above shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to the valuation for the purposes of Article 33 (2) of a holding, or of the proportion of capital and reserves that

it represents, in the capital of an undertaking associated with an undertaking included in the consolidation, and to the proportional consolidation referred to in Article 32.

3. Where the separate item defined in Article 19 (1) corresponds to a positive consolidation difference which arose before the date of the first consolidated accounts drawn up in accordance with this Directive, a Member State may:

- (a) for the purposes of Article 30 (1), permit the calculation of the limited period of more than five years provided for in Article 37 (2) of Directive 78/660/EEC as from the date of the first consolidated accounts drawn up in accordance with this Directive; and
- (b) for the purposes of Article 30 (2), permit the deduction to be made from reserves as at the date of the first consolidated accounts drawn up in accordance with this Directive.

Article 40

1. Until expiry of the deadline imposed for the application in national law of the Directives supplementing Directive 78/660/EEC as regards the harmonization of the rules governing the annual accounts of banks and other financial institutions and insurance undertakings, a Member State may derogate from the provisions of this Directive concerning the layout of consolidated accounts, the methods of valuing the items included in those accounts and the information to be given in the notes on the accounts:

- (a) with regard to any undertaking to be consolidated which is a bank, another financial institution or an insurance undertaking;
- (b) where the undertakings to be consolidated comprise principally banks, financial institutions or insurance undertakings.

They may also derogate from Article 6, but only in so far as the limits and criteria to be applied to the above undertakings are concerned.

2. In so far as a Member State has not required all undertakings which are banks, other financial institutions or insurance undertakings to draw up consolidated accounts before implementation of the provisions referred to in Article 49 (1), it may, until its national law implements one of the Directives mentioned in paragraph 1 above, but not in respect of financial years ending after 1993:

- (a) suspend the application of the obligation imposed in Article 1 (1) with respect to any of the above undertakings which is a parent undertaking. That fact must be disclosed in the annual accounts of the parent undertaking and the information prescribed in point 2 of Article 43 (1) of Directive 78/660/EEC must be given for all subsidiary undertakings;
- (b) where consolidated accounts are drawn up and without prejudice to Article 33, permit the omission from the consolidation of any of the above undertakings which is a subsidiary undertaking. The information prescribed in Article 34 (1) must be given in the notes on the accounts in respect of any such subsidiary undertaking.

3. In the cases referred to in paragraph 2(b) above, the annual or consolidated accounts of the subsidiary undertaking must, in so far as their publication is compulsory, be attached to the consolidated accounts or, in the absence of consolidated accounts, to the annual accounts of the parent undertaking or be made available to the public. In the latter case it must be possible to obtain a copy of such documents upon request. The price of such a copy must not exceed its administrative cost.

Article 41

1. Undertakings which are connected as described in Article 1 (1) (a), (b) and (d) (bb), and those other undertakings which are similarly connected with one of the aforementioned undertakings, shall be affiliated undertakings for the purposes of this Directive and of Directive 78/660/EEC.

2. Where a Member State prescribes the preparation of consolidated accounts pursuant to Article 1 (1) (c), (d) (aa) or (2) or Article 12 (1), the undertakings which are connected as described in those Articles and those other undertakings which are connected similarly, or are connected as described in paragraph 1 above to one of the aforementioned undertakings, shall be affiliated undertakings as defined in paragraph 1.

3. Even where a Member State does not prescribe the preparation of consolidated accounts pursuant to Article 1 (1) (c), (d) (aa) or (2) or Article 12 (1), it may apply paragraph 2 of this Article.

4. Articles 2 and 3 (2) shall apply.

5. When a Member State applies Article 4 (2), it may exclude from the application of paragraph 1 above affiliated undertakings which are parent undertakings and which by virtue of their legal form are not required by

that Member State to draw up consolidated accounts in accordance with the provisions of this Directive, as well as parent undertakings with a similar legal form.

Article 42

The following shall be substituted for Article 56 of Directive 78/660/EEC:

'Article 56

1. The obligation to show in annual accounts the items prescribed by Articles 9, 10 and 25 to 26 which relate to affiliated undertakings, as defined by Article 41 of Directive 83/349/EEC, and the obligation to provide information concerning these undertakings in accordance with Articles 13 (2), and 14 and point 7 of Article 43 (1) shall enter into force on the date fixed in Article 49 (2) of that Directive.

2. The notes on the accounts must also disclose:

- (a) the name and registered office of the undertaking which draws up the consolidated accounts of the largest body of undertakings of which the company forms part as a subsidiary undertaking;
- (b) the name and registered office of the undertaking which draws up the consolidated accounts of the smallest body of undertakings of which the company forms part as a subsidiary undertaking and which is also included in the body of undertakings referred to in (a) above;
- (c) the place where copies of the consolidated accounts referred to in (a) and (b) above may be obtained provided that they are available.'

Article 43

The following shall be substituted for Article 57 of Directive 78/660/EEC:

'Article 57

Notwithstanding the provisions of Directives 68/151/EEC and 77/91/EEC, a Member State need not apply the provisions of this Directive concerning the content, auditing and publication of annual accounts to companies governed by their national laws which are subsidiary undertakings, as defined in Directive 83/349/EEC, where the following conditions are fulfilled:

- (a) the parent undertaking must be subject to the laws of a Member State;
- (b) all shareholders or members of the subsidiary undertaking must have declared their agreement to the exemption from such obligation; this declaration must be made in respect of every financial year;

- (c) the parent undertaking must have declared that it guarantees the commitments entered into by the subsidiary undertaking;
- (d) the declarations referred to in (b) and (c) must be published by the subsidiary undertaking as laid down by the laws of the Member State in accordance with Article 3 of Directive 68/151/EEC;
- (e) the subsidiary undertaking must be included in the consolidated accounts drawn up by the parent undertaking in accordance with Directive 83/349/EEC;
- (f) the above exemption must be disclosed in the notes on the consolidated accounts drawn up by the parent undertaking;
- (g) the consolidated accounts referred to in (e), the consolidated annual report, and the report by the person responsible for auditing those accounts must be published for the subsidiary undertaking as laid down by the laws of the Member State in accordance with Article 3 of Directive 68/151/EEC.'

Article 44

The following shall be substituted for Article 58 of Directive 78/660/EEC:

'Article 58

A Member State need not apply the provisions of this Directive concerning the auditing and publication of the profit-and-loss account to companies governed by their national laws which are parent undertakings for the purposes of Directive 83/349/EEC where the following conditions are fulfilled:

- (a) the parent undertaking must draw up consolidated accounts in accordance with Directive 83/349/EEC and be included in the consolidated accounts;
- (b) the above exemption must be disclosed in the notes on the annual accounts of the parent undertaking;
- (c) the above exemption must be disclosed in the notes on the consolidated accounts drawn up by the parent undertaking;
- (d) the profit or loss of the parent company, determined in accordance with this Directive, must be shown in the balance sheet of the parent company.'

Article 45

The following shall be substituted for Article 59 of Directive 78/660/EEC:

Article 59

1. A Member State may require or permit that participating interests, as defined in Article 17, in the capital of undertakings over the operating and financial policies of which significant influence is exercised, be shown in the balance sheet in accordance with paragraphs 2 to 9 below, as sub-items of the items "shares in affiliated undertakings" or "participating interests", as the case may be. An undertaking shall be presumed to exercise a significant influence over another undertaking where it has 20% or more of the shareholders' or members' voting rights in that undertaking. Article 2 of Directive 83/349/EEC shall apply.
2. When this Article is first applied to a participating interest covered by paragraph 1, it shall be shown in the balance sheet either:
 - (a) at its book value calculated in accordance with Articles 31 to 42. The difference between that value and the amount corresponding to the proportion of capital and reserves represented by the participating interest shall be disclosed separately in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts. That difference shall be calculated as at the date as at which the method is applied for the first time; or
 - (b) at the amount corresponding to the proportion of the capital and reserves represented by the participating interest. The difference between that amount and the book value calculated in accordance with Articles 31 to 42 shall be disclosed separately in the balance sheet or in the notes on the accounts. That difference shall be calculated as at the date as at which the method is applied for the first time.
 - (c) A Member State may prescribe the application of one or other of the above paragraphs. The balance sheet or the notes on the accounts must indicate whether (a) or (b) above has been used.
 - (d) In addition, when applying (a) and (b) above, a Member State may require or permit calculation of the difference as at the date of acquisition of the participating interest referred to in paragraph 1 or, where the acquisition took place in two or more stages, as at the date as at which the holding became a participating interest within the meaning of paragraph 1 above.
3. Where the assets or liabilities of an undertaking in which a participating interest within the meaning of paragraph 1 above is held have been valued by methods other than those used by the company drawing up the annual accounts, they may, for the purpose of calculating the difference referred to in paragraph 2 (a) or (b) above, be revalued by the methods used by the company drawing up the annual accounts. Disclosure must be made in the notes on the accounts where such revaluation has not been carried out. A Member State may require such revaluation.
4. The book value referred to in paragraph 2 (a) above, or the amount corresponding to the proportion of capital and reserves referred to in paragraph 2 (b) above, shall be increased or reduced by the amount of the variation which has taken place during the financial year in the proportion of capital and reserves represented by that participating interest; it shall be reduced by the amount of the dividends relating to the participating interest.
5. In so far as a positive difference covered by paragraph 2 (a) or (b) above cannot be related to any category of asset or liability, it shall be dealt with in accordance with the rules applicable to the item "goodwill".
6. (a) The proportion of the profit or loss attributable to participating interests within the meaning of paragraph 1 above shall be shown in the profit-and-loss account as a separate item with an appropriate heading.
 - (b) Where that amount exceeds the amount of dividends already received or the payment of which can be claimed, the amount of the difference must be placed in a reserve which cannot be distributed to shareholders.
 - (c) A Member State may require or permit that the proportion of the profit or loss attributable to the participating interest referred to in paragraph 1 above be shown in the profit-and-loss account only to the extent of the amount corresponding to dividends already received or the payment of which can be claimed.
7. The eliminations referred to in Article 26 (1) (c) of Directive 83/349/EEC shall be effected in so far as the facts are known or can be ascertained. Article 26 (2) and (3) of that Directive shall apply.
8. Where an undertaking in which a participating interest within the meaning of paragraph 1 above is held draws up consolidated accounts, the foregoing paragraphs shall apply to the capital and reserves shown in such consolidated accounts.
9. This Article need not be applied where a participating interest as defined in paragraph 1 is not material for the purposes of Article 2 (3).

Article 46

The following shall be substituted for Article 61 of Directive 78/660/EEC:

'Article 61

A Member State need not apply the provisions of point 2 of Article 43 (1) of this Directive concerning the amount of capital and reserves and profits and losses of the undertakings concerned to companies governed by their national laws which are parent undertakings for the purposes of Directive 83/349/EEC:

- (a) where the undertakings concerned are included in consolidated accounts drawn up by that parent undertaking, or in the consolidated accounts of a larger body of undertakings as referred to in Article 7 (2) of Directive 83/349/EEC; or
- (b) where the holdings in the undertakings concerned have been dealt with by the parent undertaking in its annual accounts in accordance with Article 59, or in the consolidated accounts drawn up by that parent undertaking in accordance with Article 33 of Directive 83/349/EEC.'

Article 47

The Contact Committee set up pursuant to Article 52 of Directive 78/660/EEC shall also:

- (a) facilitate, without prejudice to Articles 169 and 170 of the Treaty, harmonized application of this Directive through regular meetings dealing, in particular, with practical problems arising in connection with its application;
- (b) advise the Commission, if necessary, on additions or amendments to this Directive.

Article 48

This Directive shall not affect laws in the Member States requiring that consolidated accounts in which undertakings not falling within their jurisdiction are

included be filed in a register in which branches of such undertakings are listed.

Article 49

1. The Member States shall bring into force the laws, regulations and administrative provisions necessary for them to comply with this Directive before 1 January 1988. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

2. A Member State may provide that the provisions referred to in paragraph 1 above shall first apply to consolidated accounts for financial years beginning on 1 January 1990 or during the calendar year 1990.

3. The Member States shall ensure that they communicate to the Commission the texts of the main provisions of national law which they adopt in the field covered by this Directive.

Article 50

1. Five years after the date referred to in Article 49 (2), the Council, acting on a proposal from the Commission, shall examine and if need be revise Articles 1 (1) (d) (second subparagraph), 4 (2), 5, 6, 7 (1), 12, 43 and 44 in the light of the experience acquired in applying this Directive, the aims of this Directive and the economic and monetary situation at the time.

2. Paragraph 1 above shall not affect Article 53 (2) of Directive 78/660/EEC.

Article 51

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Luxembourg, 13 June 1983.

For the Council

The President

H. TIETMEYER

8. 77/92/EEC

Council Directive of 13 December 1976 on measures to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services in respect of the activities of insurance agents and brokers (ex. ISIC Group 630) and, in particular, transitional measures in respect of those activities (OJ No L 26, 31.01.1977, p. 14-19)

Art. 1-15

Modified by :

Act of adhesion Greece (modification Art. 2) (OJ No L 291, 19.11.1979, p. 90 : see section 2.a)

Act of adhesion Spain and Portugal (OJ No L 302, 15.11.1985, p. 156-157: see section 2.a)

(modification Art. 2)

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 13 December 1976

on measures to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services in respect of the activities of insurance agents and brokers (ex ISIC Group 630) and, in particular, transitional measures in respect of those activities

(77/92/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 49, 57, 66 and 235 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament ⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee ⁽²⁾,

Whereas, pursuant to the Treaty, all discriminatory treatment based on nationality with regard to establishment and to the provision of services is prohibited from the end of the transitional period; whereas the principle of such national treatment applies in particular to the right to join professional organizations where the professional activities of the person concerned necessarily involve the exercise of this right;

Whereas not all Member States impose conditions for the taking up and pursuit of activities of insurance agent and broker; whereas in some cases there is freedom to take up and pursue such activities but in other cases there are strict provisions making access to the profession conditional upon possession of formal evidence of qualifications;

Whereas, in view of the differences between Member States as regards the scope of activities of insurance agent and broker, it is desirable to define as clearly as possible the activities to which this Directive is to apply;

Whereas, moreover, Article 57 of the Treaty provides that, in order to make it easier for persons to take up and pursue activities as self-employed persons,

Directives are to be issued for the mutual recognition of diplomas, certificates and other evidence of formal qualifications and for the coordination of the provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action in Member States;

Whereas, in the absence of mutual recognition of diplomas or of immediate coordination, it nevertheless appears desirable to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services for the activities in question, in particular by the adoption of transitional measures of the kind envisaged in the General Programmes ⁽³⁾ in order to avoid undue constraint on the nationals of Member States in which the taking up of such activities is not subject to any conditions;

Whereas, in order to prevent such difficulties arising, the object of the transitional measures should be to allow, as sufficient qualification for taking up the activities in question in host Member States which have rules governing the taking up of such activities, the fact that the activity has been pursued in the Member State whence the foreign national comes for a reasonable and sufficiently recent period of time, in cases where previous training is not required, to ensure that the person concerned possesses professional knowledge equivalent to that required of the host Member State's own nationals;

Whereas, in view of the situation in the Netherlands, where insurance brokers are, depending on their professional knowledge, divided up into several categories, an equivalent system should be provided for in respect of nationals of other Member States who wish to take up an activity in one or other of the categories concerned; whereas the most appropriate and objective criterion for this purpose is the number of employees whom the person concerned has or has had working under him;

Whereas, where the activity of agent includes the exercise of a permanent authority from one or more insurance undertakings empowering the beneficiary, in respect of certain or all transactions falling within the normal scope of the business of the undertaking

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 78, 2. 8. 1971, p. 13.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 113, 9. 11. 1971, p. 6.

⁽³⁾ OJ No 2, 15. 1. 1962, pp. 32/62 and 36/62.

or undertakings concerned, to enter in the name of such undertaking or undertakings into commitments binding upon it or them, the person concerned must be able to take up the activity of broker in the host Member State;

Whereas the purpose of this Directive will disappear once the coordination of conditions for the taking up and pursuit of the activities in question and the mutual recognition of diplomas, certificates and other formal qualifications have been achieved;

Whereas, in so far as in Member States the taking up or pursuit of the activities referred to in this Directive is also dependent in the case of paid employees on the possession of professional knowledge and ability, this Directive should also apply to this category of persons in order to remove an obstacle to the free movement of workers and thereby to supplement the measures adopted in Council Regulation (EEC) No 1612/68 of 15 October 1968 on freedom of movement for workers within the Community⁽¹⁾, as amended by Regulation (EEC) No 312/76⁽²⁾;

Whereas, for the same reason, the provisions laid down in respect of proof of good repute and proof of no previous bankruptcy should also be applicable to paid employees,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

1. Member States shall adopt the measures defined in this Directive in respect of establishment or provision of services in their territories by natural persons and companies or firms covered by Title I of the General Programmes (hereinafter referred to as 'beneficiaries') wishing to pursue in a self-employed capacity the activities referred to in Article 2.

2. This Directive shall also apply to nationals of Member States who, as provided in Regulation (EEC) No 1612/68, wish to pursue as paid employees the activities referred to in Article 2.

Article 2

1. This Directive shall apply to the following activities falling within ex ISIC Group 630 in Annex III to the General Programme for the abolition of restrictions on freedom of establishment:

- (a) professional activities of persons who, acting with complete freedom as to their choice of undertaking, bring together, with a view to the insurance or reinsurance of risks, persons seeking insurance or reinsurance and insurance or reinsurance undertakings, carry out work preparatory to the conclusion of contracts of insurance or reinsurance and, where appropriate, assist in the administration and performance of such contracts, in particular in the event of a claim;
- (b) professional activities of persons instructed under one or more contracts or empowered to act in the name and on behalf of, or solely on behalf of, one or more insurance undertakings in introducing, proposing and carrying out work preparatory to the conclusion of, or in concluding, contracts of insurance, or in assisting in the administration and performance of such contracts, in particular in the event of a claim;
- (c) activities of persons other than those referred to in (a) and (b) who, acting on behalf of such persons, among other things carry out introductory work, introduce insurance contracts or collect premiums, provided that no insurance commitments towards or on the part of the public are given as part of these operations.

2. This Directive shall apply in particular to activities customarily described in the Member States as follows:

(a) activities referred to in paragraph 1 (a):

— *in Belgium:*

- Courtier d'assurance
Verzekeringmakelaar,
- Courtier de réassurance
Herverzekeringmakelaar;

— *in Denmark:*

- Juridiske og fysiske personer, som driver selvstændig virksomhed som formidler ved afsætning af forsikringskontrakter;

— *in Germany:*

- Versicherungsmakler,
- Rückversicherungsmakler;

— *in France:*

- Courtier d'assurance,
- Courtier d'assurance maritime,
- Courtier de réassurance;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 257, 19. 10. 1968, p. 2.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 39, 14. 2. 1976, p. 2.

-
- *in Ireland*:
- Insurance broker,
 - Reinsurance broker;
- *in Italy*:
- Mediatore di assicurazioni,
 - Mediatore di riassicurazioni;
- *in the Netherlands*:
- Makelaar,
 - Assurantiebezorger;
 - Erkend assurantieagent,
 - Verzekeringsagent;
- *in the United Kingdom*:
- Insurance broker;
- (b) activities referred to in paragraph 1 (b):
- *in Belgium*:
 - Agent d'assurance
 - Verzekeringsagent;
 - *in Denmark*:
 - Forsikringsagent;
 - *in Germany*:
 - Versicherungsvertreter;
 - *in France*:
 - Agent général d'assurance;
 - *in Ireland*:
 - Agent;
 - *in Italy*:
 - Agente di assicurazioni;
 - *in Luxembourg*:
 - Agent principal d'assurance,
 - Agent d'assurance;
 - *in the Netherlands*:
 - Gevolmachtigd agent,
 - Verzekeringsagent;
- *in the United Kingdom*:
- Agent;
- (c) activities referred to in paragraph 1 (c):
- *in Belgium*:
 - Sous-agent
 - Sub-agent;
 - *in Denmark*:
 - Underagent;
 - *in Germany*:
 - Gelegenheitsvermittler,
 - Inkassant;
 - *in France*:
 - Mandataire,
 - Intermédiaire,
 - Sous-agent;
 - *in Ireland*:
 - Sub-agent;
 - *in Italy*:
 - Subagente;
 - *in Luxembourg*:
 - Sous-agent;
 - *in the Netherlands*:
 - Sub-agent;
 - *in the United Kingdom*:
 - Sub-agent.

Article 3

Member States in which the taking up or pursuit of any activity referred to in Article 2 is subject to the fulfilment of certain qualifying conditions shall ensure that any beneficiary who applies therefor be provided, before he establishes himself or before he begins to pursue any activity on a temporary basis, with information as to the rules governing the profession which he proposes to pursue.

Article 4

Where in a Member State the taking up or pursuit of any activity referred to in Article 2 (1) (a) and (b) is subject to possession of general, commercial or professional knowledge and ability, that Member State shall accept as sufficient evidence of such knowledge and ability the fact that one of the activities in question has been pursued in another Member State for any of the following periods:

- (a) four consecutive years in an independent capacity or in a managerial capacity; or
- (b) two consecutive years in an independent capacity or in a managerial capacity, where the beneficiary proves that he has worked for at least three years with one or more insurance agents or brokers or with one or more insurance undertakings; or
- (c) one year in an independent capacity or in a managerial capacity, where the beneficiary proves that for the activity in question he has received previous training attested by a certificate recognized by the State or regarded by a competent professional body as fully satisfying its requirements.

Article 5

1. If a Member State makes the taking up or pursuit of any activity referred to in Article 2 (1) (a) dependent on more stringent requirements than those which it lays down in respect of the activities referred to in Article 2 (1) (b), it may in the case of the taking up or pursuit of the first-mentioned activity require this to have been pursued in another Member State in the branch of the profession referred to in Article 2 (1) (a) for:

- (a) four consecutive years in an independent capacity or in a managerial capacity; or
- (b) two consecutive years in an independent capacity or in a managerial capacity, where the beneficiary proves that he has worked for at least three years with one or more insurance agents or brokers or with one or more insurance undertakings; or
- (c) one year in an independent capacity or in a managerial capacity, where the beneficiary proves that for the activity in question he has received previous training attested by a certificate recognized by the State or regarded by a competent professional body as fully satisfying its requirements.

An activity pursued by the beneficiary in accordance with Article 2 (1) (b), where it includes the exercise of a permanent authority from one or more insurance undertakings empowering the person concerned, in respect of certain or all transactions falling within the normal scope of the business of the undertaking or undertakings concerned, to enter in the name of such undertaking or undertakings into commitments binding upon it or them, shall be regarded as equivalent to the activity referred to in Article 2 (1) (a).

2. However, in the Netherlands, the taking up or pursuit of the activities referred to in Article 2 (1) (a) shall in addition be subject to the following conditions:

- where the beneficiary wishes to work as a 'makelaar', he must have carried on the activities concerned in a business where he was in charge of at least 10 employees,
- where the beneficiary wishes to work as an 'assurantiebezorger', he must have carried on the activities concerned in a business where he was in charge of at least five employees,
- where the beneficiary wishes to work as an 'erkend assurantieagent', he must have carried on the activities concerned in a business where he was in charge of at least two employees.

Article 6

1. Where in a Member State the taking up or pursuit of an activity referred to in Article 2 (1) (c) is dependent on the possession of general, commercial or professional knowledge and ability, that Member State shall accept as sufficient evidence of such knowledge and ability the fact that the activity in question has been pursued in another Member State for either of the following periods:

- (a) two consecutive years either in an independent capacity or working with one or more insurance agents or brokers or with one or more insurance undertakings; or
- (b) one year under the conditions specified under paragraph (a), where the beneficiary proves that for the activity in question he has received previous training attested by a certificate recognized by the State or regarded by a competent professional body as fully satisfying its requirements.

2. The pursuit for at least one year of one of the activities referred to in Article 2 (1) (a) or (b) and receipt of the relevant training shall be regarded as satisfying the requirements laid down in paragraph 1.

Article 7

In the cases referred to in Articles 4, 5 and 6, pursuit of the activity in question shall not have ceased more than 10 years before the date when the application provided for in Article 9 (1) is made. However, where a shorter period is laid down in a Member State for its own nationals, that period must also be applied in respect of beneficiaries.

Article 8

1. A person shall be regarded as having pursued an activity in a managerial capacity within the meaning of Articles 4 and 5 (1) where he has pursued the corresponding activity:

- (a) as manager of an undertaking or manager of a branch of an undertaking; or
- (b) as deputy to the manager of an undertaking or as its authorized representative, where such post involved responsibility equivalent to that of the manager represented.

2. A person shall also be regarded as having pursued an activity in a managerial capacity within the meaning of Article 4 where his duties in an insurance undertaking have involved the management of agents or the supervision of their work.

3. The work referred to in Articles 4 (b) and 5 (1) (b) must have entailed responsibility in respect of the acquisition, administration and performance of contracts of insurance.

Article 9

1. Proof that the conditions laid down in Articles 4, 5, 6 and 7 are satisfied shall be established by a certificate, issued by the competent authority or body in the Member State of origin or Member State whence the person concerned comes, which the latter shall submit in support of his application to pursue one of the activities in question in the host Member State.

2. Member States shall, within the time limit laid down in Article 13, designate the authorities and bodies competent to issue the certificate referred to in paragraph 1 and shall forthwith inform the other Member States and the Commission thereof.

3. Within the time limit laid down in Article 13 every Member State shall also inform the other Member States and the Commission of the

authorities and bodies to which an application to pursue in the host Member State an activity referred to in Article 2 and the documents in support thereof are to be submitted.

Article 10

1. Where a host Member State requires of its own nationals wishing to take up or pursue any activity referred to in Article 2 proof of good repute and proof that they have not previously been declared bankrupt, or proof of either one of these, it shall accept as sufficient evidence in respect of nationals of other Member States the production of an extract from the 'judicial record' or, failing this, of an equivalent document issued by a competent judicial or administrative authority in the Member State of origin or the Member State whence the foreign national comes showing that these requirements have been met.

2. Where the Member State of origin or the Member State whence the foreign national concerned comes does not issue the document referred to in paragraph 1 it may be replaced by a declaration on oath, — or, in States where there is no provision for declaration on oath, by a solemn declaration — made by the person concerned before a competent judicial or administrative authority or, where appropriate, a notary in the Member State of origin or the Member State whence that person comes; such authority or notary shall issue a certificate attesting the authenticity of the declaration on oath or solemn declaration. The declaration in respect of no previous bankruptcy may also be made before a competent professional body in the said country.

3. Documents issued in accordance with paragraphs 1 and 2 must not be produced more than three months after their date of issue.

4. Member States shall, within the time limit laid down in Article 13, designate the authorities and bodies competent to issue the documents referred to in paragraphs 1 and 2 of this Article and shall forthwith inform the other Member States and the Commission thereof.

Within the time limit laid down in Article 13, each Member State shall also inform the other Member States and the Commission of the authorities or bodies to which the documents referred to in this Article are to be submitted in support of an application to carry on in the host Member State an activity referred to in Article 2.

5. Where in the host Member State proof of financial standing is required, that State shall regard certificates issued by banks in the Member State of origin or the Member State whence the foreign national concerned comes as equivalent to certificates issued in its own territory.

Article 11

A host Member State, where it requires its own nationals wishing to take up or pursue one of the activities referred to in Article 2 to take an oath or make a solemn declaration, and where the form of such oath or declaration cannot be used by nationals of other Member States, shall ensure that an appropriate and equivalent form of oath or declaration is offered to the persons concerned.

Article 12

This Directive shall remain applicable until the entry into force of provisions relating to the coordination of national rules concerning the taking up and pursuit of the activities in question.

Article 13

Member States shall bring into force the measures necessary to comply with this Directive within 18

months of its notification and shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

Article 14

Member States shall communicate to the Commission the texts of the main provisions of national law which they adopt in the field covered by this Directive.

Article 15

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Brussels, 13 December 1976.

For the Council

The President

M. van der STOEL

9. Amendment of the proposal for a Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to insurance contracts (COM(79)355, COM(80)854 - SYN 11)
(OJ No C 355, 31.12.1980, p. 30-39; OJ No C 190, 28.07.1979, p. 2-6)

Art. 1-15

Amendment of the proposal for a Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to insurance contracts (*)

(Submitted to the Council by the Commission pursuant to the second paragraph of Article 149 of the EEC Treaty on 30 December 1980)

INITIAL PROPOSAL

NEW PROPOSAL

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN
COMMUNITIES

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN
COMMUNITIES

Citations unchanged

First recital unchanged

Second recital

Whereas the second Council Directive .../.../EEC of ... on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services granted the parties freedom to choose the law applicable to the contract, firstly in the case of risks classified as transport, primarily on account of their frequently international character, and secondly in the case of certain risks which are defined by precise criteria in respect of which there is less need of protection for insured persons;

Whereas the second Council Directive .../.../EEC of ... on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services, granted the parties freedom to choose the law applicable to the contract, firstly in the case of risks classified as transport, primarily on account of their frequently international character, and secondly in the case of certain risks which are defined by precise criteria; **(13 words deleted)**;

New recital

Whereas coordination of laws relating to insurance contracts would facilitate the provision of services in a Member State by those providing them in another Member State;

Third recital

Whereas, however, pending subsequent coordination of national rules governing insurance contracts, that Directive maintained in respect of other risks the principle of the application of the law in force in the State in which the risk is situated; whereas such coordination, by establishing a balance between the interests of the insurer on the one hand and the protection of the policyholder and the insured person on the other, is likely to enable freedom of choice to be extended and thus to facilitate the exercise of freedom to provide services;

Whereas in coordinating the laws relating to insurance contracts it is necessary to maintain the fairest balance between the interests of the insurer on the one hand and the protection of the insured person on the other; whereas such coordination is likely to facilitate an extension of the freedom of choice of the law applicable to the contract;

(*) OJ No C 190, 28. 7. 1979, p. 2.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

NEW PROPOSAL

Fourth recital

Whereas it was considered advisable to exclude from the scope of the Directive marine, aviation and transport insurance because of their widely international character and the freedom traditionally allowed to the parties in concluding such contracts; whereas the credit and suretyship insurance classes display peculiarities which, pending subsequent coordination, justify not making them subject to the provisions of this Directive as they stand;

Whereas it was considered advisable to exclude from the scope of the Directive, marine, aviation and transport insurance because of their widely international character and the freedom traditionally allowed to the parties in concluding such contracts, and **sickness insurance which in some cases is operated in a manner similar to life assurance and has special technical features**; whereas the credit and suretyship insurance classes display peculiarities which, pending subsequent coordination, justify not making them subject to the provisions of this Directive as they stand;

Fifth recital

Whereas among the fundamental problems posed by legislation on insurance contracts are the consequences resulting firstly from the conduct of the policyholder at the time of the conclusion and in the course of the contract concerning the declaration of the risk and of the claim, and secondly his attitude with regard to the measures to be taken in the event of a claim;

Whereas among the problems **(one word deleted)** posed by legislation on insurance contracts are the consequences resulting **(one word deleted)** from the conduct of the policyholder at the time of the conclusion and in the course of the contract concerning the declaration of the risk and of the claim, and **(three words deleted)** with regard to the measures to be taken in the event of a claim;

Sixth recital

Whereas it is also necessary to regulate certain general questions relating in particular to the existence of cover depending on the payment of the premium, the duration of the contract, and the position of insured persons who are not policyholders;

Whereas it is also **desirable to coordinate the law** relating in particular to the existence of cover depending on the payment of the premium, the duration of the contract, and the position of insured persons who are not policyholders;

Seventh recital unchanged

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE.

*Article 1**Article 1*

The object of this Directive is to coordinate the fundamental laws, regulations and administrative provisions governing insurance contracts relating to one of the classes contained in point A of the Annex to Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance ⁽¹⁾, with the exception of the classes contained in points 4 (railway rolling stock), 5 (aircraft), 6

The object of this Directive is to coordinate the **important** laws, regulations and administrative provisions governing insurance contracts **covering risks situated in Member States of the Community** and relating to one of the classes contained in point A of the Annex to Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance 1, with the exception of the classes

INITIAL PROPOSAL

(ships, sea, lake and river and canal vessels), 7 (goods in transit), 11 (aircraft liability), 12 (liability for ships, sea, lake and river and canal vessels), 14 (credit) and 15 (suretyship).

Article 2

1. Every insurance contract shall give rise to the issue to the policyholder of a document containing at least the following information:

- (a) the name and address or head office of the contracting parties;
- (b) the subject matter of the insurance and a description of the risks covered;
- (c) the amount insured or the method of calculating it;
- (d) the amount of the premium or contribution or the method of calculating it;
- (e) the dates on which premiums or contributions fall due;
- (f) the duration of the contract and the times at which cover commences and expires and, where it applies, the time of automatic renewal.

2. Pending the issue of such a document the policyholder shall be entitled to receive, at the earliest opportunity, a document which attests to the existence of an insurance contract and contains at least the information referred to in paragraph 1 (1), (b) and (c).

3. If, after the contract has been concluded any change occurs that affects the information referred to under paragraph 1 (a) to (f), the insurer shall furnish the policyholder with a document notifying such change

4. If provisional cover is provided the policyholder shall receive a document which certifies that such cover has in fact been provided and which contains at least the information referred to in paragraph 1 (a), (b), (c) and (f).

NEW PROPOSAL

contained in points 2 (**sickness**), 4 (railway rolling stock), 5 (aircraft), 6 (ships (sea, lake and river and canal vessels)), 7 (goods in transit), 11 (aircraft liability), 12 (liability for ships (sea, lake and river and canal vessels)), 14 (credit) and 15 (suretyship).

Article 2

1. Every insurance contract shall give rise to the issue to the policyholder of a document containing at least the following information:

- (a) the name and address of the **policyholder; name and registered office of the insurer or co-insurers; address of the establishment to which the policyholder is to send his declarations and pay the premiums;**
- (b) the subject matter of the insurance, **any exclusions** and a description of the risks covered;
- (c) the amount insured or the method of calculating it;
- (d) the amount of the premium or contribution or the method of calculating it;
- (e) the dates on which premiums or contributions fall due;
- (f) the duration of the contract and the times at which cover commences and expires and, where it applies, the time of automatic renewal.

2. Pending the issue of such a document the policyholder shall be entitled to receive, **without delay**, a document which attests to the existence of an insurance contract and contains at least the information referred to in paragraph 1 (a), (b) and (c).

3. If, after the contract has been concluded, any **agreed** change occurs that affects the information referred to under paragraph 1 (a) to (f), the insurer shall furnish the policyholder with a document **containing information as to** such change.

4. If provisional cover is provided, the policyholder shall be entitled to receive a document **which contains the information** that such cover has in fact been provided and which contains at least the information referred to in paragraph 1 (a), (b), (c) and (f).

(¹) OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

(¹) OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

5. The contract shall be drafted in the language of the Member State whose law is applicable.

However, the policyholder shall be entitled to stipulate as a condition precedent to the conclusion of the contract that all documents relating to the conclusion, amendment and performance of the insurance contract be translated into the language of his habitual residence, provided such language is an official language of the Community.

6. The documents referred to in the above paragraphs have only a probative value.

7. Notwithstanding the provisions of this Article, the laws of the Member States may authorize a simplified form for insurance contracts concluded for a short period and for bearer policies.

Article 3

1. When concluding the contract, the policyholder shall declare to the insurer any circumstances of which he is aware which may influence the insurer's assessment or acceptance of the risk. The policyholder shall not be obliged to declare to the insurer circumstances which are already known to the latter or which are common knowledge. Any circumstance in respect of which the insurer has asked specific questions in writing shall, in the absence of proof the contrary, be regarded as influencing the assessment and acceptance of the risk.

2. (a) If circumstances which were unknown to both parties when the contract was concluded come to light subsequently, or if the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, the insurer shall be entitled, within a period of two months from the date on which he becomes aware of the fact, to propose an amendment to the contract.

NEW PROPOSAL

5. **The documents referred to in paragraphs 1, 2, 3 and 4 shall be drafted in the language of the Member State whose law is applicable according to the second Council Directive .../EEC of**

However, the policyholder shall be entitled to stipulate as a condition precedent to the conclusion of the contract that all documents relating to the conclusion, amendment and performance of the insurance contract be **drafted** in the language of his habitual residence, provided such language is an official language of the Community.

6. The documents referred to in the above paragraphs shall have only a probative value.

7. Notwithstanding the provisions of this Article, the laws of the Member States may authorize a simplified form for insurance contracts concluded for **a period of less than six months** and for bearer policies.

Article 3

1. When concluding the contract, the policyholder shall declare to the insurer any circumstances of which he **ought reasonably to be aware and which he ought to expect to influence a prudent insurer's** assessment or acceptance of the risk. The policyholder shall not be obliged to declare to the insurer circumstances of which the latter is already **aware because he has already covered the risk. In the case of a corporate policyholder, circumstances of which it ought reasonably to be aware means circumstances of which the appropriate officer of the corporation ought reasonably to have been aware.** Any circumstances in respect of which the insurer has asked specific questions in writing shall, in the absence of proof to the contrary, be regarded as influencing the assessment and acceptance of the risk.

2. (a) If circumstances **existing at the time of entering into the contract** which were unknown to both parties when the contract was concluded come to light subsequently, or if the policyholder has failed to **declare circumstances of which he was aware but which he did not expect to influence a prudent insurer's assessment of the risk,** the insurer or the policyholder shall be entitled, within a period of two months from the date on which he becomes aware of the fact, to propose an amendment to **or termination of** the contract.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

NEW PROPOSAL

- (b) 1. The policyholder shall be entitled to a period of fifteen days from the date on which he receives the proposal for an amendment in which to accept or reject it. If the policyholder rejects the proposal or fails to reply within the above time limit, the insurer may terminate the contract within a period of eight days by giving fifteen days' notice.

2. If the contract is terminated, the insurer shall refund to the policyholder the proportion of the premium in respect of the period for which cover is not provided.

3. If a claim arises before the contract is amended or before termination of the contract has taken effect, the insurer shall provide the agreed cover.

3. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 and may be considered to have acted improperly, the insurer may terminate the contract or propose an amendment to it.

- (a) The insurer shall choose either to terminate the contract or to propose an amendment to it within two months from the date on which he becomes aware of such facts. Termination shall take effect fifteen days after the date on which the policyholder is notified thereof at his last known address. If the insurer has proposed an

Where one of the parties proposes an amendment to the contract, the insurer shall be entitled to a period of fifteen days and the policyholder to a period of one month from the date of receipt of the proposal in which to accept or reject it. In the event of rejection of the proposal or failure to reply within the above time limit, the party proposing the amendment may terminate the contract within a period of eight days.

Termination shall not take effect until a period of fifteen days has elapsed from the date on which notice of termination is given, as the case may be, to the insurer or to the policyholder at his last known address.

The abovementioned periods shall be extended to three weeks and one month where they are to the policyholder's benefit and the contract covers a risk which is not connected with a commercial or industrial activity of the policyholder.

Where one of the parties proposes that the contract be terminated, termination shall not take effect until a period of fifteen days has elapsed from the date on which notice of termination is given to the insurer or to the policyholder at his last known address.

The abovementioned period shall be extended to one month where the insurer terminates the contract and the contract covers a risk which is not connected with a commercial or industrial activity of the policyholder.

- (b) If the contract is terminated, the insurer shall refund to the policyholder the proportion of the premium in respect of the period for which cover is not provided.

- (c) If a claim arises before the contract is amended or before termination of the contract has taken effect, the insurer shall provide the agreed cover.

3. (a) If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, (eight words deleted) the insurer may, within two months from the date on which he becomes aware of such fact, propose an amendment to the contract or terminate it.

Where the insurer has proposed an amendment to the contract, the policyholder shall be entitled to accept or reject it within one month from the date on which he receives the proposal for an amendment. If the policyholder refuses the proposal or fails to

INITIAL PROPOSAL

amendment to the contract, the policyholder shall be entitled to accept or reject it within fifteen days from the date on which he receives the proposal for an amendment. If the policyholder refuses the proposal or fails to reply, the insurer may terminate the contract within eight days by giving fifteen days' notice.

- (b) If the contract is terminated, the insurer shall refund to the policyholder the proportion of the premium in respect of the period for which cover is not provided.
- (c) If a claim arises before the contract is amended or before termination of the contract has taken effect, the insurer shall be liable to provide only such cover as is in accordance with the ratio between the premium paid and the premium that the policyholder should have paid if he had declared the risk correctly.

4. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 with the intention of deceiving the insurer, the latter may terminate the contract.

- (a) The insurer shall take such action within two months from the date on which he becomes aware of such facts.
- (b) By way of damages, premiums paid shall be retained by the insurer who shall be entitled to the payment of all premiums due.
- (c) The insurer shall not be liable in respect of any claim.

5. In the cases referred to in paragraphs 3 and 4, the burden of proof of fraudulent or improper conduct on the part of the policyholder shall rest on the insurer.

NEW PROPOSAL

reply, the insurer may terminate the contract within eight days. **Termination shall not take effect until a period of fifteen days has elapsed from the date on which the policyholder is notified thereof at his last known address.**

Where the insurer terminates the contract, termination shall take effect fifteen days after the date on which the policyholder is notified thereof at his last known address.

- (b) If the contract is terminated, the insurer shall refund to the policyholder the proportion of the premium in respect of the period for which cover is not provided.
- (c) If a claim arises before the contract is amended or before termination of the contract has taken effect, the insurer shall **pay the policyholder a proportion of the compensation which would have been payable had the policyholder not failed to fulfil his obligations under paragraph 1 equal to the ratio between the agreed premium and the premium which a prudent insurer would have fixed if the policyholder had fulfilled his obligations under paragraph 1. However, if the insurer can show that no prudent insurer would have accepted the risk regardless of the rate of premium if he had been aware of the circumstances which the policyholder should have disclosed, or if the insurer can show that a prudent insurer would not have accepted the risk unless certain conditions were complied with, he shall not be bound to pay any claim.**

4. (a) If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 with the intention of deceiving the insurer, the latter may terminate the contract (**six words deleted**) within two months from the date on which he becomes aware of such fact.

- (b) By way of damages, premiums paid shall be retained by the insurer who shall be entitled to the payment of all premiums due, **without prejudice to the payment of damages in respect of any additional losses he has incurred by reason of the intention to deceive.**
- (c) The insurer shall not be liable in respect of any claim.

5. In the cases referred to in paragraphs 3 and 4, the burden of proof of **failure to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 or of intention to deceive** on the part of the policyholder shall rest on the insurer.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

Article 4

2. The insurer may, within two months of the date on which he was notified of the increase of the risk, propose an amendment to the contract in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 3 (2) (b).

3. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, such failure to give notice shall not give rise to any sanction where it relates to a new circumstance or change in circumstances which is not liable to appreciably and permanently increase the risk and lead to an increase in the premium.

4. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, the insurer may, within two months of the date on which he becomes aware of such fact, propose an amendment to the contract in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 3 (2) (b).

5. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 and may be considered to have acted improperly, Article 3 (3) shall apply.

6. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 with the intention of deceiving the insurer, the latter may terminate the contract.

(a) The insurer shall take such action within two months from the date on which he becomes aware of such fact;

(b) By way of damages, any premiums paid shall be retained by the insurer who shall be entitled to the payment of all premiums due.

(c) The insurer shall not be liable in respect of any claim arising after the increase of the risk.

7. In the case referred to in paragraphs 5 and 6, the burden of proof of fraudulent or improper conduct on the part of the policyholder shall rest on the insurer.

NEW PROPOSAL

Article 4

1. unchanged.

2. The insurer may, within two months of the date on which he **became aware of the increase of risk**, propose an amendment to or terminate the contract in accordance **with the provisions covering such circumstances set out in Article 3 (2)**.

3. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, such failure to give notice shall not give rise to any sanction where it relates to a new circumstance which is **(one word deleted)** liable **neither** to increase the risk appreciably or permanently **nor** lead to an increase in the premium.

4. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, the insurer may, within two months of the date on which he becomes aware of such fact, propose an amendment to the contract or terminate it in the manner provided for in Article 3 (3). **However, in respect of the application of the proportionality provided for in Article 3 (3) (c) account shall be taken only of the portion of premium corresponding to the period subsequent to the increase.**

(deleted)

5. (a) If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, with the intention of deceiving the insurer, the latter may terminate the contract **(six words deleted)** within two months from the date on which he becomes aware of such fact.

(b) By way of damages, any premiums paid shall be retained by the insurer who shall be entitled to the payment of all premiums due **without prejudice to the payment of damages in respect of any additional losses he has incurred by reason of the intention to deceive.**

(c) The insurer shall not be liable in respect of any claim arising after the increase of the risk.

6. In the cases referred to in paragraphs 4 and 5, the burden of proof of **failure to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1** or of intention to deceive

INITIAL PROPOSAL

NEW PROPOSAL

Article 5

Any unjustified payment made pursuant to Articles 3 and 4 shall be refunded.

Article 6

If, while the contract is in force, the risk has diminished appreciably and permanently because of circumstances other than those covered by the contract, and if this justifies a reduction in the premium, the policyholder shall be entitled to terminate the contract without compensation if the insurer does not consent to reduce the premium proportionately.

The right to terminate the contract shall arise immediately the insurer refuses to reduce the premium or, where he fails to reply to the policyholder's proposal, after a period of 15 days following such proposal.

Where the contract is terminated, the insurer shall refund to the policyholder a proportion of the premium corresponding to the period for which cover is not provided, less the administrative costs involved.

Article 8

2. Any costs incurred by the policyholder in performing the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 shall be borne by the insurer.

on the part of the policyholder shall rest on the insurer.

7. **The provisions of this Article shall not apply to circumstances which form the subject of an express exclusion of cover in the contract.**

(Article 5 becomes Article 9).

Article 5

If, while the contract is in force, the risk has diminished appreciably and permanently because of circumstances other than those covered by the contract **(nine words deleted) the policyholder may ask for the premium to be reduced.** The policyholder shall be entitled to terminate the contract without compensation if the insurer does not consent to reduce the premium proportionately.

The right to terminate the contract shall arise immediately the insurer refuses to reduce the premium or, where he fails to reply to the policyholder's proposal, after a period of fifteen days following such proposal.

Where the contract is terminated, the insurer shall refund to the policyholder a proportion of the premium corresponding to the period for which cover is not provided, less the administrative costs involved.

Article 6

(Old Article 7 unchanged).

Article 7

1. (Old Article 8 (a) unchanged).

2. Any costs incurred by the policyholder in performing the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 shall be borne by the insurer.

Notwithstanding this, where the policyholder carries on a commercial or industrial activity and the contract covers a risk connected with such activity, they shall be defrayed only in so far as, when combined with the amount of damage suffered, they do not exceed the sum insured.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

NEW PROPOSAL

Article 9

1. If a claim arises, the policyholder shall declare it to the insurer in accordance with the conditions and time limits laid down in the policy.

The time limit must be reasonable. Such time limit may be fixed by national laws for certain classes of insurance.

Article 5

Any unjustified payment made pursuant to Articles 3 and 4 shall be refunded.

Article 10

1. The circumstances and conditions in which the contract may be denounced or terminated shall be set out in the contract either directly or by reference to the law.

3. Without prejudice to the circumstances referred to in paragraph 2:

(a) premature termination on the part of the policyholder or the insurer shall not take effect until a period of 15 days has elapsed from the date on which notice of termination is given, as the case may be, to the insurer or to the policyholder at his last known address;

(c) if the contract is for a period of more than three years, the policyholder may terminate it at the end of the third year or of any subsequent year by giving at least two months' notice;

(d) as regards sickness insurance and contracts drawn up on the same basis as life assurance contracts, national law may, by way of derogation from

Paragraphs 3, 4 and 5 unchanged.

Article 8

1. If a claim arises **or if an event occurs which may result in a claim arising**, the policyholder shall declare it to the insurer in accordance with the conditions and time limits laid down in the policy. The time limit must be reasonable. Such time limit may be fixed by national laws for certain classes of insurance.

Paragraphs 2, 3 and 4 unchanged.

Article 9

Any unjustified payment made **by the parties** pursuant to **the foregoing Articles** shall be refunded.

Article 10

1. The circumstances and conditions in which the contract may be denounced or terminated shall be set out in the contract either directly or by reference to the **law applicable to the contract**.

2. (unchanged).

3. Without prejudice to the circumstances referred to in paragraph 2:

(a) **Save where the parties have agreed to a shorter period in the case of war, insurrection or civil war**, premature termination on the part of the policyholder or the insurer shall not take effect until a period of fifteen days has elapsed from the date on which notice of termination is given, as the case may be, to the insurer or to the policyholder at his last known address.

(b) unchanged.

(c) If the contract is for a period of more than three years, the policyholder may terminate it at the end of the third year or of any subsequent year by giving at least two months' notice, **provided that the premiums were not agreed for a fixed period**.

(d) deleted.

INITIAL PROPOSAL

subparagraphs (a) and (b), limit or prohibit termination of the contract by the insurer.

Article 13

Member States shall bring into force the measures necessary to comply with this Directive within 18 months of its notification. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

NEW PROPOSAL

Articles 11 and 12

(unchanged).

Article 13

Member States shall bring into force the measures, necessary to comply with this Directive **before 1 July 1983**. They shall inform the Commission thereof immediately.

Articles 14 and 15

(unchanged).

II

(Preparatory Acts)

COMMISSION

Proposal for a Council Directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to insurance contracts*(Submitted by the Commission to the Council on 10 July 1979)*

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 57 (2) and 66 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission.

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee,

Whereas, pursuant to the Treaty, any discrimination in relation to the provision of services which is based on the fact that an undertaking is not established in the Member State in which the service is provided has been prohibited since the end of the transitional period; whereas this prohibition applies to services provided from any establishment in the Community, whether it is the head office of an undertaking or an agency or branch;

Whereas the second Council Directive ... / ... /EEC of ... on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services, granted the parties freedom to choose the law applicable to the contract, firstly in the case of risks classified as transport, primarily on account of their frequently international character, and secondly in the case of certain risks which are defined by precise criteria in respect of which there is less need of protection for insured persons;

Whereas, however, pending subsequent coordination of national rules governing insurance contracts, that Directive maintained in respect of other risks the principle of the application of the law in force in the State in which the risk is situated; whereas such coordination, by establishing a balance between the interests of the insurer on the one hand and the protection of the policyholder and the insured person on the other, is likely to enable freedom of choice to be extended and thus to facilitate the exercise of freedom to provide services;

Whereas it was considered advisable to exclude from the scope of the Directive, marine, aviation and transport insurance because of their widely international character and the freedom traditionally allowed to the parties in concluding such contracts; whereas the credit and suretyship insurance classes display peculiarities which, pending subsequent coordination, justify not making them subject to the provisions of this Directive as they stand;

Whereas among the fundamental problems posed by legislation on insurance contracts are the consequences resulting firstly from the conduct of the policyholder at the time of the conclusion and in the course of the contract concerning the declaration of the risk and of the claim, and secondly his attitude with regard to the measures to be taken in the event of a claim;

Whereas it is also necessary to regulate certain general questions relating in particular to the existence of cover depending on the payment of the premium, the duration of the contract, and the position of insured persons who are not policyholders;

Whereas, as regards the problems regulated in this Directive, Member States may be authorized to adopt different solutions only where this is expressly provided for in the text of the Directive; whereas any other approach would call into question the objectives of the Directive; whereas, however, there is nothing to prevent the parties from derogating from the provisions adopted pursuant to the Directive, provided that such derogations favour the policyholder, insured person or third party.

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

The object of this Directive is to coordinate the fundamental laws, regulations and administrative provisions governing insurance contracts relating to one of the classes contained in point A of the Annex to Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life assurance⁽¹⁾, with the exception of the classes contained in points 4 (railway rolling stock), 5 (aircraft), 6 (ships (sea, lake and river and canal vessels)), 7 (goods in transit), 11 (aircraft liability), 12 (liability for ships (sea, lake and river and canal vessels)), 14 (credit) and 15 (suretyship).

Article 2

1. Every insurance contract shall give rise to the issue to the policyholder of a document containing at least the following information:

- (a) the name and address or head office of the contracting parties;
- (b) the subject matter of the insurance and a description of the risks covered;
- (c) the amount insured or the method of calculating it;
- (d) the amount of the premium or contribution or the method of calculating it;
- (e) the dates on which premiums or contributions fall due;
- (f) the duration of the contract and the times at which cover commences and expires and, where it applies, the time of automatic renewal.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

2. Pending the issue of such a document, the policyholder shall be entitled to receive, at the earliest opportunity, a document which attests to the existence of an insurance contract and contains at least the information referred to in paragraph 1 (a), (b) and (c).

3. If, after the contract has been concluded, any change occurs that affects the information referred to under paragraph 1 (a) to (f), the insurer shall furnish the policyholder with a document notifying such change.

4. If provisional cover is provided, the policyholder shall receive a document which certifies that such cover has in fact been provided and which contains at least the information referred to in paragraph 1 (a), (b), (c) and (f).

5. The documents referred to in the above paragraphs have only a probative value.

6. The contract shall be drafted in the language of the Member State whose law is applicable.

However, the policyholder shall be entitled to stipulate as a condition precedent to the conclusion of the contract that all documents relating to the conclusion, amendment and performance of the insurance contract be translated into the language of his habitual residence, provided such language is an official language of the Community.

7. Notwithstanding the provisions of this Article, the laws of the Member States may authorize a simplified form for insurance contracts concluded for a short period and for bearer policies.

Article 3

1. When concluding the contract, the policyholder shall declare to the insurer any circumstances of which he is aware which may influence the insurer's assessment or acceptance of the risk. The policyholder shall not be obliged to declare to the insurer circumstances which are already known to the latter or which are common knowledge. Any circumstance in respect of which the insurer has asked specific questions in writing shall, in the absence of proof to the contrary, be regarded as influencing the assessment and acceptance of the risk.

2. (a) If circumstances which were unknown to both parties when the contract was concluded come to light subsequently, or if the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, the insurer shall be entitled, within a period of two months from the date

on which he becomes aware of the fact, to propose an amendment to the contract.

- (b) (i) The policyholder shall be entitled to a period of 15 days from the date on which he receives the proposal for an amendment in which to accept or reject it. If the policyholder rejects the proposal or fails to reply within the above time limit, the insurer may terminate the contract within a period of eight days by giving 15 days' notice.
- (ii) If the contract is terminated, the insurer shall refund to the policyholder the proportion of the premium of the period for which cover is not provided.
- (iii) If a claim arises before the contract is amended or before termination of the contract has taken effect, the insurer shall provide the agreed cover.

3. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 and may be considered to have acted improperly, the insurer may terminate the contract or propose an amendment to it.

- (a) The insurer shall choose either to terminate the contract or to propose an amendment to it within two months from the date on which he becomes aware of such facts. Termination shall take effect 15 days after the date on which the policyholder is notified thereof at his last known address.

If the insurer has proposed an amendment to the contract, the policyholder shall be entitled to accept or reject it within 15 days from the date on which he receives the proposal for an amendment. If the policyholder refuses the proposal or fails to reply, the insurer may terminate the contract within eight days by giving 15 days' notice.

- (b) If the contract is terminated the insurer shall refund to the policyholder the proportion of the premium in respect of the period for which cover is not provided.
- (c) If a claim arises before the contract is amended or before termination of the contract has taken effect, the insurer shall be liable to provide only such cover as is in accordance with the ratio between the premium paid and the premium that the policyholder should have paid if he had declared the risk correctly.

4. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 with the intention of deceiving the insurer, the latter may terminate the contract.

- (a) The insurer shall take such action within two months from the date on which he becomes aware of such facts;
- (b) by way of damages, premiums paid shall be retained by the insurer who shall be entitled to the payment of all premiums due;
- (c) the insurer shall not be liable in respect of any claim.

5. In the cases referred to in paragraphs 3 and 4, the burden of proof of fraudulent or improper conduct on the part of the policyholder shall rest on the insurer.

Article 4

1. From the time when the contract is concluded, the policyholder shall declare to the insurer any new circumstances or changes in circumstance of which the insurer has requested notification in the contract. Such declaration shall be made not later than the time when the risk increases where this is attributable to an intentional act of the policyholder; in all other cases, it must be made immediately the policyholder becomes aware of the increase.

2. The insurer may, within two months of the date on which he was notified of the increase of the risk, propose an amendment to the contract in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 3 (2) (b).

3. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, such failure to give notice shall not give rise to any sanction where it relates to a new circumstance or change in circumstances which is not liable to appreciably and permanently increase the risk and lead to an increase in the premium.

4. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1, the insurer may, within two months of the date on which he becomes aware of such fact, propose an amendment to the contract in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 3 (2) (b).

5. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 and may be considered to have acted improperly, Article 3 (3) shall apply.

6. If the policyholder has failed to fulfil the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 with the intention of deceiving the insurer, the latter may terminate the contract.

- (a) The insurer shall take such action within two months from the date on which he becomes aware of such fact;
- (b) by way of damages, any premiums paid shall be retained by the insurer who shall be entitled to the payment of all premiums due;
- (c) the insurer shall not be liable in respect of any claim arising after the increase of the risk.

7. In the cases referred to in paragraphs 5 and 6, the burden of proof of fraudulent or improper conduct on the part of the policyholder shall rest on the insurer.

Article 5

Any unjustified payment made pursuant to Articles 3 and 4 shall be refunded.

Article 6

If, while the contract is in force, the risk has diminished appreciably and permanently because of circumstances other than those covered by the contract, and if this justifies a reduction in the premium, the policyholder shall be entitled to terminate the contract without compensation if the insurer does not consent to reduce the premium proportionately.

The right to terminate the contract shall arise immediately the insurer refuses to reduce the premium or, where he fails to reply to the policyholder's proposal, after a period of 15 days following such proposal.

Where the contract is terminated, the insurer shall refund to the policyholder a proportion of the premium corresponding to the period for which cover is not provided, less the administrative costs involved.

Article 7

Failure to pay a premium or part thereof shall be penalized only after a period of grace of at least

15 days has elapsed from the date on which the policyholder is notified, in writing and after the date on which payment is due, of the penalty.

This provision shall not apply to any failure to pay the first premium or the single premium of an annual contract where the contract or the law provides that commencement of cover shall be conditional upon payment of such premium.

Article 8

1. If a claim arises, the policyholder shall take all reasonable steps to avoid or reduce the consequences. In particular, instructions from the insurer or compliance with specific provisions on this point contained in the contract shall be considered reasonable.

2. Any costs incurred by the policyholder in performing the obligation referred to in paragraph 1 shall be borne by the insurer.

3. If the insurer is required, under the contract, to pay in respect of only part of the loss, he shall be obliged to refund only a proportion of the costs referred to in the preceding paragraph unless the policyholder acted on his instructions.

4. If the policyholder fails to comply with the provision laid down in paragraph 1, and may be considered to have acted improperly, the insurer may claim compensation for the loss which he has suffered.

5. If the insurer proves that the policyholder's failure to fulfil the obligation laid down in paragraph 1 was intended to cause him loss or to deceive him, he shall be released from all liability to make payment in respect of the claim.

Article 9

1. If a claim arises, the policyholder shall declare it to the insurer in accordance with the conditions and time limits laid down in the policy.

The time limit must be reasonable. Such time limit may be fixed by national laws for certain classes of insurance.

2. The insurer may require the policyholder to provide all the necessary information and documents on the circumstances and consequences of the claim.

3. If the policyholder fails to fulfil the obligations referred to in paragraphs 1 and 2, and may be considered to have acted improperly, the insurer shall be entitled to claim compensation for the loss he has suffered.

4. If the insurer proves that the policyholder's failure to fulfil one of the obligations laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 was intended to cause him loss or to deceive him, he shall be released from all liability to make payment in respect of the claim.

Article 10

1. The circumstances and conditions in which the contract may be denounced or terminated shall be set out in the contract either directly or by reference to the law.

2. The contract may be terminated without notice only where one of the parties has failed to fulfil one of its obligations with the intention of deceiving the other. The policyholder may also be granted a right under national law to terminate the contract without notice in other circumstances.

3. Without prejudice to the circumstances referred to in paragraph 2:

- (a) premature termination on the part of the policyholder or the insurer shall not take effect until a period of 15 days has elapsed from the date on which notice of termination is given, as the case may be, to the insurer or to the policyholder at his last known address;
- (b) if provision is made in the contract for automatic renewal, such renewal shall take effect in each case for a period not exceeding one year, unless one of the parties gives notice of termination at least two months before the date of expiry of the current insurance period;
- (c) if the contract is for a period of more than three years, the policyholder may terminate it at the end of the third year or of any subsequent year by giving at least two months' notice;

(d) as regards sickness insurance and contracts drawn up on the same basis as life assurance contracts, national law may, by way of derogation from subparagraphs (a) and (b), limit or prohibit termination of the contract by the insurer.

Article 11

If the insured person is not the policyholder, he shall have the same rights against the insurer as Article 8 (2) grants to the policyholder. He shall be treated in the same way as the latter for the purposes of Articles 3 (1), 4 (1), 8 (1) and 9 (1) and (2) as regards the obligations referred to in those Articles where he has knowledge of the contract and is able to fulfil such obligations.

Article 12

The parties to the contract may agree on more favourable terms for the policyholder, insured person or injured third party than are provided for in this Directive.

Article 13

Member States shall bring into force the measures necessary to comply with this Directive within 18 months of its notification. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof.

Article 14

After notification of this Directive, Member States shall ensure that the Commission is informed, in sufficient time for it to submit its comments, of any new laws, regulations or administrative provisions which they intend to adopt. They shall also inform the other Member States thereof.

Article 15

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.



10. Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on guarantees issued by credit institutions or insurance undertakings (COM(88)805 - SYN 180)
(OJ No C 51, 28.02.1989, p. 6-7)

Art. 1 : Obligation to accept guarantees issued by credit institutions or insurance undertakings

Art. 2 : Amendment of existing legislation

Art. 3 : Entry into force

II

(Preparatory Acts)

COMMISSION

Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on guarantees issued by credit institutions or insurance undertakings

COM(88) 805 final — SYN 180

(Submitted by the Commission on 5 January 1989)

(89/C 51/06)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 100A thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

In cooperation with the European Parliament,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee,

- (1) Whereas the Treaty, in Article 59, enshrines the principle of freedom to provide services;
- (2) Whereas many public authorities, when demanding guarantees, ask for guarantees issued by a resident of their national territory, which conflicts with that principle;
- (3) Whereas the Treaty principle of non-discrimination is directly applicable and does not require implementing legislation;
- (4) Whereas public authorities have a certain discretion in judging the acceptability of the guarantor;
- (5) Whereas public authorities also have a particular responsibility for the establishment and functioning of the internal market;
- (6) Whereas this responsibility calls for a limitation of the discretion of public authorities in the case of a specific financial service provided by institutions supervised on the basis of Community rules;

(7) Whereas First Council Directive 77/780/EEC of 12 December 1977 on the coordination of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking up and pursuit of the business of credit institutions⁽¹⁾, as last amended by Directive 86/524/EEC⁽²⁾, provides for a Community system for licensing and supervising credit institutions;

(8) Whereas First Council Directive 73/239/EEC of 24 July 1973 on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking-up and pursuit of the business of direct insurance other than life insurance⁽³⁾, as last amended by Directive 87/344/EEC⁽⁴⁾, provides for a Community system for licensing and supervising insurance undertakings;

(9) Whereas it appears inappropriate that authorities other than those in charge of prudential supervision of these institutions judge the creditworthiness of credit institutions or insurance companies acting as guarantors,

HAS ADOPTED THIS REGULATION:

Article 1

Obligation to accept guarantees issued by credit institutions or insurance undertakings

A public authority which requires to be secured for payment of an actual or potential debt or for respect of any other obligation shall be bound to accept a guarantee issued by any credit institution licensed pursuant to Article 3 of Directive 77/780/EEC or by any insurance undertaking authorized for the class of suretyship insurance according to Articles 6 and 7 of Directive 73/239/EEC.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 322, 17. 12. 1977, p. 30.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 309, 4. 11. 1986, p. 15.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 3.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 185, 4. 7. 1987, p. 77.

*Article 2***Amendment of existing legislation**

Article 27 (3) of Council Regulation (EEC) No 222/77 of 13 December 1976 on Community transit ⁽¹⁾ is hereby replaced by the following:

'3. Subject to Article 33 (2), the guarantee shall consist of the joint and several guarantee of either:

- a credit institution licensed pursuant to Article 3 of Council Directive 77/780/EEC ⁽¹⁾, or

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 322, 17. 12. 1977, p. 30.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 38, 9. 2. 1977, p. 1.

- an insurance undertaking authorized for the class of suretyship insurance pursuant to Articles 6 and 7 of Council Directive 73/239/EEC ⁽²⁾, or
- any other natural or legal third person established in the Community and approved as guarantor by the Member State in which the guarantee is provided.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 228, 16. 8. 1973, p. 23.'

*Article 3***Entry into force**

This Regulation shall enter into force on ... (the first day of the month following the adoption).

This Regulation shall be binding in its entirety and directly applicable in all Member States.

11. Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the application of Article 85(3) of the Treaty to certain categories of agreements, decisions and concerted practices in the insurance sector (COM(89)641) (OJ No C 16, 23.01.1990, p. 13-15)

Art. 1-7



Proposal for a Council Regulation (EEC) on the application of Article 85 (3) of the Treaty to certain categories of agreements, decisions and concerted practices in the insurance sector

COM(89) 641 final

(Submitted by the Commission on 21 December 1989)

(90/C 16/15)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 87 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament,

Having regard to the opinion of the Economic and Social Committee,

Whereas Article 85 (1) of the Treaty may, in accordance with Article 85 (3), be declared inapplicable to categories of agreements, decisions and concerted practices which fulfil the conditions contained in Article 85 (3);

Whereas the provisions for the implementation of Article 85 (3) must be adopted by way of regulation pursuant to Article 87;

Whereas cooperation between undertakings in the insurance sector is, to a certain extent, desirable to ensure the proper functioning of this sector and may at the same time promote the interest of consumers;

Whereas exemptions under Article 85 (3) cannot themselves affect Community and national provisions promoting the interests of consumers in this sector;

Whereas agreements, decisions and concerted practices serving such aims may, in so far as they fall within the prohibition contained in Article 85 (1), be exempted therefrom under certain conditions; whereas this applies particularly to agreements, decisions and concerted practices relating to common risk premium tariffs based purely on collectively ascertained statistics or loss experience, standard policy conditions, common coverage of certain types of risks, the settlement of claims, the testing and acceptance of security devices, and registers of and information on aggravated risks;

Whereas in view of the large number of notifications submitted pursuant to Council Regulation No 17⁽¹⁾, as

last amended by the Act of Accession of Spain and Portugal, it is desirable that in order to facilitate the task of the Commission it should be enabled to declare by way of regulation that the provisions of Article 85 (1) do not apply to certain categories of agreements, decisions and concerted practices;

Whereas it should be laid down under which conditions the Commission, in close and constant liaison with the competent authorities of the Member States, may exercise such powers;

Whereas, pursuant to Article 6 of Regulation No 17, the Commission may provide that a decision taken in accordance with Article 85 (3) of the Treaty shall apply with retroactive effect; whereas it is desirable that the Commission be empowered to issue regulations whose provisions are to the like effect;

Whereas, pursuant to Article 7 of Regulation No 17, agreements, decisions and concerted practices may, by decision of the Commission, be exempted from prohibition, in particular if they are modified in such manner that Article 85 (3) applies to them; whereas it is desirable that the Commission be enabled to grant by regulation like exemption to such agreements, decisions and concerted practices if they are modified in such manner as to fall within a category defined in an exempting regulation;

Whereas the possibility cannot be excluded that, in a specific case, the conditions set out in Article 85 (3) may not be fulfilled; whereas the Commission must have power to regulate such a case pursuant to Regulation No 17 by way of decision having effect for the future,

HAS ADOPTED THIS REGULATION:

Article 1

1. Without prejudice to the application of Regulation No 17 the Commission may, by regulation and in accordance with Article 85 (3) of the Treaty, declare that Article 85 (1) shall not apply to categories of agreements between undertakings, decisions of associations of undertakings and concerted practices in the insurance

⁽¹⁾ OJ No 13, 21. 2. 1962, p. 204/62.

sector which have as their object cooperation with respect to:

- (a) common risk premium tariffs based purely on collectively ascertained statistics or loss experience;
- (b) common standard policy conditions;
- (c) the common coverage of certain types of risks;
- (d) the settlement of claims;
- (e) the testing and acceptance of security devices;
- (f) registers of and information on aggravated risks.

2. Such regulation shall define the categories of agreements, decisions and concerted practices to which it applies and shall specify in particular:

- (a) the restrictions or clauses which may, or may not, appear in the agreements, decisions and concerted practices;
- (b) the clauses which must be contained in the agreements, decisions and concerted practices or the other conditions which must be satisfied.

Article 2

Any Regulation pursuant to Article 1 shall be made for a specified period.

It may be repealed or amended where circumstances have changed with respect to any of the facts which were basic to its being made; in such case, a period shall be fixed for modification of the agreements, decisions and concerted practices to which the earlier regulation applies.

Article 3

A regulation pursuant to Article 1 may provide that it shall apply with retroactive effect to agreements, decisions and concerted practices to which, at the date of entry into force of that regulation, a decision issued with retroactive effect pursuant to Article 6 of Regulation No 17 would have applied.

Article 4

1. A regulation pursuant to Article 1 may provide that the prohibition contained in Article 85 (1) shall not apply, for such period as shall be fixed by that regulation, to agreements, decisions and concerted practices

already in existence on 13 March 1962 which do not satisfy the conditions of Article 85 (3), where:

- within six months from the entry into force of the regulation, they are so modified as to satisfy the said conditions in accordance with the provisions of the Regulation, and
- the modifications are brought to the notice of the Commission within the time limit fixed by the regulation.

The provisions of the first subparagraph shall apply in the same way to agreements, decisions and concerted practices existing at the date of accession of new Member States to which Article 85 (1) applies by virtue of accession and which do not satisfy the conditions of Article 85 (3).

2. Paragraph 1 shall apply to agreements, decisions and concerted practices which had to be notified before 1 February 1963, in accordance with Article 5 of Regulation No 17, only where they have been so notified before that date.

As regards agreements, decisions and concerted practices existing at the date of accession of new Member States to which Article 85 (1) applies by virtue of accession and which had to be notified within six months from the date of accession in accordance with Articles 5 and 25 of Regulation No 17, paragraph 1 shall not apply unless they have been so notified within this period.

3. The benefit of the provisions laid down pursuant to paragraph 1 may not be claimed in actions pending at the date of entry into force of a regulation adopted pursuant to Article 1; neither may it be relied on as grounds for claims for damages against third parties.

Article 5

Before making a regulation, the Commission shall publish a draft thereof to enable all persons and organizations concerned to submit their comments within such time limit, being not less than one month, as the Commission shall fix.

Article 6

1. The Commission shall consult the Advisory Committee on Restrictive Practices and Monopolies:

- (a) before publishing a draft regulation;
- (b) before adopting a regulation.

2. Except where otherwise provided by this Regulation, paragraphs 5 and 6 of Article 10 of Regulation No 17, relating to consultation with the Advisory Committee, shall apply; joint meetings with the Commission shall however take place not earlier than one month after dispatch of the notice convening them.

Article 7

Where the Commission, either on its own initiative or at the request of a Member State or of natural or legal persons claiming a legitimate interest, finds that in any particular case agreements, decisions and concerted practices to which a regulation made pursuant to Article 1 of this Regulation applies have nevertheless certain effects which are incompatible with the conditions laid

down in Article 85 (3), it may withdraw the benefit of application of that regulation and take a decision in accordance with Articles 6 and 8 of Regulation No 17, without any notification pursuant to Article 4 (1) of Regulation No 17 being required.

This Regulation shall be binding in its entirety and directly applicable in all Member States.

12. Proposal for a Council Regulation concerning the establishment of a European Export Credit Insurance Facility to provide export credit insurance for export contracts to third countries sourced in more than one member State (COM(87)251)
(OJ No C 230, 28.08.1987, p. 4-5)

Art. 1-9

II

(Preparatory Acts)

COMMISSION

Proposal for a Council Regulation concerning the establishment of a European Export Credit Insurance Facility to provide export credit insurance for export contracts to third countries sourced in more than one Member State

*COM(87) 251 final**(Submitted by the Commission to the Council on 29 June 1987)**(87/C 230/04)*

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

HAS ADOPTED THIS REGULATION:

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 113 thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament,

Whereas export credit insurance influences international trade flows and as such constitutes a powerful instrument of commercial policy;

Whereas the increasing interdependence of the Member States' economies results in a trend towards the growth of export operations undertaken by a number of undertakings in different Member States; such cooperation is a major, or even decisive, factor in the competitiveness of Community exports to third country markets;

Whereas differences between the export guarantee systems at present in force in the Member States not only distort competition between undertakings of different Member States in export markets but also give rise to substantial difficulties in the carrying out of such export operations on a cooperative basis;

Whereas therefore it is necessary to establish a common export credit insurance system for exports originating in more than one Member State and to provide for the issue of the common export credit insurance policy by a European Export Credit Insurance Facility;

Whereas it is necessary to provide for the establishment of the terms of the common insurance policy, the method of operation of the Facility and rules on the financing of the Facility and other matters by the Commission acting in close cooperation with the Member States,

Article 1

Export credit insurance for exports from the Community shall be provided by the Member States in the manner set out in this Regulation.

Article 2

1. In cases where

— not less than 85 % of the value of the contract for exports of goods or services to markets outside the Community (hereinafter called the 'export contract') is supplied by undertakings from more than one Member State and

— the export contract is of a minimum value to be determined in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 7,

export credit insurance shall be provided together by the export credit insurance organization acting on behalf of the State, or with its support, or the public departments acting in place of such an organization (hereinafter called the 'export credit agency') of each Member State acting as co-insurer proportionately to the value of the export contract supplied by the undertaking or undertakings established in that Member State.

2. The percentage of 85 % referred to in the first indent of paragraph 1 may be reduced in proportion to any insurance of the non-Community element in the export contract by an export credit agency outside the Community approved by the European Export Credit Insurance Facility.

3. Provision of export credit insurance in accordance with this Regulation shall not prejudice access to existing mechanisms for supporting interest rates operated by export credit agencies in the Member States from which the exports originate.

Article 3

The export credit insurance cover shall be offered in a single common policy, to be known as the European Export Credit Insurance Facility policy, (hereinafter called the 'EECIF policy'), the terms and conditions of which shall be established in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 7.

Article 4

1. The EECIF policy shall be issued on behalf, and in the name, of the export credit agencies of the Member States concerned by a common agent to be appointed by each of them for this purpose.

2. The detailed rules for the issue of the EECIF policy shall be established pursuant to the procedure laid down in Article 7.

Article 5

1. The common agent referred to in Article 4, to be known as the European Export Credit Insurance Facility (hereafter called the 'EECIF'), shall be established by 1 January 1988 as an entity with legal personality.

2. The amount of the working capital of the EECIF, intended to cover its initial administrative costs, shall be laid down in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 7. It shall be provided by the export credit agencies of the Member States in proportion to a formula to be established in accordance with the same procedure.

3. The administrative costs of the EECIF shall be covered by a commission to be paid by the export credit agencies of each of the Member States concerned in respect of the policies issued on their behalf.

4. The EECIF shall have a Board of Directors consisting of one member appointed by each Member State's export credit agency and one member appointed by the Commission acting on behalf of the Community.

5. The Board shall be empowered to:

- decide whether the conditions contained in the detailed rules for the issue of the EECIF policy are fulfilled in the case of each request received and that the policy will therefore be issued;
- appoint an Executive Director to whom will be delegated powers to engage the necessary staff to operate the EECIF.

6. Decisions of the Board of Directors shall be taken by a majority of its members.

Article 6

All requests for insurance cover to be arranged by the EECIF shall be immediately forwarded to the EECIF.

Article 7

1. A Committee (hereinafter called the 'EECIF Committee') is hereby set up. It shall consist of representatives of the Member States with a representative of the Commission as chairman. The Committee shall adopt its own rules of procedure.

2. Where the procedure laid down in this Article is to be followed, the representative of the Commission, who shall act as chairman, shall submit to the Committee a draft of the measures to be adopted. The Committee shall deliver its opinion on the draft within a time limit which the chairman may lay down having regard to the urgency of the matter. The opinion shall be delivered by the majority laid down in Article 148 (2) of the Treaty in the case of decisions which the Council is required to adopt on a proposal from the Commission. The votes of the representatives of the Member States within the Committee shall be weighted in the manner set out in that Article.

The chairman shall not vote.

The Commission shall adopt the measures envisaged if they are in accordance with the opinion of the Committee.

If the measures envisaged are not in accordance with the opinion of the Committee, or if no opinion is delivered, the Commission shall without delay submit to the Council a proposal with regard to the measures to be adopted. The Council shall act by a qualified majority.

If, within three months of the proposal being submitted to it, the Council has not acted, the proposed measures shall be adopted by the Commission.

Article 8

This Regulation shall not prejudice the automatic inclusion of certain subcontracts in export credit insurance cover by the export credit agencies of the Member States pursuant to Council Decision 82/854/EEC⁽¹⁾.

Article 9

This Regulation shall enter into force on the 30th day following its publication in the *Official Journal of the European Communities*.

This Regulation shall be binding in its entirety and directly applicable in all Member States.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 357, 18. 12. 1982, p. 20.

13. 88/361/EEC
Council Directive of 24 June 1988 for the implementation of Article 67 of the Treaty
(OJ No L 178, 08.07.1988, p. 5-18)

Articles 1-10

- Annex I : Nomenclature of the capital movements referred to in Article 1 of the Directive
- I : Direct Investments
 - II : Investments in real estate
 - III : Operations in securities normally dealt with in on the capital market
 - IV : Operations in units of collective investment undertakings
 - V : Operations in securities and other instruments normally dealt with in on the money market
 - VI : Operations in current and deposit accounts with financial institutions
 - VII : Credits related to commercial transactions or to the provision of services in which a resident is participating
 - VIII : Financial loans and credits
 - IX : Sureties, other guarantees and rights of pledge
 - X : Transfers in performance of insurance contracts
 - XI : Personal capital movements
 - XII : Physical import and export financial assets
 - XIII : Other capital movements
- Annex II : List of operations referred to in Article 3 of the Directive
- Annex III : Referred to in Article 5 of the Directive
- Annex IV : Referred to in Article 6(2) of the Directive
- Annex V

II

(Acts whose publication is not obligatory)

COUNCIL

COUNCIL DIRECTIVE

of 24 June 1988

for the implementation of Article 67 of the Treaty

(88/361/EEC)

THE COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES,

Having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Articles 69 and 70 (1) thereof,

Having regard to the proposal from the Commission, submitted following consultation with the Monetary Committee⁽¹⁾,

Having regard to the opinion of the European Parliament⁽²⁾,

Whereas Article 8a of the Treaty stipulates that the internal market shall comprise an area without internal frontiers in which the free movement of capital is ensured, without prejudice to the other provisions of the Treaty;

Whereas Member States should be able to take the requisite measures to regulate bank liquidity; whereas these measures should be restricted to this purpose;

Whereas Member States should, if necessary, be able to take measures to restrict, temporarily and within the framework of appropriate Community procedures, short-term capital movements which, even where there is no appreciable divergence in economic fundamentals, might seriously disrupt the conduct of their monetary and exchange-rate policies;

Whereas, in the interests of transparency, it is advisable to indicate the scope, in accordance with the arrangements laid down in this Directive, of the transitional measures adopted for the benefit of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic by the 1985 Act of Accession in the field of capital movements;

Whereas the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic may, under the terms of Articles 61 to 66 and 222 to 232 respectively of the 1985 Act of Accession, postpone the liberalization of certain capital movements in derogation from the obligations set out in the First Council Directive of 11 May 1960 for the implementation of Article 67 of the Treaty⁽³⁾, as last amended by Directive 86/566/EEC⁽⁴⁾; whereas Directive 86/566/EEC also provides for transitional arrangements to be applied for the benefit of those two Member States in respect of their obligations to liberalize capital movements; whereas it is appropriate for those two Member States to be able to postpone the application of the new liberalization obligations resulting from this Directive;

Whereas the Hellenic Republic and Ireland are faced, albeit to differing degrees, with difficult balance-of-payments situations and high levels of external indebtedness; whereas the immediate and complete liberalization of capital movements by those two Member States would make it more difficult for them to continue to apply the measures they have taken to improve their external positions and to reinforce the capacity of their financial systems to adapt to the requirements of an integrated financial market in the Community; whereas it is appropriate, in accordance with Article 8c of the Treaty, to grant to those two Member States, in the light of their specific circumstances, further time in which to comply with the obligations arising from this Directive;

Whereas, since the full liberalization of capital movements could in some Member States, and especially in border areas, contribute to difficulties in the market for secondary residences; whereas existing national legislation regulating these purchases should not be affected by the entry into effect of this Directive;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 26, 1. 2. 1988, p. 1.

⁽²⁾ Opinion delivered on 17 June 1988 (not yet published in the Official Journal).

⁽³⁾ OJ No 43, 12. 7. 1960, p. 921/60.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 332, 26. 11. 1986, p. 22.

Whereas advantage should be taken of the period adopted for bringing this Directive into effect in order to enable the Commission to submit proposals designed to eliminate or reduce risks of distortion, tax evasion and tax avoidance resulting from the diversity of national systems for taxation and to permit the Council to take a position on such proposals;

Whereas, in accordance with Article 70 (1) of the Treaty, the Community shall endeavour to attain the highest possible degree of liberalization in respect of the movement of capital between its residents and those of third countries;

Whereas large-scale short-term capital movements to or from third countries may seriously disturb the monetary or financial situation of Member States or cause serious stresses on the exchange markets; whereas such developments may prove harmful for the cohesion of the European Monetary System, for the smooth operation of the internal market and for the progressive achievement of economic and monetary union; whereas it is therefore appropriate to create the requisite conditions for concerted action by Member States should this prove necessary;

Whereas this Directive replaces Council Directive 72/156/EEC of 21 March 1972 on regulating international capital flows and neutralizing their undesirable effects on domestic liquidity⁽¹⁾; whereas Directive 72/156/EEC should accordingly be repealed,

HAS ADOPTED THIS DIRECTIVE:

Article 1

1. Without prejudice to the following provisions, Member States shall abolish restrictions on movements of capital taking place between persons resident in Member States. To facilitate application of this Directive, capital movements shall be classified in accordance with the Nomenclature in Annex I.

2. Transfers in respect of capital movements shall be made on the same exchange rate conditions as those governing payments relating to current transactions.

Article 2

Member States shall notify the Committee of Governors of the Central Banks, the Monetary Committee and the Commission, by the date of their entry into force at the latest, of measures to regulate bank liquidity which have a specific impact on capital transactions carried out by credit institutions with non-residents.

Such measures shall be confined to what is necessary for the purposes of domestic monetary regulation: The Monetary Committee and the Committee of Governors of the Central Banks shall provide the Commission with opinions on this subject.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 91, 18. 4. 1972, p. 13.

Article 3

1. Where short-term capital movements of exceptional magnitude impose severe strains on foreign-exchange markets and lead to serious disturbances in the conduct of a Member State's monetary and exchange rate policies, being reflected in particular in substantial variations in domestic liquidity, the Commission may, after consulting the Monetary Committee and the Committee of Governors of the Central Banks, authorize that Member State to take, in respect of the capital movements listed in Annex II, protective measures the conditions and details of which the Commission shall determine.

2. The Member State concerned may itself take the protective measures referred to above, on grounds of urgency, should these measures be necessary. The Commission and the other Member States shall be informed of such measures by the date of their entry into force at the latest. The Commission, after consulting the Monetary Committee and the Committee of Governors of the Central Banks, shall decide whether the Member State concerned may continue to apply these measures or whether it should amend or abolish them.

3. The decisions taken by the Commission under paragraphs 1 and 2 may be revoked or amended by the Council acting by a qualified majority.

4. The period of application of protective measures taken pursuant to this Article shall not exceed six months.

5. Before 31 December 1992, the Council shall examine, on the basis of a report from the Commission, after delivery of an opinion by the Monetary Committee and the Committee of Governors of the Central Banks, whether the provisions of this Article remain appropriate, as regards their principle and details, to the requirements which they were intended to satisfy.

Article 4

This Directive shall be without prejudice to the right of Member States to take all requisite measures to prevent infringements of their laws and regulations, *inter alia* in the field of taxation and prudential supervision of financial institutions, or to lay down procedures for the declaration of capital movements for purposes of administrative or statistical information.

Application of those measures and procedures may not have the effect of impeding capital movements carried out in accordance with Community law.

Article 5

For the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic, the scope, in accordance with the Nomenclature of capital movements contained in Annex I, of the provisions of the

1985 Act of Accession in the field of capital movements shall be as indicated in Annex III.

Article 6

1. Member States shall take the measures necessary to comply with this Directive no later than 1 July 1990. They shall forthwith inform the Commission thereof. They shall also make known, by the date of their entry into force at the latest, any new measure or any amendment made to the provisions governing the capital movements listed in Annex I.

2. The Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic, without prejudice for these two Member States to Articles 61 to 66 and 222 to 232 of the 1985 Act of Accession, and the Hellenic Republic and Ireland may temporarily continue to apply restrictions to the capital movements listed in Annex IV, subject to the conditions and time limits laid down in that Annex.

If, before expiry of the time limit set for the liberalization of the capital movements referred to in Lists III and IV of Annex IV, the Portuguese Republic or the Hellenic Republic considers that it is unable to proceed with liberalization, in particular because of difficulties as regards its balance of payments or because the national financial system is insufficiently adapted, the Commission, at the request of one or other of these Member States, shall in collaboration with the Monetary Committee, review the economic and financial situation of the Member State concerned. On the basis of the outcome of this review, the Commission shall propose to the Council an extension of the time limit set for liberalization of all or part of the capital movements referred to. This extension may not exceed three years. The Council shall act in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 69 of the Treaty.

3. The Kingdom of Belgium and the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg may temporarily continue to operate the dual exchange market under the conditions and for the periods laid down in Annex V.

4. Existing national legislation regulating purchases of secondary residences may be upheld until the Council adopts further provisions in this area in accordance with Article 69 of the Treaty. This provision does not affect the applicability of other provisions of Community law.

5. The Commission shall submit to the Council, by 31 December 1988, proposals aimed at eliminating or reducing risks of distortion, tax evasion and tax avoidance linked to the diversity of national systems for the taxation of savings and for controlling the application of these systems.

The Council shall take a position on these Commission proposals by 30 June 1989. Any tax provisions of a Community nature shall, in accordance with the Treaty, be adopted unanimously.

Article 7

1. In their treatment of transfers in respect of movements of capital to or from third countries, the Member States shall endeavour to attain the same degree of liberalization as that which applies to operations with residents of other Member States, subject to the other provisions of this Directive.

The provisions of the preceding subparagraph shall not prejudice the application to third countries of domestic rules or Community law, particularly any reciprocal conditions, concerning operations involving establishment, the provisions of financial services and the admission of securities to capital markets.

2. Where large-scale short-term capital movements to or from third countries seriously disturb the domestic or external monetary or financial situation of the Member States, or of a number of them, or cause serious strains in exchange relations within the Community or between the Community and third countries, Member States shall consult with one another on any measure to be taken to counteract such difficulties. This consultation shall take place within the Committee of Governors of the Central Banks and the Monetary Committee on the initiative of the Commission or of any Member State.

Article 8

At least once a year the Monetary Committee shall examine the situation regarding free movement of capital as it results from the application of this Directive. The examination shall cover measures concerning the domestic regulation of credit and financial and monetary markets which could have a specific impact on international capital movements and on all other aspects of this Directive. The Committee shall report to the Commission on the outcome of this examination.

Article 9

The First Directive of 11 May 1960 and Directive 72/156/EEC shall be repealed with effect from 1 July 1990.

Article 10

This Directive is addressed to the Member States.

Done at Luxembourg, 24 June 1988.

For the Council
The President
M. BANGEMANN

ANNEX I

NOMENCLATURE OF THE CAPITAL MOVEMENTS REFERRED TO IN ARTICLE 1 OF THE DIRECTIVE

In this Nomenclature, capital movements are classified according to the economic nature of the assets and liabilities they concern, denominated either in national currency or in foreign exchange.

The capital movements listed in this Nomenclature are taken to cover:

- all the operations necessary for the purposes of capital movements: conclusion and performance of the transaction and related transfers. The transaction is generally between residents of different Member States although some capital movements are carried out by a single person for his own account (e.g. transfers of assets belonging to emigrants),
- operations carried out by any natural or legal person⁽¹⁾, including operations in respect of the assets or liabilities of Member States or of other public administrations and agencies, subject to the provisions of Article 68 (3) of the Treaty,
- access for the economic operator to all the financial techniques available on the market approached for the purpose of carrying out the operation in question. For example, the concept of acquisition of securities and other financial instruments covers not only spot transactions but also all the dealing techniques available: forward transactions, transactions carrying an option or warrant, swaps against other assets, etc. Similarly, the concept of operations in current and deposit accounts with financial institutions, includes not only the opening and placing of funds on accounts but also forward foreign exchange transactions, irrespective of whether these are intended to cover an exchange risk or to take an open foreign exchange position,
- operations to liquidate or assign assets built up, repatriation of the proceeds of liquidation thereof⁽¹⁾ or immediate use of such proceeds within the limits of Community obligations,
- operations to repay credits or loans.

This Nomenclature is not an exhaustive list for the notion of capital movements — whence a heading XIII — F. 'Other capital movements — Miscellaneous'. It should not therefore be interpreted as restricting the scope of the principle of full liberalization of capital movements as referred to in Article 1 of the Directive.

I — DIRECT INVESTMENTS⁽¹⁾

1. Establishment and extension of branches or new undertakings belonging solely to the person providing the capital, and the acquisition in full of existing undertakings.
2. Participation in new or existing undertaking with a view to establishing or maintaining lasting economic links.
3. Long-term loans with a view to establishing or maintaining lasting economic links.
4. Reinvestment of profits with a view to maintaining lasting economic links.

A — Direct investments on national territory by non-residents⁽¹⁾

B — Direct investments abroad by residents⁽¹⁾

II — INVESTMENTS IN REAL ESTATE
(not included under I)⁽¹⁾

A — Investments in real estate on national territory by non-residents

B — Investments in real estate abroad by residents

III — OPERATIONS IN SECURITIES NORMALLY DEALT IN ON THE CAPITAL MARKET (not included under I, IV and V)

(a) *Shares and other securities of a participating nature*⁽¹⁾.

(b) *Bonds*⁽¹⁾.

⁽¹⁾ See Explanatory Notes below.

A — Transactions in securities on the capital market

1. Acquisition by non-residents of domestic securities dealt in on a stock exchange ⁽¹⁾.
2. Acquisition by residents of foreign securities dealt in on a stock exchange.
3. Acquisition by non-residents of domestic securities not dealt in on a stock exchange ⁽¹⁾.
4. Acquisition by residents of foreign securities not dealt in on a stock exchange.

B — Admission of securities to the capital market ⁽¹⁾

- (i) *Introduction on a stock exchange ⁽¹⁾.*
- (ii) *Issue and placing on a capital market ^(*).*
 1. Admission of domestic securities to a foreign capital market.
 2. Administration of foreign securities to the domestic capital market.

IV — OPERATIONS IN UNITS OF COLLECTIVE INVESTMENT UNDERTAKINGS ⁽¹⁾

- (a) Units of undertakings for collective investment in securities normally dealt in on the capital market (shares, other equities and bonds).
- (b) Units of undertakings for collective investment in securities or instruments normally dealt in on the money market.
- (c) Units of undertakings for collective investment in other assets.

A — Transactions in units of collective investment undertakings

1. Acquisition by non-residents of units of national undertakings dealt in on a stock exchange.
2. Acquisition by residents of units of foreign undertakings dealt in on a stock exchange.
3. Acquisition by non-residents of units of national undertakings not dealt in on a stock exchange.
4. Acquisition by residents of units of foreign undertakings not dealt in on a stock exchange.

B — Administration of units of collective investment undertakings to the capital market

- (i) *Introduction on a stock exchange.*
- (ii) *Issue and placing on a capital market.*
 1. Admission of units of national collective investment undertakings to a foreign capital market.
 2. Admission of units of foreign collective investment undertakings to the domestic capital market.

V — OPERATIONS IN SECURITIES AND OTHER INSTRUMENTS NORMALLY DEALT IN ON THE MONEY MARKET ⁽¹⁾**A — Transactions in securities and other instruments on the money market**

1. Acquisition by non-residents of domestic money market securities and instruments.
2. Acquisition by residents of foreign money market securities and instruments.

B — Admission of securities and other instruments to the money market

- (i) *Introduction on a recognized money market ^(*).*
- (ii) *Issue and placing on a recognized money market.*
 1. Admission of domestic securities and instruments to a foreign money market.
 2. Admission of foreign securities and instruments to the domestic money market.

⁽¹⁾ See Explanatory Notes below.

VI — OPERATIONS IN CURRENT AND DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS WITH FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (1)

- A — Operations carried out by non-residents with domestic financial institutions
- B — Operations carried out by residents with foreign financial institutions

VII — CREDITS RELATED TO COMMERCIAL TRANSACTIONS OR TO THE PROVISION OF SERVICES IN WHICH A RESIDENT IS PARTICIPATING (1)

1. Short-term (less than one year).
 2. Medium-term (from one to five years).
 3. Long-term (five years or more).
- A — Credits granted by non-residents to residents
 - B — Credits granted by residents to non-residents

VIII — FINANCIAL LOANS AND CREDITS (not included under I, VII and XI) (1)

1. Short-term (less than one year).
 2. Medium-term (from one to five years).
 3. Long-term (five years or more).
- A — Loans and credits granted by non-residents to residents
 - B — Loans and credits granted by residents to non-residents

IX — SURETIES, OTHER GUARANTEES AND RIGHTS OF PLEDGE

- A — Granted by non-residents to residents
- B — Granted by residents to non-residents

X — TRANSFERS IN PERFORMANCE OF INSURANCE CONTRACTS

- A — Premiums and payments in respect of life assurance
 1. Contracts concluded between domestic life assurance companies and non-residents.
 2. Contracts concluded between foreign life assurance companies and residents.
- B — Premiums and payments in respect of credit insurance
 1. Contracts concluded between domestic credit insurance companies and non-residents.
 2. Contracts concluded between foreign credit insurance companies and residents.
- C — Other transfers of capital in respect of insurance contracts

XI — PERSONAL CAPITAL MOVEMENTS

- A — Loans
- B — Gifts and endowments
- C — Dowries
- D — Inheritances and legacies
- E — Settlement of debts by immigrants in their previous country of residence
- F — Transfers of assets constituted by residents, in the event of emigration, at the time of their installation or during their period of stay abroad
- G — Transfers, during their period of stay, of immigrants' savings to their previous country of residence

(1) See Explanatory Notes below.

XII — PHYSICAL IMPORT AND EXPORT OF FINANCIAL ASSETS

- A — Securities
- B — Means of payment of every kind

XIII — OTHER CAPITAL MOVEMENTS

- A — Death duties
- B — Damages (where these can be considered as capital)
- C — Refunds in the case of cancellation of contracts and refunds of uncalled-for payments (where these can be considered as capital)
- D — Authors' royalties: patents, designs, trade marks and inventions (assignments and transfers arising out of such assignments)
- E — Transfers of the monies required for the provision of services (not included under VI)
- F — Miscellaneous

EXPLANATORY NOTES

For the purposes of this Nomenclature and the Directive only, the following expressions have the meanings assigned to them respectively:

Direct investments

Investments of all kinds by natural persons or commercial, industrial or financial undertakings, and which serve to establish or to maintain lasting and direct links between the person providing the capital and the entrepreneur to whom or the undertaking to which the capital is made available in order to carry on an economic activity. This concept must therefore be understood in its widest sense.

The undertakings mentioned under I-1 of the Nomenclature include legally independent undertakings (wholly-owned subsidiaries) and branches.

As regards those undertakings mentioned under I-2 of the Nomenclature which have the status of companies limited by shares, there is participation in the nature of direct investment where the block of shares held by a natural person of another undertaking or any other holder enables the shareholder, either pursuant to the provisions of national laws relating to companies limited by shares or otherwise, to participate effectively in the management of the company or in its control.

Long-term loans of a participating nature, mentioned under I-3 of the Nomenclature, means loans for a period of more than five years which are made for the purpose of establishing or maintaining lasting economic links. The main examples which may be cited are loans granted by a company to its subsidiaries or to companies in which it has a share and loans linked with a profit-sharing arrangement. Loans granted by financial institutions with a view to establishing or maintaining lasting economic links are also included under this heading.

Investments in real estate

Purchases of buildings and land and the construction of buildings by private persons for gain or personal use. This category also includes rights of usufruct, easements and building rights.

Introduction on a stock exchange or on a recognized money market

Access — in accordance with a specified procedure — for securities and other negotiable instruments to dealings, whether controlled officially or unofficially, on an officially recognized stock exchange or in an officially recognized segment of the money market.

Securities dealt in on a stock exchange (quoted or unquoted)

Securities the dealings in which are controlled by regulations, the prices for which are regularly published, either by official stock exchanges (quoted securities) or by other bodies attached to a stock exchange — e.g. committees of banks (unquoted securities).

Issue of securities and other negotiable instruments

Sale by way of an offer to the public.

Placing of securities and other negotiable instruments

The direct sale of securities by the issuer or by the consortium which the issuer has instructed to sell them, with no offer being made to the public.

Domestic or foreign securities and other instruments

Securities according to the country in which the issuer has his principal place of business. Acquisition by residents of domestic securities and other instruments issued on a foreign market ranks as the acquisition of foreign securities.

Shares and other securities of a participating nature

Including rights to subscribe to new issues of shares.

Bonds

Negotiable securities with a maturity of two years or more from issue for which the interest rate and the terms for the repayment of the principal and the payment of interest are determined at the time of issue.

Collective investment undertakings**Undertakings:**

- the object of which is the collective investment in transferable securities or other assets of the capital they raise and which operate on the principle of risk-spreading, and
- the units of which are, at the request of holders, under the legal, contractual or statutory conditions governing them, repurchased or redeemed, directly or indirectly, out of those undertakings' assets. Action taken by a collective investment undertaking to ensure that the stock exchange value of its units does not significantly vary from their net asset value shall be regarded as equivalent to such repurchase or redemption.

Such undertakings may be constituted according to law either under the law of contract (as common funds managed by management companies) or trust law (as unit trusts) or under statute (as investment companies).

For the purposes of the Directive, 'common funds' shall also include unit trusts.

Securities and other instruments normally dealt in on the money market

Treasury bills and other negotiable bills, certificates of deposit, bankers' acceptances, commercial paper and other like instruments.

Credits related to commercial transactions or to the provision of services

Contractual trade credits (advances or payments by instalment in respect of work in progress or on order and extended payment terms, whether or not involving subscription to a commercial bill) and their financing by credits provided by credit institutions. This category also includes factoring operations.

Financial loans and credits

Financing of every kind granted by financial institutions, including financing related to commercial transactions or to the provision of services in which no resident is participating.

This category also includes mortgage loans, consumer credit and financial leasing, as well as back-up facilities and other note-issuance facilities.

Residents or non-residents

Natural and legal persons according to the definitions laid down in the exchange control regulations in force in each Member State.

Proceeds of liquidation (of investments, securities, etc.)

Proceeds of sale including any capital appreciation, amount of repayments, proceeds of execution of judgements, etc.

Natural or legal persons

As defined by the national rules.

Financial institutions

Banks, savings banks and institutions specializing in the provision of short-term, medium-term and long-term credit, and insurance companies, building societies, investment companies and other institutions of like character.

Credit institutions

Banks, savings banks and institutions specializing in the provision of short-term, medium-term and long-term credit.

ANNEX II

LIST OF OPERATIONS REFERRED TO IN ARTICLE 3 OF THE DIRECTIVE

Nature of operation	Heading
Operations in securities and other instruments normally dealt in on the money market	V
Operations in current and deposit accounts with financial institutions	VI
Operations in units of collective investment undertakings — undertakings for investment in securities or instruments normally dealt in on the money market	IV-A and B (c)
Financial loans and credits — short-term	VIII-A and B-1
Personal capital movements — loans	XI-A
Physical import and export of financial assets — securities normally dealt in on the money market — means of payment	XII
Other capital movements: Miscellaneous — short-term operations similar to those listed above	XIII-F

The restrictions which Member States may apply to the capital movements listed above must be defined and applied in such a way as to cause the least possible hindrance to the free movement of persons, goods and services.

ANNEX III

REFERRED TO IN ARTICLE 5 OF THE DIRECTIVE

Scope of the provisions of the 1985 Act of Accession relating to capital movements, in accordance with the Nomenclature of capital movements set out in Annex I to the Directive

Articles of the Act of Accession (dates of expiry of transitional provisions)	Nature of operation	Heading
(a) Provisions concerning the Kingdom of Spain		
Article 62 (31. 12. 1990)	Direct investments abroad by residents	I-B
Article 63 (31. 12. 1990)	Investments in real estate abroad by residents	II-B
Article 64 (31. 12. 1988)	Operations in securities normally dealt in on the capital market	
	— Acquisition by residents of foreign securities dealt in on a stock exchange — excluding bonds issued on a foreign market and denominated in national currency	III-A-2
	Operations in units of collective investment undertakings — Acquisition by residents of units of collective investment undertakings dealt in on a stock exchange — excluding units of undertakings taking the form of common funds	IV-A-2
(b) Provisions concerning the Portuguese Republic		
Article 222 (31. 12. 1989)	Direct investments on national territory by non-residents	I-A
Article 224 (31. 12. 1992)	Direct investments abroad by residents	I-B
Articles 225 and 226 (31. 12. 1990)	Investments in real estate on national territory by non-residents	II-A
Article 227 (31. 12. 1992)	Investments in real estate abroad by residents	II-B
Article 228 (31. 12. 1990)	Personal capital movements	
	(i) for the purpose of applying the higher amounts specified in Article 228 (2): — Dowries — Inheritances and legacies — Transfers of assets built up by residents in case of emigration at the time of their installation or during their period of stay abroad	XI-C XI-D XI-F
	(ii) for the purpose of applying the lower amounts specified in Article 228 (2): — Gifts and endowments — Settlement of debts by immigrants in their previous country of residence — Transfers of immigrants' savings to their previous country of residence during their period of stay	XI-B XI-E XI-G

Articles of the Act of Accession (dates of expiry of transitional provisions)	Nature of operation	Heading
(b) Provisions concerning the Portuguese Republic (<i>cont'd</i>)		
Article 229 (31. 12. 1990)	<p>Operations in securities normally dealt in on the capital market</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Acquisition by residents of foreign securities dealt in on a stock exchange <ul style="list-style-type: none"> — excluding bonds issued on a foreign market and denominated in national currency <p>Operations in units of collective investment undertakings</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> — Acquisition by residents of units of foreign collective investment undertakings dealt in on a stock exchange <ul style="list-style-type: none"> — excluding units of undertakings taking the form of common funds 	<p>III-A-2</p> <p>IV-A-2</p>

ANNEX IV

REFERRED TO IN ARTICLE 6 (2) OF THE DIRECTIVE

- I. The Portuguese Republic may continue to apply or reintroduce, until 31 December 1990 restrictions existing on the date of notification of the Directive on capital movements given in List I below:

LIST I

Nature of operation	Heading
Operations in units of collective investment undertakings	
— acquisition by residents of units of foreign collective investment undertakings dealt in on a stock exchange	IV-A-2 (a)
— undertakings subject to Directive 85/611/EEC ⁽¹⁾ and taking the form of common funds	
— Acquisition by residents of units of foreign collective investment undertakings not dealt in on a stock exchange	IV-A-4 (a)
— undertakings subject to Directive 85/611/EEC ⁽¹⁾	

⁽¹⁾ Council Directive 85/611/EEC on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to undertakings for collective investment in transferable securities (UCITS) (OJ No L 375, 31.12.1985, p. 3).

- II. The Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic may continue to apply or reintroduce, until 31 December 1990 and 31 December 1992 respectively, restrictions existing on the date of notification of the Directive on capital movements given in List II below:

LIST II

Nature of operation	Heading
Operations in securities normally dealt in on the capital market	
— Acquisition by residents of foreign securities dealt in on a stock exchange	III-A-2 (b)
— bonds issued on a foreign market and denominated in national currency	
— Acquisition by residents (non-residents) of foreign (domestic) securities not dealt in on a stock exchange	III-A-3 and 4
— Admission of securities to the capital market	III-B-1 and 2
— where they are dealt in on or in the process of introduction to a stock exchange in a Member State	
Operations in units of collective investment undertakings	
— Acquisition by residents of units of foreign collective investment undertakings dealt in on a stock exchange	IV-A-2
— undertakings not subject to Directive 85/611/EEC ⁽¹⁾ and taking the form of common funds	
— Acquisition by residents (non-residents) of units of foreign (domestic) collective investment undertakings not dealt in on a stock exchange	IV-A-3 and 4
— undertakings not subject to Directive 85/611/EEC ⁽¹⁾ and the sole object of which is the acquisition of assets that have been liberalized	
— Admission to the capital market of units of collective investment of undertakings	IV-B-1 and 2 (a)
— undertakings subject to Directive 85/611/EEC ⁽¹⁾	
— Credits related to commercial transactions or to the provision of services in which a resident is participating	VII-A and B-3
— Long-term credits	

⁽¹⁾ See footnote to List I.

- iii. The Hellenic Republic, the Kingdom of Spain, Ireland and the Portuguese Republic may, until 31 December 1992, continue to apply or reintroduce restrictions existing at the date of notification of the Directive on capital movements given in List III below:

LIST III

Nature of operation	Heading
Operations in securities dealt in on the capital market	
— Admission of securities to the capital market	III-B-1 and 2
— where they are not dealt in on or in the process of introduction to a stock exchange in a Member State	
Operations in units of collective investment undertakings	
— Admission to the capital market of units of collective investment undertakings	IV-B-1 and 2
— undertakings not subject to Directive 85/611/EEC ⁽¹⁾ and the sole object of which is the acquisition of assets that have been liberalized	
Financial loans and credits	VIII-A, B-2 and 3
— medium-term and long-term	

⁽¹⁾ See footnote to List I.

- iv. The Hellenic Republic, the Kingdom of Spain, Ireland and the Portuguese Republic may, until 31 December 1992, defer liberalization of the capital movements given in List IV below:

LIST IV

Nature of operation	Heading
Operations in securities and other instruments normally dealt in on the money market	V
Operations in current and deposit accounts with financial institutions	VI
Operations in units of collective investment undertakings	IV-A and B (c)
— undertakings for investment in securities or instruments normally dealt in on the money market	
Financial loans and credits	VIII-A and B-1
— short term	
Personal capital movements	XI-A
— loans	
Physical import and export of financial assets	XII
— securities normally dealt in on the money market	
— means of payment	
Other capital movements: Miscellaneous	XIII-F

ANNEX V

Since the dual exchange market system, as operated by the Kingdom of Belgium and the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, has not had the effect of restricting capital movements but nevertheless constitutes an anomaly in the EMS and should therefore be brought to an end in the interests of effective implementation of the Directive and with a view to strengthening the European Monetary System, these two Member States undertake to abolish it by 31 December 1992. They also undertake to administer the system, until such time as it is abolished, on the basis of procedures which will still ensure the *de facto* free movement of capital on such conditions that the exchange rates ruling on the two markets show no appreciable and lasting differences.

**Insurance — Community measures adopted or proposed
Situation as at March 1990**

Document

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1990 — 372 pp. — 21.0 × 29.7 cm

DE, EN, FR

ISBN 92-826-0346-6

Catalogue number: CM-59-90-257-EN-C

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 39

**Venta y suscripciones • Salg og abonnement • Verkauf und Abonnement • Πωλήσεις και συνδρομές
Sales and subscriptions • Vente et abonnements • Vendita e abbonamenti
Verkoop en abonnementen • Venda e assinaturas**

<p>BELGIQUE / BELGIË</p> <p>Moniteur belge / Belgisch Staatsblad Rue de Louvain 42 / Louwenseweg 42 1000 Bruxelles / 1000 Brussel Tél. (02) 512 00 26 Fax 511 01 84 CCP / Postrekening 000-2005502-27</p> <p>Autres distributeurs / Overige verkooppunten</p> <p>Librairie européenne/ Europese Boekhandel Avenue Albert Jonnart 50 / Albert Jonnartlaan 50 1200 Bruxelles / 1200 Brussel Tél. (02) 734 02 81 Fax 735 08 80</p> <p>Jean De Lennoy Avenue du Roi 202 /Koningelaan 202 1080 Bruxelles / 1080 Brussel Tél. (02) 538 51 89 Télex 63220 UNBOOK B</p> <p>CREDOC Rue de la Montagne 34 / Bergstraat 34 Bte 11 / Bus 11 1000 Bruxelles / 1000 Brussel</p> <hr/> <p>DANMARK</p> <p>J. H. Schultz Information A/S EF-Publikationer Ottolavej 18 2500 Valby Tlf. 36 44 22 86 Fax 36 44 01 41 Girokonto 6 00 08 86</p> <hr/> <p>BR DEUTSCHLAND</p> <p>Bundesanzeiger Verlag Breite Straße Postfach 10 80 06 5000 Köln Tel. (0221) 20 29-0 Fernschreiber: ANZEIGER BONN 8 882 595 Fax 20 29 278</p> <hr/> <p>GREECE</p> <p>G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA International Bookstore Nikis Street 4 10563 Athens Tel. (01) 322 63 23 Telex 218410 ELEF Fax 323 98 21</p> <hr/> <p>ESPAÑA</p> <p>Boletín Oficial del Estado Trafalgar, 27 28010 Madrid Tel. (91) 448 60 00</p> <p>Mundi-Pressa Libros, S.A. Castelló, 37 28001 Madrid Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros) 431 32 22 (Suscripciones) 435 36 37 (Dirección)</p> <p>Télex 49370-MPLI-E Fax (91) 275 39 98</p> <p>Sucursal: Librería Internacional AEDOS Consejo de Ciento, 391 08006 Barcelona Tel. (93) 301 88 15 Fax (93) 317 01 41</p>	<p>Generalitat de Catalunya: Libreria Rambla dels estudis Rambla, 118 (Palau Moja) 08002 Barcelona Tel. (93) 302 88 35 302 64 62</p> <hr/> <p>FRANCE</p> <p>Journal officiel Service des publications des Communautés européennes 26, rue Desaix 75727 Paris Cedex 15 Tél. (1) 40 58 75 00 Fax (1) 40 58 75 74</p> <hr/> <p>IRELAND</p> <p>Government Publications Sales Office Sun Alliance House Molesworth Street Dublin 2 Tel. 71 03 09</p> <p>or by post Government Stationery Office EEC Section 6th floor Bishop Street Dublin 8 Tel. 78 16 86 Fax 78 06 45</p> <hr/> <p>ITALIA</p> <p>Licosa Spa Via Benedetto Fortini, 120/10 Casella postale 552 50125 Firenze Tel. (055) 64 54 15 Fax 64 12 57 Telex 570466 LICOSA I CCP 343 509</p> <p>Subagent: Libreria scientifica Luolo de Blasio - AEIOU Via Meravigli, 16 20123 Milano Tel. (02) 80 78 79</p> <p>Harder Editrice e Libreria Piazza Montecitorio, 117-120 00186 Roma Tel. (06) 679 46 28/679 53 04</p> <p>Libreria giuridica Via 12 Ottobre, 172/R 16121 Genova Tel. (010) 59 56 93</p> <hr/> <p>GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG</p> <p>Abonnements seulement Subscriptions only Nur für Abonnements</p> <p>Messagerie Paul Kraus 11, rue Christophe Plantin 2339 Luxembourg Tél. 489 88 88 Télex 2515 CCP 48242-83</p> <hr/> <p>NETERLAND</p> <p>SDU uitgeverij Christoffel Plantijnstraat 2 Postbus 20014 2500 EA 's-Gravenhage Tel. (070) 78 98 80 (bestellingen) Fax (070) 47 83 51</p>	<p>PORTUGAL</p> <p>Imprensa Nacional Casa da Moeda, EP Rua D. Francisco Manuel de Melo, 5 1092 Lisboa Codex Tel. (01) 69 34 14</p> <p>Distribuidora de Livros Bertrand, Lda Grupo Bertrand, SA Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A Apartado 37 2700 Amadora Codex Tel. (01) 493 90 50 - 494 87 88 Telex 15798 BERDIS Fax 491 02 55</p> <hr/> <p>UNITED KINGDOM</p> <p>HMSO Books (PC 16) HMSO Publications Centre 51 Nine Elms Lane London SW8 5DR Tel. (071) 873 9090 Fax GP3 873 8463</p> <p>Sub-agent: Alan Armstrong Ltd 2 Arkwright Road Reading, Berks RG2 0SQ Tel. (0734) 75 18 55 Telex 849937 AALTD G Fax (0734) 75 51 64</p> <hr/> <p>CANADA</p> <p>Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd Mail orders — Head Office 1294 Algoma Road Ottawa, Ontario K1B 3W8 Tel. (613) 741 43 33 Fax (613) 741 54 39 Telex 0534783</p> <p>Ottawa Store: 61 Sparks Street Tel. (613) 238 89 85</p> <p>Toronto Store: 211 Yonge Street Tel. (416) 363 31 71</p> <hr/> <p>JAPAN</p> <p>Kinokuniya Company Ltd 17-7 Shinjuku 3-Chome Shinjuku-ku Tokyo 160-91 Tel. (03) 354 01 31</p> <p>Journal Department PO Box 55 Chitose Tokyo 156 Tel. (03) 439 01 24</p> <hr/> <p>MAQYAR</p> <p>Agroinform Központ. Budapest I, Artile út 93. H-1012 Levélcim Budapest, Pf. 15 H-1253 Tel. 36 (1) 56 82 11 Telex (22) 4717 AGINF H-61</p>	<p>ÖSTERREICH</p> <p>Manz'sche Verlags- und Universitätsbuchhandlung Kohlmarkt 16 1014 Wien Tel. (0222) 531 61-0 Telex 11 25 00 BOX A Fax (0222) 531 61-81</p> <hr/> <p>SCHWEIZ / SUISSE / SVIZZERA</p> <p>OSEC Stampfenbachstraße 85 8035 Zurich Tel. (01) 365 51 51 Fax (01) 365 54 11</p> <hr/> <p>SVERIGE</p> <p>BTJ Box 200 22100 Lund Tel. (048) 18 00 00 Fax (048) 18 01 25</p> <hr/> <p>TÜRKIYE</p> <p>Dünya süper web ofset A.Ş. Narlıbahçe Sokak No. 15 Cağaloğlu İstanbul Tel. 512 01 90 Telex 23822 DSVO-TR</p> <hr/> <p>UNITED STATES OF AMERICA</p> <p>UNIPUB 4611-F Assembly Drive Lanham, MD 20706-4391 Tel. Toll Free (800) 274 4888 Fax (301) 459 0056 Telex 7108260418</p> <hr/> <p>YUGOSLAVIA</p> <p>PrivredniVjesnik Rooseveltov Trg 2 41000 Zagreb Tel. 44 64 28 44 98 35 43 32 80 44 34 22 Teleks 21524 YU</p> <hr/> <p>AUTRES PAYS OTHER COUNTRIES ANDERE LÄNDER</p> <p>Office des publications officielles des Communautés européennes 2, rue Mercier L-2985 Luxembourg Tel. 49 92 81 Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b Fax 48 85 73 CC bancaire BIL 8-109/6003/700</p>
--	---	---	--

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 39

ISBN 92-826-0346-6



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

